No. HH30.122

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIVM
LVX
CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 : 1878

THE WARREN-CLARKE GENEALOGY.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/warrenclarkegene00hunt_0

THE

WARREN-CLARKE GENEALOGY.

A Record of Persons

RELATED WITHIN THE SIXTH DEGREE TO THE CHILDREN OF

SAMUEL DENNIS WARREN AND SUSAN CORNELIA CLARKE.

BY

REV. CHARLES WHITE HUNTINGTON.

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

CAMBRIDGE:
JOHN WILSON AND SON.
University Press.
1894.

INTRODUCTION.

IN a rough way the following genealogy may be said to include all those related within the sixth degree to the children of Samuel Dennis Warren and *Susan Cornelia Clarke.* Rigidly to have applied this test, however, would have been too laborious to the compiler and both confusing and unsatisfactory to the reader. A rule, therefore, was adopted which, while simpler in its application, substantially carried out the idea. The children of Samuel Dennis Warren and *Susan Cornelia Clarke* have been taken as the nucleus. For convenience let me call this nucleus N and give it a masculine personification. N's ancestors for six generations have been included, together with all the descendants of his four pairs of great-grandparents.

The object has been to bring home forcibly to N all that genealogy has to teach in regard to his composition. As a river draws from its tributaries, so man from his ancestry. The chemist can predict the character of the river from the character of its sources, and much that is similar can be done in the currents of human life.

But although this has been my object, and although I believe that the true field of the genealogical philosopher is larger and more important than has been commonly supposed, considerably transcending even what has been here indicated, no attempt has been made in this volume to construct any philosophic induction. The compiler has endeavored to accumulate the necessary data, — that is all. The lesser part of the task has been done; the greater remains. Even in what it attempts I am aware that this work is deficient. A more extended scale would have been desirable. This was begun but abandoned, — too many gaps and omissions would have necessarily appeared. Some of the material so collected, however, has been printed as an appendix. Another deficiency is the lack of detailed information, but for this we have to thank the scantiness of accessible records.

The names of the persons composing the skeleton of this work as above indicated are entered alphabetically. A number follows each of these names, denoting the degree of removal, genealogically, from N.

The degree of removal, or, which is the same, the degree of relationship, is determined in the following manner: A parent is considered to have half the same blood as a child, and *vice versa.* Children of the same parents are held to be identical in blood with each

other. $\frac{1}{2}$ blood is held to correspond to the first degree of relationship, $\frac{1}{4}$ to the second, $\frac{1}{8}$ to the third, and so on; the degree always corresponding to the power of 2 represented by the denominator of the fraction, its numerator remaining unity. Where there is more than one line of blood relationship the fraction for each line is computed and the sum of these fractions is taken as the basis for computing the degree, which then often assumes the form of an improper fraction. This improper fraction has been represented in the following pages by the nearest decimal. It is to be noted, however, that no attention has been paid to giving value to any lines of relationship whose links are not all included in this work.

When the condition is not affected by the intermarriage of relatives, the application of the rule makes N's mother to be $\frac{1}{2}$ blood, or in the first degree; his grandmother $\frac{1}{4}$, or second degree; his great grandmother $\frac{1}{8}$, or third degree. His female first cousin would be $\frac{1}{2}$ of her father (or uncle, N's father), and therefore $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$ of N = second degree. Her daughter would be $\frac{1}{2}$ of her, or $\frac{1}{8}$ of N = third degree. But supposing that the cousin's daughter were related paternally to N in the fourth degree, or $\frac{1}{16}$, the correct statement of her genealogical propinquity to him would be $\frac{1}{8} + \frac{1}{16} = \frac{3}{16} = \frac{1}{(2)^{2.4}} = 2.4$ degree.

The following information has been sought in regard to each of the persons included:

1. Full name of father with years of his birth and death.
2. Full name of mother with years of her birth and death.
3. Place and date of birth.
4. Place and date of death; or residence, if living.
5. Full name of husband or wife with date of marriage.
6. Full names of children with dates of their birth.

At the end of this schedule a statement is made of the line of connection with N. In the case of ancestors this line is given in full. In the case of cousins only that part is given that connects the individual in question with one of N's ancestors.

It has been thought best, also, to give what may be called a fringe of collateral information concerning other individuals than those coming under the strict scheme of the work, but who, as husbands, wives, or children of those that do, naturally awaken some interest. These names have been entered with the others in alphabetical sequence.

Females appear in italics under their maiden names; ancestors of N appear in bold-faced type.

The information is brought down to January 1, 1891.

The Charts form a graphical representation of the main features of the work. The first shows the four pairs and the diverging lines of their ancestors; the next four are devoted to the descendants of the four pairs, one to each pair; and the last shows all the ancestral lines traced together down to N.

The division called Generalizations has to do only with those individuals named in the charts.

The Appendix contains a large amount of matter relating for the most part to ancestors and their families more remote than those embraced in the body of the work. This material was not collected by the compiler and its accuracy has not been verified. Information contained in this Appendix has not been brought down to a date later than January 1, 1890.

The Index contains all names occurring in the body of the work that are not found there in regular alphabetical order. The Appendix has not been indexed.

In the preparation of this work information has been derived from published books, manuscript records, an extended correspondence, and personal investigations. No small indebtedness should be acknowledged to Mr. George Warren Hammond, whose unpublished genealogical notes have been of much value.

The recognition of an obligation of a different kind is due to Mr. Henry Kendall, who in his book, "The Kinship of Men," has adumbrated new methods of genealogy, of which the present work is in some measure an exponent.

To Mr. Edward Knowles Butler, Jr., who first undertook for me the work of compilation, I owe special thanks. It is due to the fact that the work was entirely recast after leaving Mr. Butler's hands that his name does not appear upon the title-page.

To the Reverend Charles White Huntington, the compiler, I owe the largest thanks of all. The labor that he was obliged to put upon the work proved much greater than was at first anticipated, but not, however, I am thankful to say, preventing the prosecution of the work to a successful conclusion.

ONE OF THE NUCLEUS.

February 1, 1894.

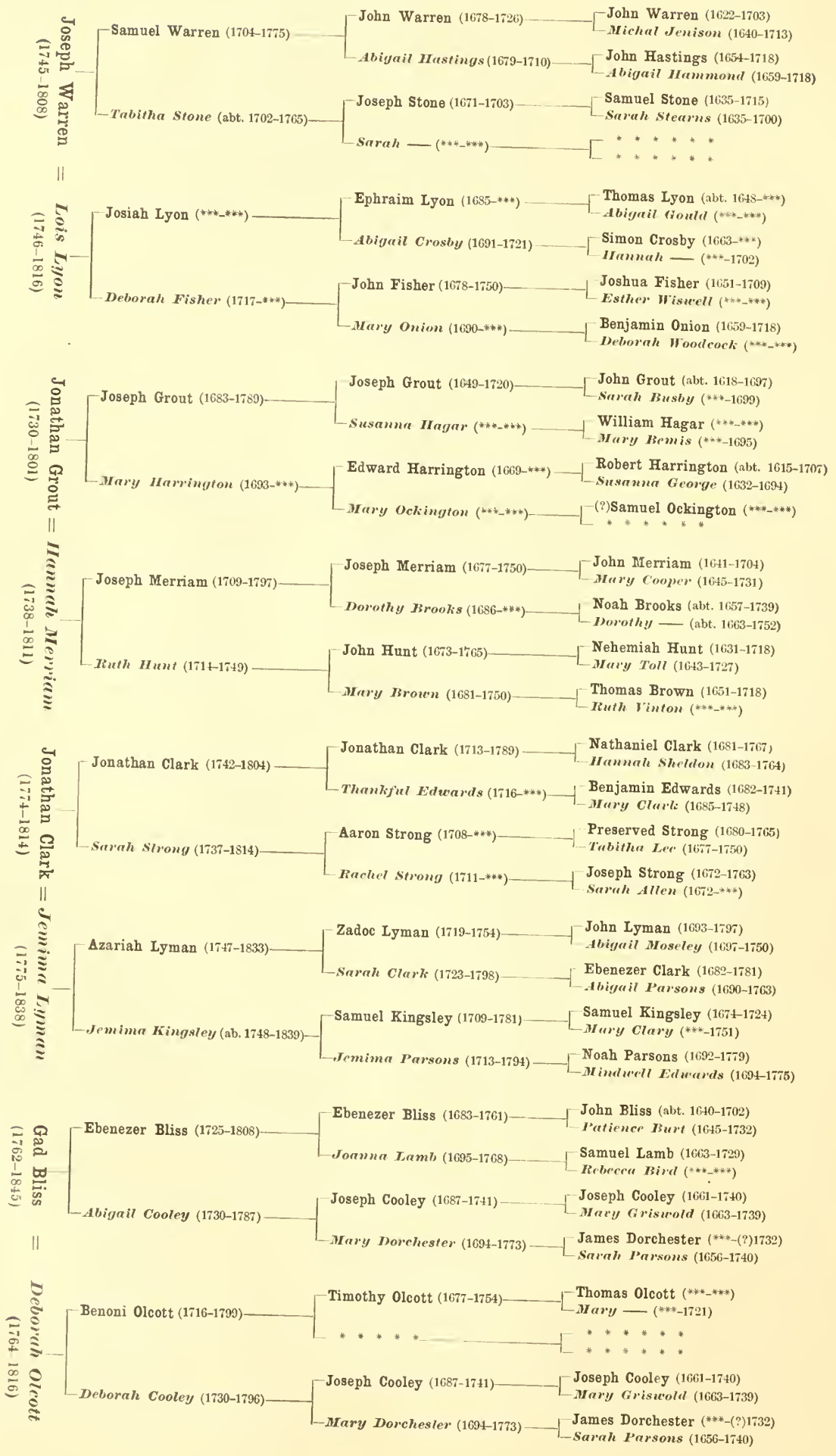
CONTENTS.

	Pages
Charts	11–22
Genealogy	23–175
Generalizations	177–188
List of Authorities	189–190
Appendix	191–227
Index	229–238

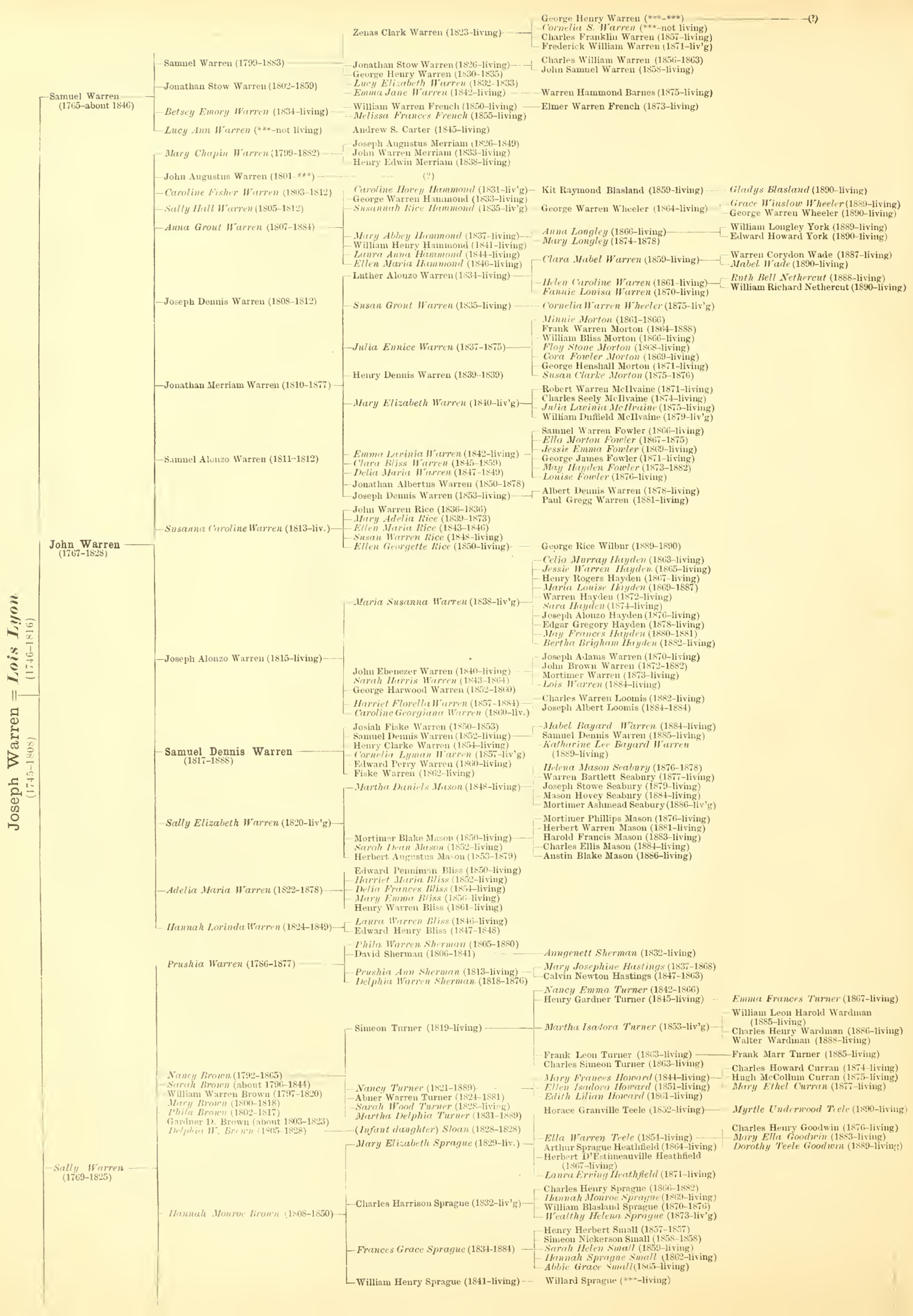
CHARTS.

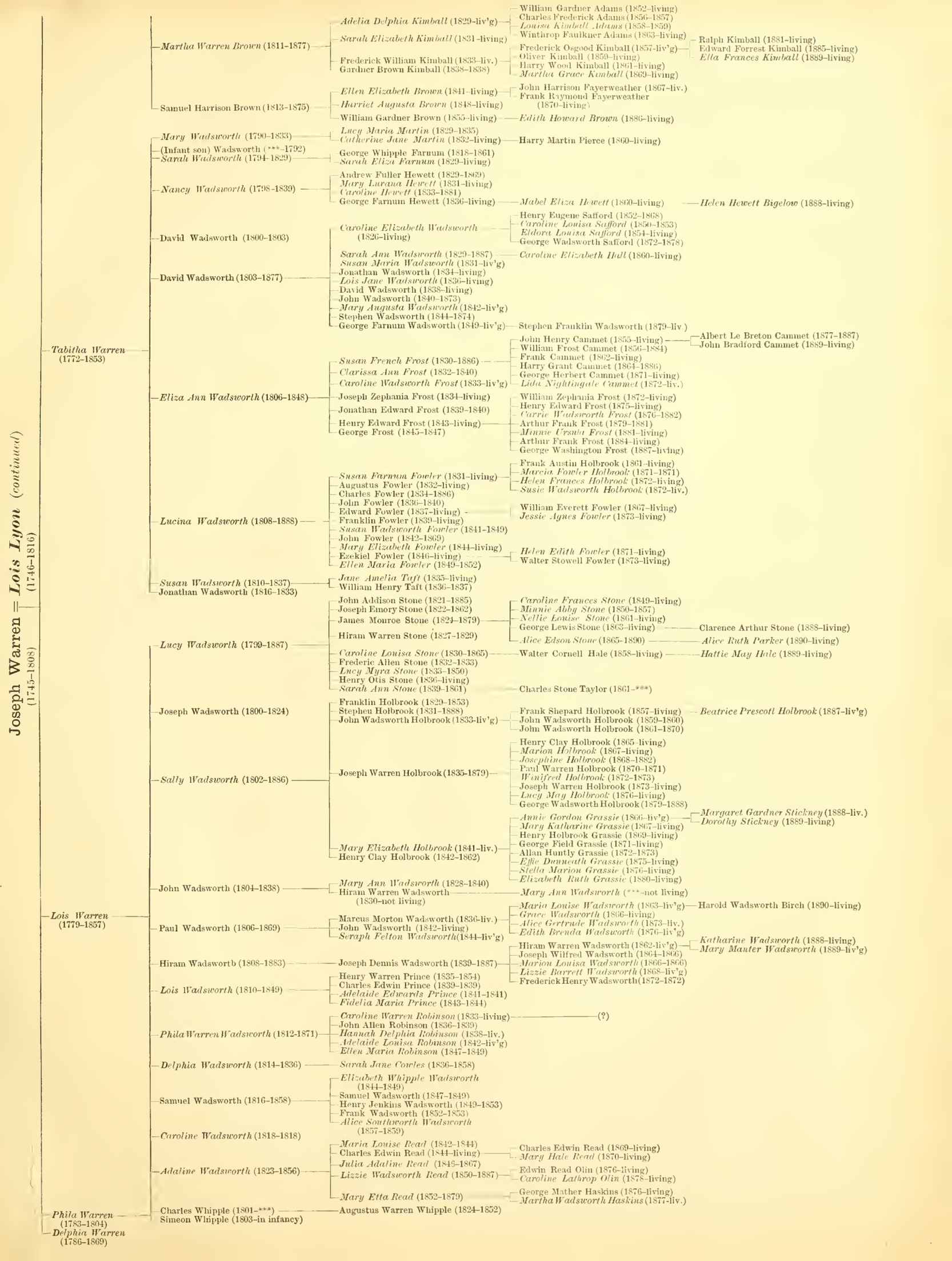
The following charts embrace, so far as known, all the ancestors (for three generations) and all the descendants of the four pairs. In a few cases among the descendants where there is doubt as to whether an individual had issue, the doubt is indicated by an interrogation point. The figures following the names are the years of birth and death.

ANCESTORS OF THE FOUR PAIRS.

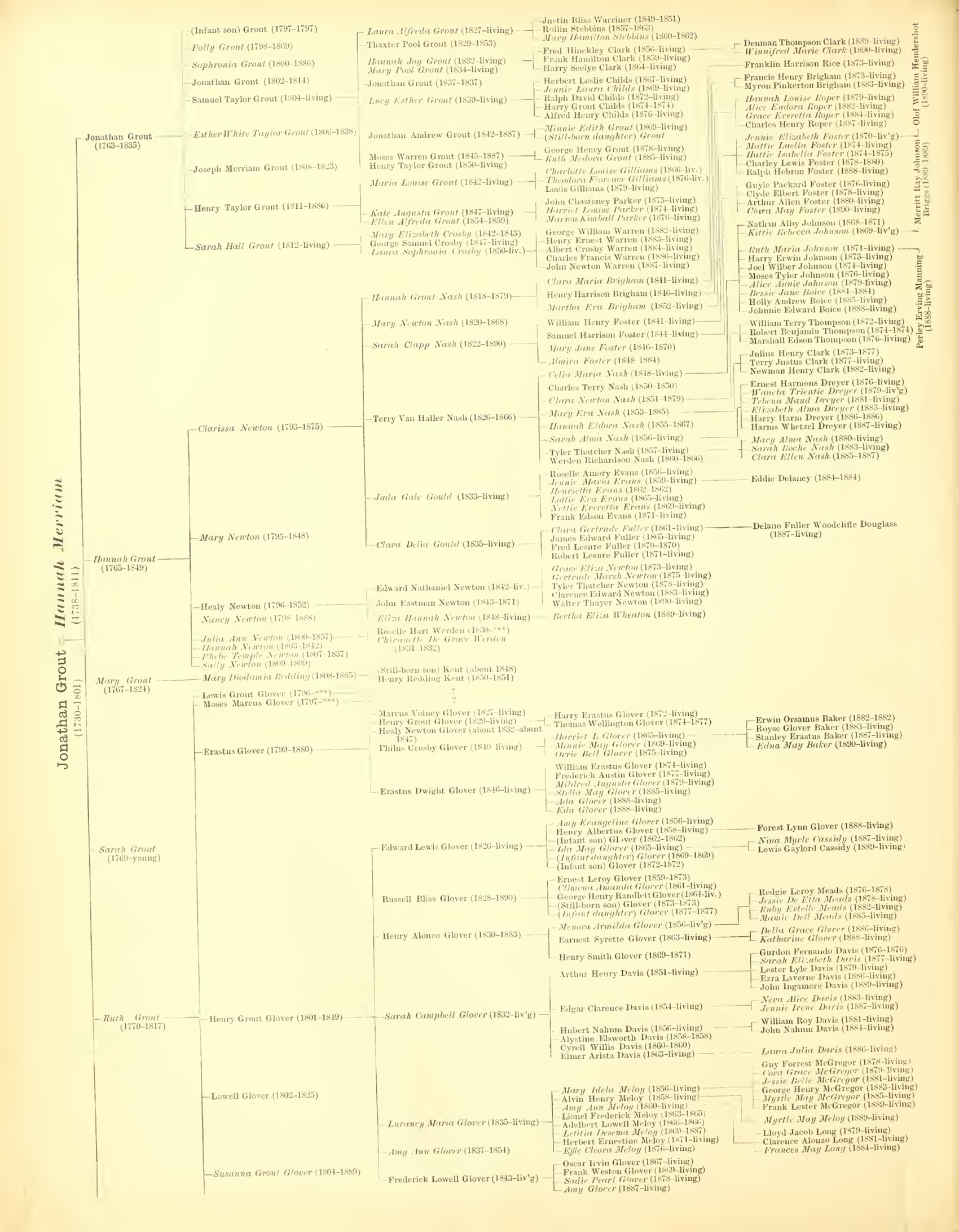


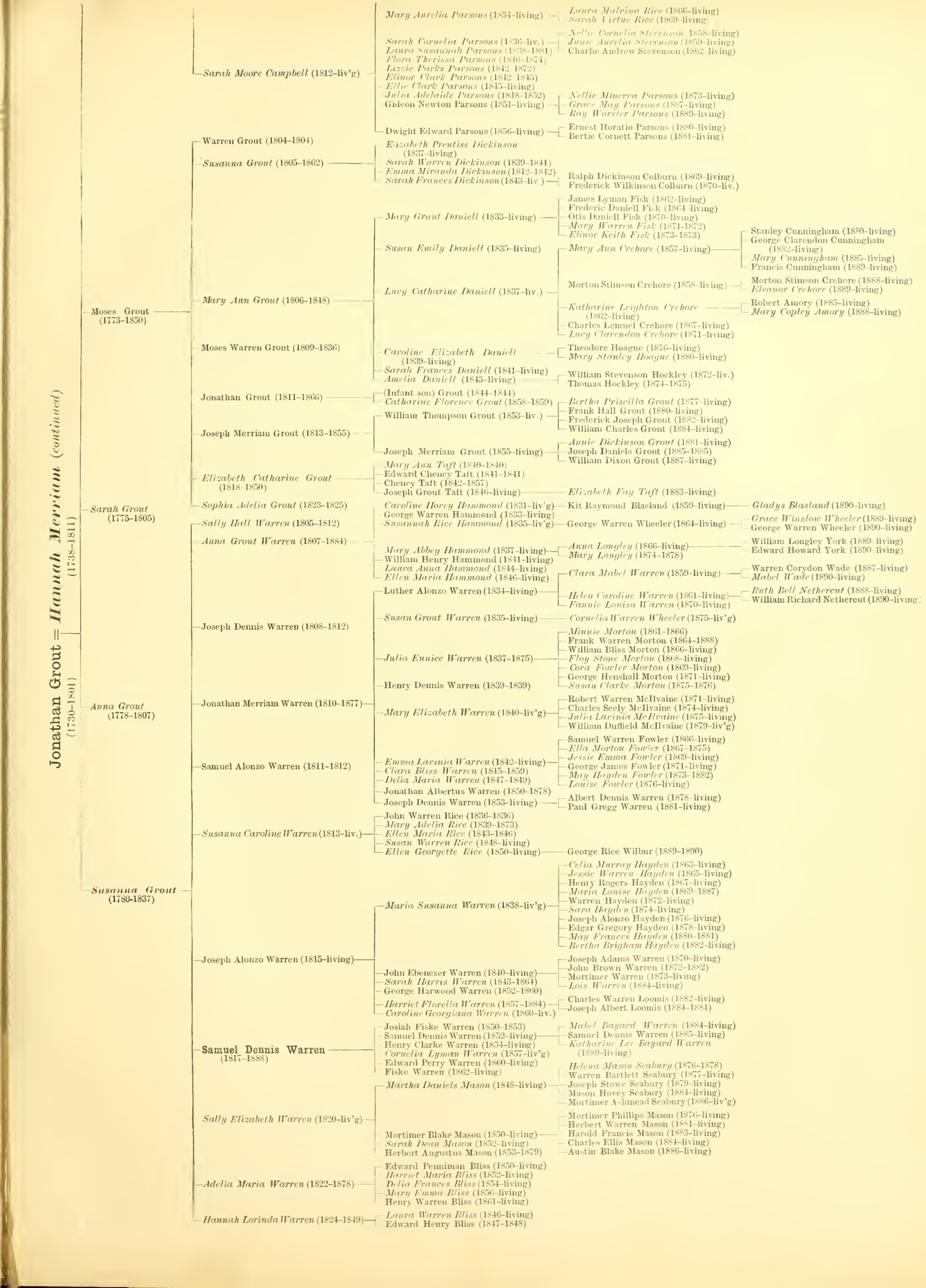
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH WARREN AND *LOIS LYON.*


Joseph Warren = Lois Lyon
(1745–1808) (1746–1816)
Samuel Warren (1765–abont 1846)
John Warren (1767–1828)
Sally Warren (1769–1825)
Samuel Warren (1799–1883)
Jonathan Stow Warren (1802–1859)
Betsey Emory Warren (1834–living)
Lucy Ann Warren (***–not living)
Mary Chapin Warren (1799–1882)
John Augustus Warren (1801–***)
Caroline Fisher Warren (1803–1812)
Sally Hall Warren (1805–1812)
Anna Grout Warren (1807–1884)
Joseph Dennis Warren (1808–1812)
Jonathan Merriam Warren (1810–1877)
Samuel Alonzo Warren (1811–1812)
Susanna Caroline Warren (1813–liv.)
Joseph Alonzo Warren (1815–living)
Samuel Dennis Warren (1817–1888)
Sally Elizabeth Warren (1820–liv'g)
Adelia Maria Warren (1822–1878)
Hannah Lorinda Warren (1824–1849)
Prushia Warren (1786–1877)
Nancy Brown (1792–1865)
Sarah Brown (about 1796–1844)
William Warren Brown (1797–1820)
Mary Brown (1800–1818)
Phila Brown (1802–1817)
Gardner D. Brown (about 1803–1823)
Delphia W. Brown (1805–1828)
Hannah Monroe Brown (1808–1850)
Zenas Clark Warren (1823–living)
George Henry Warren (***–***)
Cornelia S. Warren (***–not living)
Charles Franklin Warren (1857–living)
Frederick William Warren (1871–liv'g)
(?)
Jonathan Stow Warren (1826–living)
George Henry Warren (1830–1835)
Lucy Elizabeth Warren (1832–1833)
Emma Jane Warren (1842–living)
Charles William Warren (1856–1863)
John Samuel Warren (1858–living)
Warren Hammond Barnes (1875–living)
William Warren French (1850–living)
Melissa Frances French (1855–living)
Elmer Warren French (1873–living)
Andrew S. Carter (1845–living)
Joseph Augustus Merriam (1826–1849)
John Warren Merriam (1833–living)
Henry Edwin Merriam (1838–living)
(?)
Caroline Hovey Hammond (1831–liv'g)
George Warren Hammond (1833–living)
Susannah Rice Hammond (1835–liv'g)
Mary Abbey Hammond (1837–living)
William Henry Hammond (1841–living)
Laura Anna Hammond (1844–living)
Ellen Maria Hammond (1846–living)
Kit Raymond Blasland (1859–living)
Gladys Blasland (1890–living)
George Warren Wheeler (1864–living)
Grace Winslow Wheeler (1889–living)
George Warren Wheeler (1890–living)
Anna Longley (1866–living)
Mary Longley (1874–1878)
William Longley York (1889–living)
Edward Howard York (1890–living)
Clara Mabel Warren (1859–living)
Mabel Wade (1890–living)
Warren Corydon Wade (1887–living)
Luther Alonzo Warren (1834–living)
Helen Caroline Warren (1861–living)
Fannie Louisa Warren (1870–living)
Ruth Bell Nethercut (1888–living)
William Richard Nethercut (1890–living)
Susan Grout Warren (1835–living)
Cornelia Warren Wheeler (1875–liv'g)
Julia Ennice Warren (1837–1875)
Minnie Morton (1861–1866)
Frank Warren Morton (1864–1888)
William Bliss Morton (1866–living)
Floy Stone Morton (1868–living)
Cora Fowler Morton (1869–living)
George Henshall Morton (1871–living)
Susan Clarke Morton (1875–1876)
Henry Dennis Warren (1839–1839)
Mary Elizabeth Warren (1840–liv'g)
Robert Warren McIlvaine (1871–living)
Charles Seely McIlvaine (1874–living)
Julia Lavinia McIlvaine (1875–living)
William Duffield McIlvaine (1879–liv'g)
Emma Lavinia Warren (1842–living)
Clara Bliss Warren (1845–1859)
Delia Maria Warren (1847–1849)
Jonathan Albertus Warren (1850–1878)
Joseph Dennis Warren (1853–living)
Samuel Warren Fowler (1866–living)
Ella Morton Fowler (1867–1875)
Jessie Emma Fowler (1869–living)
George James Fowler (1871–living)
May Hayden Fowler (1873–1882)
Louise Fowler (1876–living)
Albert Dennis Warren (1878–living)
Paul Gregg Warren (1881–living)
John Warren Rice (1836–1836)
Mary Adelia Rice (1839–1873)
Ellen Maria Rice (1843–1846)
Susan Warren Rice (1848–living)
Ellen Georgette Rice (1850–living)
George Rice Wilbur (1889–1890)
Maria Susanna Warren (1838–liv'g)
Celia Murray Hayden (1863–living)
Jessie Warren Hayden (1865–living)
Henry Rogers Hayden (1867–living)
Maria Louise Hayden (1869–1887)
Warren Hayden (1872–living)
Sara Hayden (1874–living)
Joseph Alonzo Hayden (1876–living)
Edgar Gregory Hayden (1878–living)
May Frances Hayden (1880–1881)
Bertha Brigham Hayden (1882–living)
John Ebenezer Warren (1840–living)
Sarah Harris Warren (1843–1864)
George Harwood Warren (1852–1860)
Joseph Adams Warren (1870–living)
John Brown Warren (1872–1882)
Mortimer Warren (1873–living)
Lois Warren (1884–living)
Harriet Florella Warren (1857–1884)
Caroline Georgiana Warren (1860–liv.)
Charles Warren Loomis (1882–living)
Joseph Albert Loomis (1884–1884)
Josiah Fiske Warren (1850–1853)
Samuel Dennis Warren (1852–living)
Henry Clarke Warren (1854–living)
Cornelia Lyman Warren (1857–liv'g)
Edward Perry Warren (1860–living)
Fiske Warren (1862–living)
Mabel Bayard Warren (1884–living)
Samuel Dennis Warren (1885–living)
Katharine Lee Bayard Warren (1889–living)
Martha Daniels Mason (1848–living)
Helena Mason Seabury (1876–1878)
Warren Bartlett Seabury (1877–living)
Joseph Stowe Seabury (1879–living)
Mason Hovey Seabury (1884–living)
Mortimer Ashmead Seabury (1886–liv'g)
Mortimer Blake Mason (1850–living)
Sarah Dean Mason (1852–living)
Herbert Augustus Mason (1853–1879)
Mortimer Phillips Mason (1876–living)
Herbert Warren Mason (1881–living)
Harold Francis Mason (1883–living)
Charles Ellis Mason (1884–living)
Anstin Blake Mason (1886–living)
Edward Penniman Bliss (1850–living)
Harriet Maria Bliss (1852–living)
Delia Frances Bliss (1854–living)
Mary Emma Bliss (1856–living)
Henry Warren Bliss (1861–living)
Laura Warren Bliss (1846–living)
Edward Henry Bliss (1847–1848)
Philo Warren Sherman (1805–1880)
David Sherman (1806–1841)
Prushia Ann Sherman (1813–living)
Delphia Warren Sherman (1818–1876)
Anngenett Sherman (1832–living)
Mary Josephine Hastings (1837–1868)
Calvin Newton Hastings (1847–1863)
Simeon Turner (1819–living)
Nancy Turner (1821–1889)
Abner Warren Turner (1824–1881)
Sarah Wood Turner (1828–living)
Martha Delphia Turner (1831–1889)
Nancy Emma Turner (1842–1866)
Henry Gardner Turner (1845–living)
Martha Isadora Turner (1853–liv'g)
Frank Leon Turner (1863–living)
Charles Simeon Turner (1863–living)
Emma Frances Turner (1867–living)
William Leon Harold Wardman (1885–living)
Charles Henry Wardman (1886–living)
Walter Wardman (1888–living)
Frank Marr Turner (1885–living)
Mary Frances Howard (1844–living)
Ellen Isadora Howard (1851–living)
Edith Lilian Howard (1861–living)
Charles Howard Curran (1874–living)
Hugh McCollum Curran (1875–living)
Mary Ethel Curran (1877–living)
Horace Granville Teele (1852–living)
Myrtle Underwood Teele (1890–living)
(Infant daughter) Sloan (1828–1828)
Mary Elizabeth Sprague (1829–liv.)
Ella Warren Teele (1854–living)
Arthur Sprague Heathfield (1864–living)
Herbert D'Estimeauville Heathfield (1867–living)
Laura Erring Heathfield (1871–living)
Charles Henry Goodwin (1876–living)
Mary Ella Goodwin (1883–living)
Dorothy Teele Goodwin (1889–living)
Charles Harrison Sprague (1832–liv'g)
Frances Grace Sprague (1834–1884)
William Henry Sprague (1841–living)
Charles Henry Sprague (1866–1882)
Hannah Monroe Sprague (1869–living)
William Blasland Sprague (1870–1876)
Wealthy Helena Sprague (1873–liv'g)
Henry Herbert Small (1857–1857)
Simeon Nickerson Small (1858–1858)
Sarah Helen Small (1859–living)
Hannah Sprague Small (1862–living)
Abbie Grace Small (1865–living)
Willard Sprague (***–living)

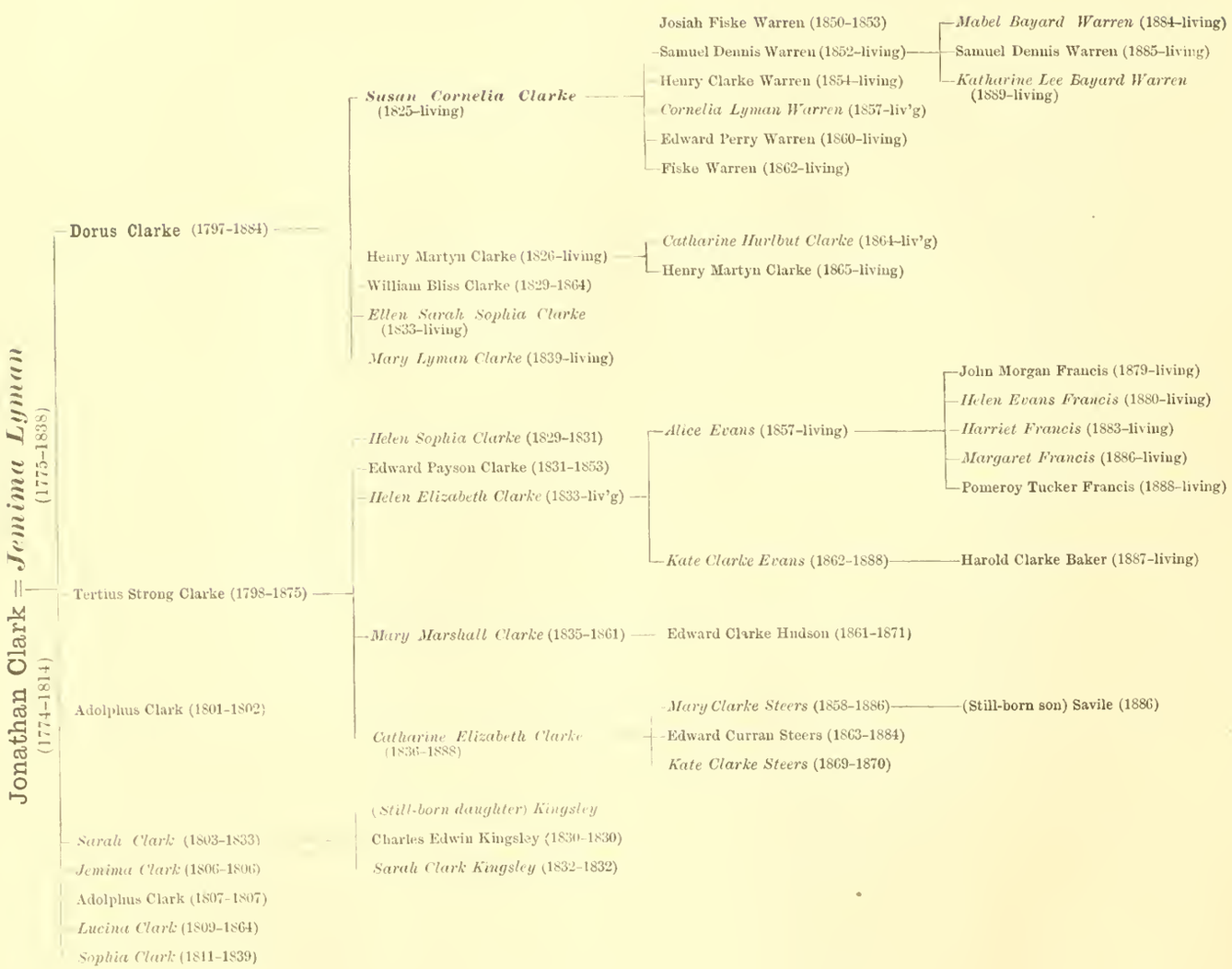

Joseph Warren = Lois Lyon (continued)
(1745–1808) (1746–1816)
Tabitha Warren (1772–1853)
Martha Warren Brown (1811–1877)
Adelia Delphia Kimball (1829–liv'g)
William Gardner Adams (1852–living)
Charles Frederick Adams (1856–1857)
Louisa Kimball Adams (1858–1859)
Sarah Elizabeth Kimball (1831–living)
Winthrop Faulkner Adams (1863–living)
Frederick William Kimball (1833–liv.)
Frederick Osgood Kimball (1857–liv'g)
Ralph Kimball (1881–living)
Edward Forrest Kimball (1885–living)
Ella Frances Kimball (1889–living)
Oliver Kimball (1859–living)
Gardner Brown Kimball (1838–1838)
Harry Wood Kimball (1861–living)
Martha Grace Kimball (1869–living)
Samuel Harrison Brown (1813–1875)
Ellen Elizabeth Brown (1841–living)
John Harrison Fayerweather (1867–liv.)
Harriet Augusta Brown (1848–living)
Frank Raymond Fayerweather (1870–living)
William Gardner Brown (1855–living)
Edith Howard Brown (1886–living)
Mary Wadsworth (1790–1833)
Lucy Maria Martin (1829–1835)
Catherine Jane Martin (1832–living)
Harry Martin Pierce (1860–living)
(Infant son) Wadsworth (***–1792)
Sarah Wadsworth (1794–1829)
George Whipple Farnum (1818–1861)
Sarah Eliza Farnum (1829–living)
Nancy Wadsworth (1798–1839)
Andrew Fuller Hewett (1829–1869)
Mary Lurana Hewett (1831–living)
Caroline Hewett (1833–1881)
George Farnum Hewett (1836–living)
Mabel Eliza Hewett (1860–living)
Helen Hewett Bigelow (1888–living)
David Wadsworth (1800–1803)
Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth (1826–living)
Henry Eugene Safford (1852–1868)
Caroline Louisa Safford (1850–1853)
Eldora Louisa Safford (1854–living)
George Wadsworth Safford (1872–1878)
Sarah Ann Wadsworth (1829–1887)
Caroline Elizabeth Hall (1860–living)
David Wadsworth (1803–1877)
Susan Maria Wadsworth (1831–liv'g)
Jonathan Wadsworth (1834–living)
Lois Jane Wadsworth (1836–living)
David Wadsworth (1838–living)
John Wadsworth (1840–1873)
Mary Augusta Wadsworth (1842–liv'g)
Stephen Wadsworth (1844–1874)
George Farnum Wadsworth (1849–liv'g)
Stephen Franklin Wadsworth (1879–liv.)
Eliza Ann Wadsworth (1806–1848)
John Henry Cammet (1855–living)
Albert Le Breton Cammet (1877–1887)
John Bradford Cammet (1889–living)
William Frost Cammet (1856–1884)
Susan French Frost (1830–1886)
Frank Cammet (1862–living)
Clarissa Ann Frost (1832–1840)
Harry Grant Cammet (1864–1886)
Caroline Wadsworth Frost (1833–liv'g)
George Herbert Cammet (1871–living)
Lida Nightingale Cammet (1872–liv.)
Joseph Zephania Frost (1834–living)
William Zephania Frost (1872–living)
Jonathan Edward Frost (1839–1840)
Henry Edward Frost (1875–living)
Carrie Wadsworth Frost (1876–1882)
Henry Edward Frost (1843–living)
Arthur Frank Frost (1879–1881)
George Frost (1845–1847)
Minnie Ursula Frost (1881–living)
Arthur Frank Frost (1884–living)
George Washington Frost (1887–living)
Lucina Wadsworth (1808–1888)
Susan Farnum Fowler (1831–living)
Frank Austin Holbrook (1861–living)
Augustus Fowler (1832–living)
Marcia Fowler Holbrook (1871–1871)
Charles Fowler (1834–1886)
Helen Frances Holbrook (1872–living)
John Fowler (1836–1840)
Susie Wadsworth Holbrook (1872–liv.)
Edward Fowler (1837–living)
William Everett Fowler (1867–living)
Franklin Fowler (1839–living)
Jessie Agnes Fowler (1873–living)
Susan Wadsworth Fowler (1841–1849)
John Fowler (1842–1869)
Mary Elizabeth Fowler (1844–living)
Ezekiel Fowler (1846–living)
Helen Edith Fowler (1871–living)
Ellen Maria Fowler (1849–1852)
Walter Stowell Fowler (1873–living)
Susan Wadsworth (1810–1837)
Jane Amelia Taft (1835–living)
Jonathan Wadsworth (1816–1833)
William Henry Taft (1836–1837)
John Addison Stone (1821–1885)
Joseph Emory Stone (1822–1862)
Caroline Frances Stone (1849–living)
James Monroe Stone (1824–1879)
Minnie Abby Stone (1850–1857)
Nellie Louise Stone (1861–living)
Hiram Warren Stone (1827–1829)
George Lewis Stone (1863–living)
Clarence Arthur Stone (1888–living)
Alice Edson Stone (1865–1890)
Alice Ruth Parker (1890–living)
Lucy Wadsworth (1799–1887)
Caroline Louisa Stone (1830–1865)
Walter Cornell Hale (1858–living)
Hattie May Hale (1889–living)
Frederic Allen Stone (1832–1833)
Lucy Myra Stone (1833–1850)
Henry Otis Stone (1836–living)
Sarah Ann Stone (1839–1861)
Charles Stone Taylor (1861–***)
Joseph Wadsworth (1800–1824)
Franklin Holbrook (1829–1853)
Stephen Holbrook (1831–1888)
John Wadsworth Holbrook (1833–liv'g)
Frank Shepard Holbrook (1857–living)
Beatrice Prescott Holbrook (1887–liv'g)
John Wadsworth Holbrook (1859–1860)
John Wadsworth Holbrook (1861–1870)
Henry Clay Holbrook (1865–living)
Marion Holbrook (1867–living)
Josephine Holbrook (1868–1882)
Sally Wadsworth (1802–1886)
Joseph Warren Holbrook (1835–1879)
Paul Warren Holbrook (1870–1871)
Winifred Holbrook (1872–1873)
Joseph Warren Holbrook (1873–living)
Lucy May Holbrook (1876–living)
George Wadsworth Holbrook (1879–1888)
Annie Gordon Grassie (1866–liv'g)
Margaret Gardner Stickney (1888–liv.)
Dorothy Stickney (1889–living)
Mary Katharine Grassie (1867–living)
Henry Holbrook Grassie (1869–living)
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook (1841–liv.)
George Field Grassie (1871–living)
Henry Clay Holbrook (1842–1862)
Allan Huntly Grassie (1872–1873)
Effie Dunneath Grassie (1875–living)
Stella Marion Grassie (1876–living)
Elizabeth Ruth Grassie (1880–living)
John Wadsworth (1804–1838)
Mary Ann Wadsworth (1828–1840)
Hiram Warren Wadsworth (1830–not living)
Mary Ann Wadsworth (***–not living)
Lois Warren (1779–1857)
Maria Louise Wadsworth (1863–liv'g)
Harold Wadsworth Birch (1890–living)
Paul Wadsworth (1806–1869)
Marcus Morton Wadsworth (1836–liv.)
Grace Wadsworth (1866–living)
John Wadsworth (1842–living)
Alice Gertrude Wadsworth (1873–liv.)
Seraph Felton Wadsworth (1844–liv'g)
Edith Brenda Wadsworth (1876–liv'g)
Hiram Wadsworth (1808–1883)
Joseph Dennis Wadsworth (1839–1887)
Hiram Warren Wadsworth (1862–liv'g)
Katharine Wadsworth (1888–living)
Mary Manter Wadsworth (1889–liv'g)
Joseph Wilfred Wadsworth (1864–1866)
Marion Louisa Wadsworth (1866–1866)
Lizzie Barrett Wadsworth (1868–liv'g)
Frederick Henry Wadsworth (1872–1872)
Lois Wadsworth (1810–1849)
Henry Warren Prince (1835–1854)
Charles Edwin Prince (1839–1839)
Adelaide Edwards Prince (1841–1841)
Fidelia Maria Prince (1843–1844)
Caroline Warren Robinson (1833–living)
(?)
Phila Warren Wadsworth (1812–1871)
John Allen Robinson (1836–1839)
Hannah Delphia Robinson (1838–liv.)
Adelaide Louisa Robinson (1842–liv'g)
Ellen Maria Robinson (1847–1849)
Delphia Wadsworth (1814–1836)
Sarah Jane Cowles (1836–1858)
Elizabeth Whipple Wadsworth (1844–1849)
Samuel Wadsworth (1816–1858)
Samuel Wadsworth (1847–1849)
Henry Jenkins Wadsworth (1849–1853)
Frank Wadsworth (1852–1853)
Alice Southworth Wadsworth (1857–1859)
Caroline Wadsworth (1818–1818)
Maria Louise Read (1842–1844)
Charles Edwin Read (1844–living)
Charles Edwin Read (1869–living)
Mary Hale Read (1870–living)
Julia Adaline Read (1846–1867)
Adaline Wadsworth (1823–1856)
Lizzie Wadsworth Read (1850–1887)
Edwin Read Olin (1876–living)
Caroline Lathrop Olin (1878–living)
Mary Etta Read (1852–1879)
George Mather Haskins (1876–living)
Martha Wadsworth Haskins (1877–liv.)
Phila Warren (1783–1804)
Charles Whipple (1801–***)
Augustus Warren Whipple (1824–1852)
Simeon Whipple (1803–in infancy)
Delphia Warren (1786–1869)

DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN GROUT AND *HANNAH MERRIAM.*

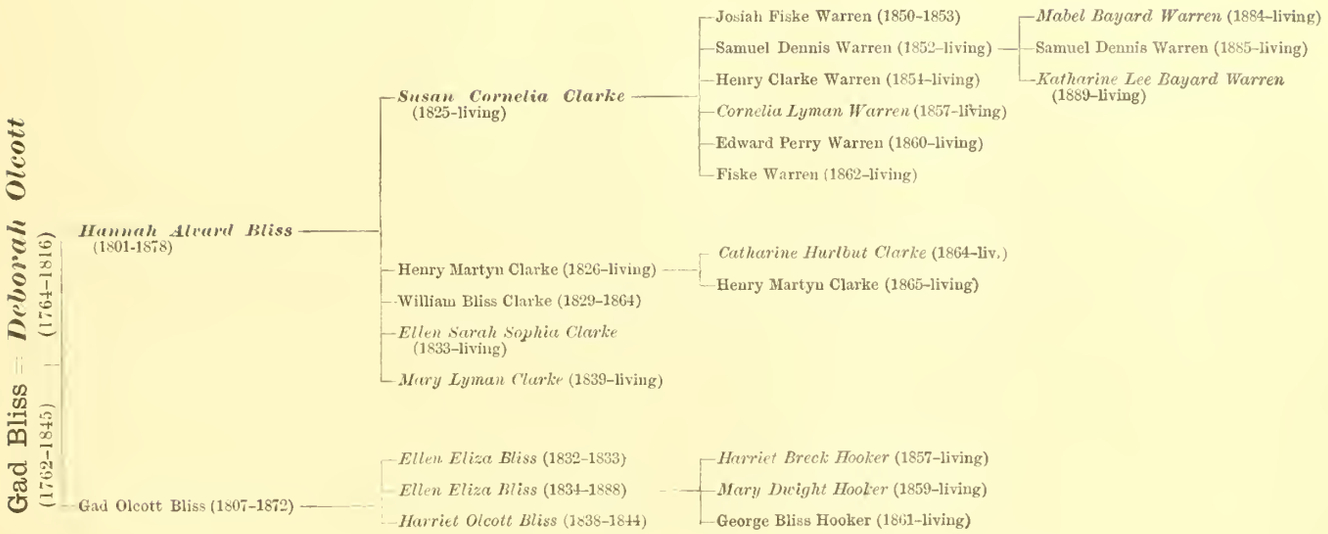

Jonathan Grout (1730–1801) — Hannah Merriam (1738–1811)
Jonathan Grout (1763–1835)
(Infant son) Grout (1797–1797)
Polly Grout (1798–1869)
Sophronia Grout (1800–1886)
Jonathan Grout (1802–1814)
Samuel Taylor Grout (1804–living)
Esther White Taylor Grout (1806–1838)
Joseph Merriam Grout (1808–1823)
Henry Taylor Grout (1811–1886)
Sarah Hall Grout (1812–living)
Hannah Grout (1765–1849)
Clarissa Newton (1793–1875)
Mary Newton (1795–1848)
Healy Newton (1796–1852)
Nancy Newton (1798–1888)
Julia Ann Newton (1800–1857)
Hannah Newton (1805–1842)
Phebe Temple Newton (1807–1837)
Sally Newton (1809–1809)
Mary Grout (1767–1824)
Mary Diodamia Redding (1808–1885)
Sarah Grout (1769–young)
Ruth Grout (1770–1817)
Laura Alfreda Grout (1827–living)
Thaxter Pool Grout (1829–1853)
Hannah Joy Grout (1832–living)
Mary Pool Grout (1834–living)
Jonathan Grout (1837–1837)
Lucy Esther Grout (1839–living)
Jonathan Andrew Grout (1842–1887)
Moses Warren Grout (1845–1887)
Henry Taylor Grout (1850–living)
Maria Louise Grout (1842–living)
Kate Augusta Grout (1847–living)
Ellen Alfreda Grout (1854–1859)
Mary Elizabeth Crosby (1842–1843)
George Samuel Crosby (1847–living)
Laura Sophronia Crosby (1850–liv.)
Justin Bliss Warriner (1849–1851)
Rollin Stebbins (1857–1863)
Mary Hamilton Stebbins (1860–1862)
Fred Hinckley Clark (1856–living)
Frank Hamilton Clark (1859–living)
Harry Seelye Clark (1864–living)
Herbert Leslie Childs (1867–living)
Jennie Laura Childs (1869–living)
Ralph David Childs (1872–living)
Harry Grout Childs (1874–1874)
Alfred Henry Childs (1876–living)
Minnie Edith Grout (1869–living)
(Still-born daughter) Grout
George Henry Grout (1878–living)
Ruth Medora Grout (1885–living)
Charlotte Louise Gilliams (1866–liv.)
Theodora Florence Gilliams (1876–liv.)
Louis Gilliams (1879–living)
John Chasteney Parker (1873–living)
Harriet Louise Parker (1874–living)
Marion Kimball Parker (1876–living)
George William Warren (1882–living)
Henry Ernest Warren (1883–living)
Albert Crosby Warren (1884–living)
Charles Francis Warren (1886–living)
John Newton Warren (1887–living)
Hannah Grout Nash (1818–1879)
Mary Newton Nash (1820–1868)
Sarah Clapp Nash (1822–1890)
Terry Van Haller Nash (1826–1866)
Juda Gale Gould (1833–living)
Clara Delia Gould (1835–living)
Edward Nathaniel Newton (1842–liv.)
John Eastman Newton (1843–1871)
Eliza Hannah Newton (1848–living)
Roselle Hart Werden (1830–***)
Chirantte De Grace Werden (1851–1832)
(Still-born son) Kent (about 1848)
Henry Redding Kent (1850–1851)
? ?
Lewis Grout Glover (1796–***)
Moses Marcus Glover (1797–***)
Erastus Glover (1799–1880)
Marcus Volney Glover (1827–living)
Henry Grout Glover (1829–living)
Healy Newton Glover (about 1832–about 1847)
Philus Crosby Glover (1840–living)
Erastus Dwight Glover (1846–living)
Henry Grout Glover (1801–1849)
Lowell Glover (1802–1825)
Susanna Grout Glover (1804–1889)
Edward Lewis Glover (1826–living)
Russell Bliss Glover (1828–1890)
Henry Alonzo Glover (1830–1883)
Sarah Campbell Glover (1832–liv'g)
Lurancy Maria Glover (1835–living)
Amy Ann Glover (1837–1854)
Frederick Lowell Glover (1843–liv'g)
Clara Maria Brigham (1841–living)
Henry Harrison Brigham (1846–living)
Martha Eva Brigham (1852–living)
William Henry Foster (1841–living)
Samuel Harrison Foster (1844–living)
Mary Jane Foster (1846–1870)
Almira Foster (1848–1884)
Celia Maria Nash (1848–living)
Charles Terry Nash (1850–1850)
Clara Newton Nash (1851–1879)
Mary Eva Nash (1853–1885)
Hannah Eldora Nash (1855–1867)
Sarah Alma Nash (1856–living)
Tyler Thatcher Nash (1857–living)
Werden Richardson Nash (1860–1866)
Roselle Amory Evans (1856–living)
Jennie Maria Evans (1859–living)
Henrietta Evans (1862–1862)
Lottie Eva Evans (1865–living)
Nettie Everetta Evans (1869–living)
Frank Edson Evans (1871–living)
Clara Gertrude Fuller (1861–living)
James Edward Fuller (1865–living)
Fred Lesure Fuller (1870–1870)
Robert Lesure Fuller (1871–living)
Grace Eliza Newton (1873–living)
Gertrude Marsh Newton (1875–living)
Tyler Thatcher Newton (1878–living)
Clarence Edward Newton (1883–living)
Walter Thayer Newton (1890–living)
Bertha Eliza Wheaton (1889–living)
Harry Erastus Glover (1872–living)
Thomas Wellington Glover (1874–1877)
Harriet L Glover (1865–living)
Minnie May Glover (1869–living)
Orrie Bell Glover (1875–living)
William Erastus Glover (1874–living)
Frederick Austin Glover (1877–living)
Mildred Augusta Glover (1879–living)
Stella May Glover (1885–living)
Ada Glover (1888–living)
Eda Glover (1888–living)
Amy Evangeline Glover (1856–living)
Henry Albertus Glover (1858–living)
(Infant son) Glover (1862–1862)
Ida May Glover (1865–living)
(Infant daughter) Glover (1869–1869)
(Infant son) Glover (1872–1872)
Ernest Leroy Glover (1859–1873)
Climena Amanda Glover (1861–living)
George Henry Randlett Glover (1864–liv.)
(Still-born son) Glover (1873–1873)
(Infant daughter) Glover (1877–1877)
Menora Armilda Glover (1856–liv'g)
Earnest Syrette Glover (1863–living)
Henry Smith Glover (1869–1871)
Arthur Henry Davis (1851–living)
Edgar Clarence Davis (1854–living)
Hubert Nahum Davis (1856–living)
Alystine Elsworth Davis (1858–1858)
Cyrell Willis Davis (1860–1860)
Elmer Arista Davis (1863–living)
Mary Idela Meloy (1856–living)
Alvin Henry Meloy (1858–living)
Amy Ann Meloy (1860–living)
Lionel Frederick Meloy (1863–1865)
Adelbert Lowell Meloy (1866–1866)
Letitia Desema Meloy (1869–1887)
Herbert Ernestine Meloy (1871–living)
Effie Cleora Meloy (1876–living)
Oscar Irvin Glover (1867–living)
Frank Weston Glover (1869–living)
Sudie Pearl Glover (1878–living)
Amy Glover (1887–living)
Denman Thompson Clark (1889–living)
Winnifred Marie Clark (1890–living)
Franklin Harrison Rice (1873–living)
Francis Henry Brigham (1873–living)
Myron Pinkerton Brigham (1883–living)
Hannah Louise Roper (1879–living)
Alice Eudora Roper (1882–living)
Grace Everetta Roper (1884–living)
Charles Henry Roper (1887–living)
Jennie Elizabeth Foster (1870–liv'g)
Mattie Luella Foster (1874–living)
Hattie Isabella Foster (1874–1875)
Charley Lewis Foster (1878–1880)
Ralph Hebron Foster (1888–living)
Guyle Packard Foster (1876–living)
Clyde Elbert Foster (1878–living)
Arthur Allen Foster (1880–living)
Clara May Foster (1890–living)
Nathan Alby Johnson (1868–1871)
Kittie Rebecca Johnson (1869–liv'g)
Ruth Maria Johnson (1871–living)
Harry Erwin Johnson (1873–living)
Joel Wilber Johnson (1874–living)
Moses Tyler Johnson (1876–living)
Alice Annie Johnson (1879–living)
Bessie Jane Boice (1884–1884)
Holly Andrew Boice (1885–living)
Johnnie Edward Boice (1888–living)
William Terry Thompson (1872–living)
Robert Benjamin Thompson (1874–1874)
Marshall Edson Thompson (1876–living)
Julius Henry Clark (1873–1877)
Terry Justus Clark (1877–living)
Newman Henry Clark (1882–living)
Ernest Harmons Dreyer (1876–living)
Waneta Trientie Dreyer (1879–liv'g)
Tebena Maud Dreyer (1881–living)
Elizabeth Alma Dreyer (1883–living)
Harry Harm Dreyer (1886–1886)
Harms Whetzel Dreyer (1887–living)
Mary Alma Nash (1880–living)
Sarah Roche Nash (1883–living)
Clara Ellen Nash (1885–1887)
Eddie Delaney (1884–1884)
Delano Fuller Woodcliffe Douglass (1887–living)
Erwin Orsamus Baker (1882–1882)
Royse Glover Baker (1883–living)
Stanley Erastus Baker (1887–living)
Edna May Baker (1890–living)
Forest Lynn Glover (1888–living)
Nina Myrle Cassidy (1887–living)
Lewis Gaylord Cassidy (1889–living)
Redgie Leroy Meads (1876–1878)
Jessie De Etta Meads (1878–living)
Ruby Estelle Meads (1882–living)
Mamie Dell Meads (1885–living)
Della Grace Glover (1886–living)
Katharine Glover (1888–living)
Gurdon Fernando Davis (1876–1876)
Sarah Elizabeth Davis (1877–living)
Lester Lyle Davis (1879–living)
Ezra Laverne Davis (1886–living)
John Ingamore Davis (1889–living)
Neva Alice Davis (1883–living)
Jennie Irene Davis (1887–living)
William Roy Davis (1881–living)
John Nahum Davis (1884–living)
Laura Julia Davis (1886–living)
Guy Forrest McGregor (1878–living)
Cora Grace McGregor (1879–living)
Jessie Belle McGregor (1881–living)
George Henry McGregor (1883–living)
Myrtle May McGregor (1885–living)
Frank Lester McGregor (1889–living)
Myrtle May Meloy (1889–living)
Lloyd Jacob Long (1879–living)
Clarence Alonzo Long (1881–living)
Frances May Long (1884–living)
Olof William Hendershot (1850–living)
Merritt Ray Johnson
Briggs (1889–1889)
Perley Erving Manning (1888–living)


Jonathan Grout (1730–1801) = Hannah Merriam (continued) (1738–1811)
Moses Grout (1773–1850)
Sarah Grout (1775–1805)
Anna Grout (1778–1807)
Susanna Grout (1780–1837)
Sarah Moore Campbell (1812–liv'g)
Mary Aurelia Parsons (1834–living)
Laura Malvina Rice (1866–living)
Sarah Virtue Rice (1869–living)
Sarah Cornelia Parsons (1836–liv.)
Nellie Cornelia Stevenson (1858–living)
Jennie Aurelia Stevenson (1859–living)
Laura Susannah Parsons (1838–1881)
Charlie Andrew Stevenson (1862–living)
Flora Therissa Parsons (1840–1874)
Lizzie Parks Parsons (1842–1872)
Elinor Clark Parsons (1842–1845)
Ellie Clark Parsons (1845–living)
Julia Adelaide Parsons (1848–1852)
Gideon Newton Parsons (1851–living)
Nellie Minerva Parsons (1873–living)
Grace May Parsons (1887–living)
Ray Worster Parsons (1889–living)
Dwight Edward Parsons (1856–living)
Ernest Horatio Parsons (1880–living)
Bertie Cornett Parsons (1881–living)
Warren Grout (1804–1804)
Susanna Grout (1805–1862)
Elizabeth Prentiss Dickinson (1837–living)
Sarah Warren Dickinson (1839–1841)
Emma Miranda Dickinson (1842–1842)
Sarah Frances Dickinson (1843–liv.)
Ralph Dickinson Colburn (1869–living)
Frederick Wilkinson Colburn (1870–liv.)
Mary Ann Grout (1806–1848)
Mary Grant Daniell (1833–living)
James Lyman Fisk (1862–living)
Frederic Daniell Fisk (1864–living)
Otis Daniell Fisk (1870–living)
Mary Warren Fisk (1871–1872)
Elinor Keith Fisk (1873–1873)
Susan Emily Daniell (1835–living)
Mary Ann Crehore (1857–living)
Stanley Cunningham (1880–living)
George Clarendon Cunningham (1882–living)
Mary Cunningham (1885–living)
Francis Cunningham (1889–living)
Lucy Catharine Daniell (1837–liv.)
Morton Stimson Crehore (1858–living)
Morton Stimson Crehore (1888–living)
Eleanor Crehore (1889–living)
Katharine Leighton Crehore (1862–living)
Robert Amory (1885–living)
Mary Copley Amory (1888–living)
Charles Lemuel Crehore (1867–living)
Lucy Clarendon Crehore (1871–living)
Moses Warren Grout (1809–1836)
Caroline Elizabeth Daniell (1839–living)
Theodore Hoague (1876–living)
Mary Stanley Hoague (1880–living)
Sarah Frances Daniell (1841–living)
Amelia Daniell (1843–living)
William Stevenson Hockley (1872–liv.)
Thomas Hockley (1874–1875)
Jonathan Grout (1811–1866)
(Infant son) Grout (1844–1844)
Catharine Florence Grout (1858–1859)
Joseph Merriam Grout (1813–1855)
Bertha Priscilla Grout (1877–living)
William Thompson Grout (1853–liv.)
Frank Hall Grout (1880–living)
Frederick Joseph Grout (1882–living)
William Charles Grout (1884–living)
Joseph Merriam Grout (1855–living)
Annie Dickinson Grout (1881–living)
Joseph Daniels Grout (1885–1885)
William Dixon Grout (1887–living)
Elizabeth Catharine Grout (1818–1850)
Mary Ann Taft (1840–1840)
Edward Cheney Taft (1841–1841)
Cheney Taft (1842–1857)
Joseph Grout Taft (1846–living)
Elizabeth Fay Taft (1883–living)
Sophia Adelia Grout (1823–1825)
Caroline Horey Hammond (1831–liv'g)
Kit Raymond Blasland (1859–living)
Gladys Blasland (1890–living)
George Warren Hammond (1833–living)
Susannah Rice Hammond (1835–liv'g)
George Warren Wheeler (1864–living)
Grace Winslow Wheeler (1889–living)
George Warren Wheeler (1890–living)
Sally Hall Warren (1805–1812)
Anna Grout Warren (1807–1884)
Mary Abbey Hammond (1837–living)
Anna Longley (1866–living)
William Longley York (1889–living)
Mary Longley (1874–1878)
Edward Howard York (1890–living)
William Henry Hammond (1841–living)
Laura Anna Hammond (1844–living)
Ellen Maria Hammond (1846–living)
Clara Mabel Warren (1859–living)
Warren Corydon Wade (1887–living)
Mabel Wade (1890–living)
Luther Alonzo Warren (1834–living)
Helen Caroline Warren (1861–living)
Ruth Bell Nethercut (1888–living)
William Richard Nethercut (1890–living)
Fannie Louisa Warren (1870–living)
Joseph Dennis Warren (1808–1812)
Susan Grout Warren (1835–living)
Cornelia Warren Wheeler (1875–liv'g)
Minnie Morton (1861–1866)
Frank Warren Morton (1864–1888)
William Bliss Morton (1866–living)
Julia Eunice Warren (1837–1875)
Floy Stone Morton (1868–living)
Cora Fowler Morton (1869–living)
George Henshall Morton (1871–living)
Henry Dennis Warren (1839–1839)
Susan Clarke Morton (1875–1876)
Jonathan Merriam Warren (1810–1877)
Robert Warren McIlvaine (1871–living)
Charles Seely McIlvaine (1874–living)
Mary Elizabeth Warren (1840–liv'g)
Julia Lavinia McIlvaine (1875–living)
William Duffield McIlvaine (1879–liv'g)
Samuel Warren Fowler (1866–living)
Samuel Alonzo Warren (1811–1812)
Ella Morton Fowler (1867–1875)
Emma Lavinia Warren (1842–living)
Jessie Emma Fowler (1869–living)
Clara Bliss Warren (1845–1859)
George James Fowler (1871–living)
Delia Maria Warren (1847–1849)
May Hayden Fowler (1873–1882)
Louise Fowler (1876–living)
Jonathan Albertus Warren (1850–1878)
Joseph Dennis Warren (1853–living)
Albert Dennis Warren (1878–living)
Paul Gregg Warren (1881–living)
John Warren Rice (1836–1836)
Susanna Caroline Warren (1813–liv.)
Mary Adelia Rice (1839–1873)
Ellen Maria Rice (1843–1846)
Susan Warren Rice (1848–living)
Ellen Georgette Rice (1850–living)
George Rice Wilbur (1889–1890)
Celia Murray Hayden (1863–living)
Jessie Warren Hayden (1865–living)
Henry Rogers Hayden (1867–living)
Maria Louise Hayden (1869–1887)
Maria Susanna Warren (1838–liv'g)
Warren Hayden (1872–living)
Sara Hayden (1874–living)
Joseph Alonzo Hayden (1876–living)
Edgar Gregory Hayden (1878–living)
May Frances Hayden (1880–1881)
Bertha Brigham Hayden (1882–living)
Joseph Alonzo Warren (1815–living)
Joseph Adams Warren (1870–living)
John Ebenezer Warren (1840–living)
John Brown Warren (1872–1882)
Sarah Harris Warren (1843–1864)
Mortimer Warren (1873–living)
George Harwood Warren (1852–1860)
Lois Warren (1884–living)
Harriet Florella Warren (1857–1884)
Charles Warren Loomis (1882–living)
Caroline Georgiana Warren (1860–liv.)
Joseph Albert Loomis (1884–1884)
Josiah Fiske Warren (1850–1853)
Mabel Bayard Warren (1884–living)
Samuel Dennis Warren (1852–living)
Samuel Dennis Warren (1885–living)
Samuel Dennis Warren (1817–1888)
Henry Clarke Warren (1854–living)
Katharine Lee Bayard Warren (1889–living)
Cornelia Lyman Warren (1857–liv'g)
Edward Perry Warren (1860–living)
Fiske Warren (1862–living)
Helena Mason Seabury (1876–1878)
Warren Bartlett Seabury (1877–living)
Martha Daniels Mason (1848–living)
Joseph Stowe Seabury (1879–living)
Mason Hovey Seabury (1884–living)
Mortimer Ashmead Seabury (1886–liv'g)
Sally Elizabeth Warren (1820–liv'g)
Mortimer Phillips Mason (1876–living)
Herbert Warren Mason (1881–living)
Mortimer Blake Mason (1850–living)
Harold Francis Mason (1883–living)
Sarah Dean Mason (1852–living)
Charles Ellis Mason (1884–living)
Herbert Augustus Mason (1853–1879)
Austin Blake Mason (1886–living)
Edward Penniman Bliss (1850–living)
Adelia Maria Warren (1822–1878)
Harriet Maria Bliss (1852–living)
Delia Frances Bliss (1854–living)
Mary Emma Bliss (1856–living)
Henry Warren Bliss (1861–living)
Hannah Lorinda Warren (1824–1849)
Laura Warren Bliss (1846–living)
Edward Henry Bliss (1847–1848)

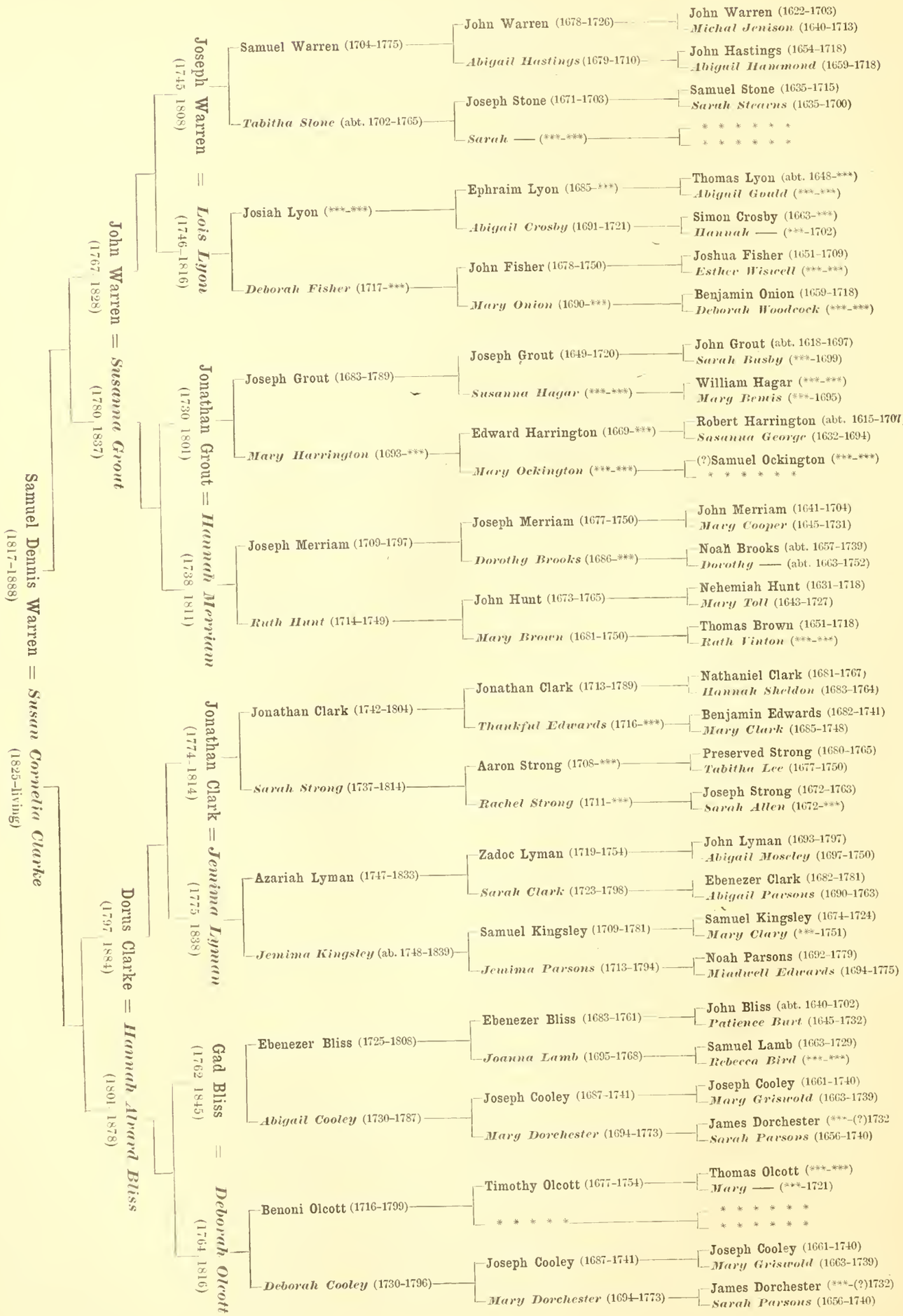
DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN CLARK AND *JEMIMA LYMAN.*



DESCENDANTS OF GAD BLISS AND *DEBORAH OLCOTT.*



ANCESTORS OF THE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL DENNIS WARREN AND *SUSAN CORNELIA CLARKE.*



A RECORD OF PERSONS

RELATED WITHIN THE SIXTH DEGREE TO THE CHILDREN OF

SAMUEL DENNIS WARREN AND *SUSAN CORNELIA CLARKE.*

A RECORD OF PERSONS

RELATED WITHIN THE SIXTH DEGREE TO THE CHILDREN OF

SAMUEL DENNIS WARREN AND *SUSAN CORNELIA CLARKE.*

(1) Adams, Charles Frederick. (5)

Father: John Quincy Adams . . . . . (1825–1888).
Mother: *Adelia Delphia Kimball* . . . . . (1829–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 1, 1856.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 25, 1857.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Adelia Delphia Kimball, Martha Warren Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(2) Adams, John Quincy.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: Southbridge, Mass. . . . . June 2, 1825.
Death: Togus, Me. . . . . July 13, 1888.
Wife: *Adelia Delphia Kimball* . . . . . Dec. 15, 1851.
Issue:
1. William Gardner Adams . . . July 4, 1852.
2. Charles Frederick Adams . . . May 1, 1856.
3. *Louisa Kimball Adams* . . . . Sept. 11, 1858.
4. Winthrop Faulkner Adams . . Aug. 23, 1863.

A mechanic. Entered the Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., June 22, 1888, but was not fully admitted. Member of Company E, Fourth Mass. Vols.

(3) *Adams, Louisa Kimball.* (5)

Father: John Quincy Adams . . . . . (1825–1888).
Mother: *Adelia Delphia Kimball* . . . . . (1829–living).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Sept. 11, 1858.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . June 14, 1859.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Adelia Delphia Kimball, Martha Warren Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(4) Adams, William Gardner. (5)

Father: John Quincy Adams . . . . . (1825–1888).
Mother: *Adelia Delphia Kimball* . . . . . (1829–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . July 4, 1852.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Wife: *Clara Bell Erskine* . . . . . Mar. 16, 1881.
Issue: (None.)

Adelia Delphia Kimball, Martha Warren Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Workman in shoe factory.

(5) Adams, Winthrop Faulkner. (5)

Father: John Quincy Adams . . . . . (1825–1888).
Mother: *Adelia Delphia Kimball* . . . . . (1829–living).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Aug. 23, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Adelia Delphia Kimball, Martha Warren Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Employed in a confectioner's store.

(6) *Allen, Anna.*

Father: James Given Allen . . . . . (1813–living).
Mother: *Elizabeth Martin* . . . . . (1822–living).
Birth: Winchester, Scott Co., Ill. . . . . Sept. 8, 1852.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Orlinda, Linn Co., Mo.
Husband: Samuel Harrison Foster . . . . . Apr. 29, 1875.
Issue: (See Samuel Harrison Foster.)

(7) ***Allen, Sarah.*** (6)

Father: **Nehemiah Allen** . . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah Woodford*** . . . . . (1649–1712).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 22, 1672.
Death: (Probably Coventry, Conn.)
Husband: **Joseph Strong** . . . . . 1694.
Issue: (See **Joseph Strong.**)

Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong, **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(8) *Alvard, Hannah.*

Father: Noah Alvard . . . . . (1701–).
Mother: *Hannah Burt* . . . . . (1705–).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Mar. 5, 1727–8.
Death: (Probably Longmeadow, Mass.) . . May 8, 1816.
Husband: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . May 26, 1790.
Issue: (None.)

(9) *Amory, Mary Copley.* (6)

Father: Robert Amory . . . . . (1842–living).
Mother: *Katharine Leighton Crehore* . . . (1862–living).
Birth: Bar Harbor, Me. . . . . July 3, 1888.

Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Katharine Leighton Crehore, Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(10) Amory, Robert.

Father: James Sullivan Amory . . . . . (1809–1884).
Mother: *Mary Copley Green* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . May 3, 1842.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
1st Wife: *Mary Ann Lawrence* . . . . . May 12, 1864.
Issue: *Alice Amory* . . . . . May 8, 1865.
2d Wife: *Katharine Leighton Crehore* . . . Sept. 4, 1884.
Issue: 1. Robert Amory . . . . . Oct. 23, 1885.
2. *Mary Copley Amory* . . . . . July 3, 1888.

President Brookline Gas Light Company.

(11) Amory, Robert. (6)

Father: Robert Amory . . . . . (1842–living).
Mother: *Katharine Leighton Crehore* . . . (1862–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Oct. 23, 1885.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Katharine Leighton Crehore, Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(12) *Anna* ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
1st Husband: Jonathan Bullard.
Issue: 1. *Ann Bullard* . . . . . Oct. 24, 1700.
2. Jonathan Bullard . . . . . Jan. 24, 1701–2.
3. Samuel Bullard . . . . . Mar. 11, 1703–4.
4. Moses Bullard . . . . . May 27, 1706.
5. *Thankful Bullard* . . . . . May 24, 1708.
6. *Abigail Bullard* . . . . . July 28, 1711.
7. *Mary Bullard*
8. *Anna Bullard* . . . . . (bap.) Dec. 6, 1713.
9. *Thankful Bullard* . . . . . Dec. 2, 1715.
10. Ebenezer Bullard . . . . . Oct. 14, 1719.
2d Husband: **Edward Harrington** . . . . . May 24, 1727.
Issue:

(13) *Ashley, Caroline Jane.*

Father: Rollin Ashley . . . . . (1821–1884).
Mother: *Susan Amelia Doud* . . . . . (1821–living).
Birth: Potsdam, N. Y. . . . . Jan. 19, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Dixon, Ill.
Husband: Fred Hinckley Clark . . . . . May 6, 1888.
Issue: (See Fred Hinckley Clark.)

(14) Bacon, William Stevens.

Father: Francis Bond Bacon . . . . . (1812–1871).
Mother: *Charlotte Hare* . . . . . (1826–1828).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 21, 1858.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Longmeadow, Mass.
Wife: *Harriet Breck Hooker* . . . . . Feb. 4, 1880.
Issue: (None.)

Travelling salesman for Cutler & Porter, a shoe house of Springfield, Mass.

(15) *Bailey, Eleanor Young.*

Father: Daniel Pillsbury Bailey . . . . . (1825–living).
Mother: *Rachel Jane Savage* . . . . . (1827–1873).
Birth: Wiscasset, Me. . . . . Dec. 25, 1846.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bath, Me.
Husband: Henry Gardner Turner . . . . . May 8, 1866.
Issue: *Emma Frances Turner* . . . . . Oct. 29, 1867.

(16) Baker, Celumiel Royse.

Father: Orsamus Royse Baker . . . . . (1827–1881).
Mother: *Harriett Morphew Foster* . . . . (1836–living).
Birth: Oswego, N. Y. . . . . May 14, 1858.
Death: (Living.) Residence: North Hannibal, N. Y.
Wife: *Harriet L Glover* . . . . . Feb. 27, 1881.
Issue: 1. Erwin Orsamus Baker . . . . Apr. 1, 1882.
2. Royse Glover Baker . . . . . Dec. 18, 1883.
3. Stanley Erastus Baker . . . . May 29, 1887.
4. *Edna May Baker* . . . . . Sept. 4, 1890.

A farmer.

(17) *Baker, Edna May.* (6)

Father: Celumiel Royse Baker . . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Harriet L Glover* . . . . . (1865–living).
Birth: North Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 4, 1890.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Harriet L Glover, Philus Crosby Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(18) Baker, Edward Everett.

Father: Cornelius Vrooman Baker . . . . (1819–living).
Mother: *Caroline Lasher* . . . . . (1819–1885).
Birth: Cedar Hill, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 8, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: St. Louis, Mo.
Wife: *Kate Clarke Evans* . . . . . June 18, 1885.
Issue: Harold Clarke Baker . . . . . Feb. 27, 1887.

Wholesale lumber dealer.

(19) *Baker, Ella.*

Father: John Harvey Baker . . . . . (1820–living).
Mother: *Louisa Wiltse* . . . . . (1838–1865).
Birth: Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y. . . . . June 13, 1859.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Kinney's Four Corners, Oswego Co., N. Y.
Husband: Dwight Edward Parsons . . . . . Sept. 13, 1877.
Issue: (See Dwight Edward Parsons.)

(20) Baker, Erwin Orsamus. (6)

Father: Celumiel Royse Baker . . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Harriet L Glover* . . . . . (1865–living).
Birth: North Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . Apr. 1, 1882.
Death: North Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . Apr. 27, 1882.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Harriet L Glover, Philus Crosby Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(21) Baker, Harold Clarke. (5)

Father: Edward Everett Baker . . . . . (1861–living).
Mother: *Kate Clarke Evans* . . . . . (1862–1888).
Birth: Ithaca, N. Y. . . . . Feb. 27, 1887.

Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Kate Clarke Evans, Helen Elizabeth Clarke, Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(22) *Baker, Huldah Payson.*

Father: David Baker . . . . . (1794–1855).
Mother: *Sally Chase* . . . . . (1797–1861).
Birth: South Dennis, Mass. . . . . Oct. 17, 1835.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Jan. 7, 1887.
Husband: Charles Edwin Read . . . . . Sept. 12, 1866.
Issue: (See Charles Edwin Read.)

(23) Baker, Royse Glover. (6)

Father: Celumiel Royse Baker . . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Harriet L Glover* . . . . . (1865–living).
Birth: North Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 18, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Harriet L Glover, Philus Crosby Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(24) Baker, Stanley Erastus. (6)

Father: Celumiel Royse Baker . . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Harriet L Glover* . . . . . (1865–living).
Birth: North Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . May 29, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Harriet L Glover, Philus Crosby Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(25) Barnes, Joseph Weeks.

Father: Moses Barnes . . . . . (1789–1875).
Mother: *Hepzibeth Hapgood* . . . . . (1798–1865).
Birth: Marlborough, Mass. . . . . Sept. 19, 1838.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Marlborough, Mass.
Wife: *Emma Jane Warren* . . . . . Dec. 25, 1866.
Issue: Warren Hammond Barnes . . . . Mar. 17, 1875.

A bookkeeper.

(26) Barnes, Warren Hammond. (5)

Father: Joseph Weeks Barnes . . . . . (1838–living).
Mother: *Emma Jane Warren* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Marlborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 17, 1875.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Emma Jane Warren, Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(27) Batterson, Harmon Griswold.

Father: Simeon Seeley Batterson . . . . . (1799–1873).
Mother: *Melissa Roberts* . . . . . (1800–1883).
Birth: Marbledale, Litchfield Co., Conn. . . May 28, 1827.
Death: (Living.) Residence: New York City.
Wife: *Sarah Eliza Farnum* . . . . . Oct. 16, 1866.
Issue: (None.)

An Episcopal clergyman. Educated privately. Ministerial life mostly spent in Philadelphia. Author of "Missionary Tune Book," "Christmas Carols and Other Verses," "Pathway of Faith," "Sketch-Book of the American Episcopate," "Monograph on the English Church," "Gregorian Psalter," essays, sermons, etc.

(28) *Bayard, Mabel.*

Father: Thomas Francis Bayard . . . . . (1828–living).
Mother: *Louise Sewell Lee* . . . . . (1836–1886).
Birth: Wilmington, Del. . . . . Mar. 31, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: Samuel Dennis Warren . . . . . Jan. 25, 1883.
Issue: (See Samuel Dennis Warren.)

(29) Bell, Hiram.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: Salem, Vt. . . . . Apr. 22, 1808.
Death: Greenville, Ohio . . . . . Dec. 21, 1855.
Wife: *Lucina Clark* . . . . . July 25, 1832.
Issue: (None.)

Once a member of congress.

(30) ***Bemis, Mary.*** (6)

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Dec. , 1695.
Husband: **William Hagar** . . . . . Mar. 20, 1644–5.
Issue: (See **William Hagar.**)

Susanna Hagar, **Joseph Grout, Jonathan Grout,** ***Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(31) *Benson, Julia A.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Middle Granville, N. Y. . . . . Mar. 13, 1863.
Husband: Zenas Clark Warren.
Issue: (See Zenas Clark Warren.)

(32) Bigelow, Charles Frederic.

Father: Charles Ames Bigelow . . . . . (1834–1885).
Mother: *Mary Ella Patch* . . . . . (1836–1883).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Sept. 9, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Wife: *Mabel Eliza Hewett* . . . . . Nov. 4, 1885.
Issue: *Helen Hewett Bigelow* . . . . . Aug. 24, 1888.

Member of the firm of E. T. Smith & Co., wholesale grocers.

(33) *Bigelow, Helen Hewett.* (6)

Father: Charles Frederic Bigelow . . . . (1857–living).
Mother: *Mabel Eliza Hewett* . . . . . (1860–living).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Aug. 24, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mabel Eliza Hewett, George Farnum Hewett, *Nancy Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(34) Birch, Albert.

Father: William Birch . . . . . (about 1837–living).
Mother: *Sarah Ann Jones* . . . . . (1841–living).
Birth: Manchester, Eng. . . . . Jan. 8, 1864.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Somerville, Mass.
Wife: *Maria Louise Wadsworth* . . . . . May 31, 1888.
Issue: Harold Wadsworth Birch . . . . May 25, 1890.

(35) Birch, Harold Wadsworth. (6)

Father: Albert Birch . . . . . (1864–living).
Mother: *Maria Louise Wadsworth* . . . . (1863–living).
Birth: Somerville, Mass. . . . . May 25, 1890.
Death: . (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Maria Louise Wadsworth, Marcus Morton Wadsworth, Paul Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(36) *Bird, Rebecca.* (6)

Father: **James Bird** . . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Lydia Steele*** . . . . . (–perhaps 1759).
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **Samuel Lamb** . . . . . Dec. 1, 1687.
Issue: (See **Samuel Lamb.**)

Joanna Lamb, **Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss,** ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(37) *Blackmer, Mary Ann.*

Father: Moses Blackmer . . . . . (1775–1854).
Mother: *Mary Vaughn* . . . . . (1779–1872).
Birth: Greenwich, Mass. . . . . (about Apr.) 1802.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Sept. 12, 1873.
1st Husband: John Wadsworth . . . . . Nov. 22, 1825.
Issue: (See John Wadsworth.)
2d Husband: Nathaniel Tead . . . . . Mar. 16, 1843.
Issue:

(38) *Blanchard, Lucy.*

Father: Lott Blanchard . . . . . (1796–1880).
Mother: *Lucy Howard* . . . . . (1799–1835).
Birth: Bridgewater, Mass. . . . . Nov. 23, 1821.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wauwatosa, Wis.
1st Husband: Phineas Walter Leland . . . . Sept. 20, 1835.
Issue: 1. *Augusta Howard Leland* . . . Apr. 7, 1842.
2. Phineas Walter Leland . . . Dec. 25, 1844.
3. *Lucy Isabel Leland* . . . . . May 11, 1847.
2d Husband: Joseph Tanner . . . . . Mar. 28, 1851.
Issue: (None.)
3d Husband: Jonathan Merriam Warren . . . Mar. 26, 1874.
Issue: (None.)

(39) Blasland, Gideon Baty.

Father: Gideon Baty Blasland . . . . . (about 1795–1834).
Mother: *Mary Ann Allen* . . . . . (–about 1857).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 12, 1833.
Death: Roslindale, Mass. . . . . Feb. 8, 1890.
1st Wife: *Caroline Hovey Hammond* . . . . June 19, 1853.
Issue: Kit Raymond Blasland . . . . . June 18, 1859.
2d Wife: *Melissa Kendall Rollins* . . . . . June 8, 1871.
Issue: 1. Gideon Baty Blasland . . . . Mar. 26, 1872.
2. *Millie Blasland* . . . . . Sept. 15, 1877.

(40) *Blasland, Gladys.* (4)

Father: Kit Raymond Blasland . . . . . (1859–living).
Mother: *Georgia Lucretia Royal* . . . . . (1865–living).
Birth: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . June 18, 1890.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Kit Raymond Blasland, *Caroline Hovey Hammond, Anna Grout Warren*, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(41) Blasland, Kit Raymond. (3)

Father: Gideon Baty Blasland . . . . . (1833–1890).
Mother: *Caroline Hovey Hammond* . . . . (1831–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . June 18, 1859.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cumberland Mills, Me.
Wife: *Georgia Lucretia Royal* . . . . . Oct. 8, 1885.
Issue: Gladys Blasland . . . . . June 18, 1890.

Caroline Hovey Hammond, Anna Grout Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(42) *Bliss, Abigail.* (2.7)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1725–1808).
Mother: ***Abigail Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1787).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . May 27, 1769.
Death: . . . . . Aug. 13, 1842.
Husband: Asa Colton . . . . . June 13, 1793.
Issue: 1. Justin Colton . . . . . Mar. 24, 1794.
2. Newton Colton . . . . . Sept. 17, 1795.
3. *Abigail Colton* . . . . . Feb. 28, 1797.
4. *Sarah Colton* . . . . . June 23, 1798.
5. *Clarinda Colton* . . . . . Feb. 15, 1800.
6. *Miranda Colton* . . . . . Feb. 15, 1800.
7. Justin Colton . . . . . Jan. 5, 1802.
8. Simeon Colton . . . . . Sept. 10, 1803.
9. Moses Colton . . . . . Aug. 3, 1805.

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Abigail Cooley.***

(43) *Bliss, Amy.*

Father: Benjamin Bliss . . . . . (about 1760–1823).
Mother: *Amy Bowen* . . . . . (1771–1817).
Birth: Cheshire, Mass. . . . . Dec. 12, 1805.
Death: Earlville, Ill. . . . . July 5, 1885.
Husband: Henry Grout Glover . . . . . Oct. 19, 1825.
Issue: (See Henry Grout Glover.)

(44) *Bliss, Anne.* (2.7)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1725–1808).
Mother: ***Abigail Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1787).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . July 14, 1771.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . June 2, 1834.
Husband: Samuel Keep . . . . . Jan. 30, 1800.
Issue: 1. Nathan Cooley Keep . . . . . Dec. 23, 1800.
2. Samuel Keep . . . . . Mar. 6, 1803.
3. *Lucy Bliss Keep* . . . . . May 23, 1805.
4. *Eunice Keep* . . . . . Oct. 27, 1807.
5. John Robinson Keep . . . . . May 22, 1810.
6. Solomon Keep . . . . . May 25, 1812.

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Abigail Cooley.***

(45) Bliss, Benjamin Franklin.

Father: Russell Bliss . . . . . (1801–1883).
Mother: *Laura Burlingame* . . . . . (about 1804–1851).

Birth: Cheshire, Mass. . . . . Nov. 24, 1830.
Death: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Dec. 14, 1890.
1st Wife: *Lurancy Maria Glover*
Issue:[1] *Mary Idela Meloy* . . . . . Dec. 6, 1856.
2d Wife: *Anna Holden Rawson* . . . . . Aug. 17, 1856.
Issue: 1. *Frances Eliza Bliss* . . . . Aug. 23, 1857.
2. George Frank Bliss . . . . . Mar. 5, 1859.
3. Russell Douglas Bliss . . . . May 19, 1863.
4. *Byrdine Bliss* . . . . . Feb. 4, 1868.
5. Ray Viets Bliss . . . . . Dec. 19, 1887.

A farmer.

(46) *Bliss, Deborah.* (2.7)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1725–1808).
Mother: ***Abigail Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1787).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . July 14, 1771.
Death: . . . . . Sept. 8, 1853.
Husband: Benjamin Cook . . . . . June 9, 1802.
Issue:

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Abigail Cooley.***

(47) *Bliss, Delia Frances.* (2)

Father: Henry Penniman Bliss . . . . . (1820–living).
Mother: *Adelia Maria Warren* . . . . . (1822–1878).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Mar. 7, 1854.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lowell, Mass.
Husband: Charles White Huntington . . . . Nov. 16, 1881.
Issue: (None.)

Adelia Maria Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susannah Grout.***

Graduated at Bradford Academy, 1874.

(48) Bliss, Ebenezer. (5)

Father: **John Bliss** . . . . . (about 1640–1702).
Mother: ***Patience Burt*** . . . . . (1645–1732).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . 1683.
Death: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Nov. 4, 1761.
Wife: ***Joanna Lamb*** . . . . . July 23, 1723.
Issue: 1. *Joanna Bliss* . . . . . Dec. 10, 1723.
2. **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . Dec. 7, 1725.
3. Noah Bliss . . . . . Jan. 12, 1728.
4. *Rebecca Bliss* . . . . . Oct. 15, 1729.
5. Stephen Bliss . . . . . Feb. 26, 1732.
6. Joel Bliss . . . . . June 18, 1734.
7. John Bliss . . . . . June 17, 1736.
8. *Eunice Bliss* . . . . . June 25, 1739.

Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss, ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(49) Bliss, Ebenezer. (4)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1683–1761).
Mother: ***Joanna Lamb*** . . . . . (1695–1768).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Dec. 7, 1725.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Mar. 2, 1808.
1st Wife: *Mary Booth* . . . . . 1752.
Issue: 1. *Mary Bliss* . . . . . Feb. 26, 1753.
2. *Lucy Bliss* . . . . . Jan. 29, 1755.
3. Noah Bliss . . . . . Mar. 9, 1757.
2d Wife: ***Abigail Cooley*** . . . . . Aug. 27, 1760.
Issue: 1. Gaius Bliss . . . . . May 17, 1761.
2. **Gad Bliss** . . . . . July 29, 1762.
3. *Naomi Bliss* . . . . . Feb. 1, 1764.
4. Enos Bliss . . . . . Nov. 25, 1765.
5. *Abigail Bliss* . . . . . May 27, 1769.
6. *Anne Bliss* . . . . . July 14, 1771.
7. *Deborah Bliss* . . . . . July 14, 1771.
3d Wife: *Hannah Alvard* . . . . . May 26, 1790.
Issue: (None.)

Gad Bliss, ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(50) Bliss, Edward Henry. (2)

Father: Henry Penniman Bliss . . . . . (1820–living).
Mother: *Hannah Lorinda Warren* . . . . (1824–1849).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . July 21, 1847.
Death: Newton, Mass. . . . . June 5, 1848.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Hannah Lorinda Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(51) Bliss, Edward Penniman. (2)

Father: Henry Penniman Bliss . . . . . (1820–living).
Mother: *Adelia Maria Warren* . . . . . (1822–1878).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Dec. 4, 1850.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lexington, Mass.
Wife: *Mary Cressy McKay* . . . . . May 1, 1880.
Issue: (None.)

Adelia Maria Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Graduated at Harvard University in 1873. Member of firm of Cushing & Bliss, wholesale dealers in and manufacturers of upholstery goods, 86 Franklin St., Boston.

(52) *Bliss, Ellen Eliza.* (3)

Father: Gad Olcott Bliss . . . . . (1807–1872).
Mother: *Harriet Cooley* . . . . . (1802–1880).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Jan. 4, 1832.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . June 11, 1833.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Gad Olcott Bliss, **Gad Bliss** and ***Deborah Olcott.***

(53) *Bliss, Ellen Eliza.* (3)

Father: Gad Olcott Bliss . . . . . (1807–1872).
Mother: *Harriet Cooley* . . . . . (1802–1880).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . May 20, 1834.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Nov. 19, 1888.
Husband: John Hooker . . . . . Oct. 2, 1855.
Issue: 1. *Harriet Breck Hooker* . . . . Sept. 19, 1857.
2. *Mary Dwight Hooker* . . . . Nov. 15, 1859.
3. George Bliss Hooker . . . . . June 7, 1861.

Gad Olcott Bliss, **Gad Bliss** and ***Deborah Olcott.***

(54) Bliss, Enos. (2.7)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1725–1808).
Mother: ***Abigail Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1787).

[1] Mary Idela, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Bliss and *Lurancy Maria Glover*, who were not legally married, received the name Meloy after the marriage of her mother with Jacob Meloy.

Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Nov. 25, 1765.
Death: Loraine, N. Y. . . . . Feb. 15, 1852.
1st Wife: *Abigail Newton* . . . . . Feb. 11, 1793.
Issue:
1. *Abigail Bliss* . . . . . Mar. 17, 1794.
2. *Florilla Bliss* . . . . . Jan. 15, 1796.
3. Alanson Bliss . . . . . Apr. 17, 1798.
2d Wife: Betsey Breed . . . . . Mar. 11, 1801.
Issue:
1. *Sally Bliss* . . . . . Oct. 3, 1802.
2. *Betsey Elizabeth Clement Bliss* . Aug. 18, 1804.
3. *Sally Cleaveland Bliss* . . . . June 12, 1806.
4. David Breed Bliss . . . . . Sept. 15, 1808.
5. *Fanny Abiah Bliss* . . . . . Apr. 28, 1811.
6. *Mary DeWitt Bliss* . . . . . Apr. 5, 1814.
7. Simeon Breed Bliss . . . . . Sept. 18, 1816.
8. *Harriet Newell Bliss* . . . . . Oct. 10, 1818.

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Abigail Cooley.***

Graduated at Yale College in 1787; ordained a Congregational minister at Brandon, Vt., October, 1792; preached in Brandon until 1794; afterwards preached in Cornwall, New Haven, and Orange, Vt., and in Piermont, N. H., until 1806–7, when he removed to Loraine, N. Y. Remained in the ministry until failing health compelled him to cease active work.

(55) *Bliss, Eunice.* (4)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1683–1761).
Mother: ***Joanna Lamb*** . . . . . (1695–1768).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . June 25, 1739.
Death: West Springfield, Mass . . . . . Dec. 6, 1818.
Husband: Aaron Day . . . . . Feb. 22, 1775.
Issue:
1. *Eunice Day* . . . . . Jan. 15, 1776.
2. Aaron Day . . . . . Oct. 23, 1777.
3. Aaron Day . . . . . Sept. 14, 1780.
4. Gad Day . . . . . Apr. 21, 1784.

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Joanna Lamb.***

(56) Bliss, Gad. (2.7)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1725–1808).
Mother: ***Abigail Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1787).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . July 29, 1762.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Nov. 21, 1845.
1st Wife: ***Deborah Olcott*** . . . . Nov. (or Oct.) 20, 1800.
Issue:
1. ***Hannah Alvard Bliss*** . . . Dec. 21, 1801.
2. Gad Olcott Bliss . . . . . Mar. 1, 1807.
2d Wife: *Eunice Day* . . . . . Sept. 8, 1817.
Issue: (None.)

Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.

A farmer. Caught cold from sitting on the ground while husking corn and contracted rheumatism in consequence, which necessitated his using crutches from the age of 21. In his later years, he was able to walk with two canes, though stooping far forward. His grand-daughter, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke,*** was fond of accompanying him on his walks, going in front of him and grasping a cane in either hand. He was a well-to-do and enterprising farmer, employing a number of men. Had good business ability. Was a prominent citizen of Longmeadow. His disposition was affectionate. He never failed to read his Bible each morning, and at family devotions he was accustomed to stand while he prayed, leaning on the back of his chair.

(57) Bliss, Gad Olcott. (2)

Father: **Gad Bliss** . . . . . (1762–1845).
Mother: ***Deborah Olcott*** . . . . . (1764–1816).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Mar. 1, 1807.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Mar. 5, 1872.
Wife: *Harriet Cooley* . . . . . May 21, 1828.
Issue:
1. *Ellen Eliza Bliss* . . . . . Jan. 4, 1832.
2. *Ellen Eliza Bliss* . . . . . May 20, 1834.
3. *Harriet Olcott Bliss* . . . . . Sept. 8, 1838.

Gad Bliss and ***Deborah Olcott.***

A farmer, member of the Mass. State Convention for revising the constitution in 1853, twice represented Longmeadow in the State Legislature, and was a member of the State Senate in 1857. He was a man of excellent judgment, was active in town and parish matters; was a man of affairs, settled estates, dealt in railroad and bank stocks, was well known in business circles in Springfield and elsewhere, and was sometimes called "the Longmeadow lawyer." The following lines were current in his native town in his early manhood: —

"Bliss, Olcott Gad,
While yet a lad, —
Love did possess him wholly.
When under age,
He did engage
To marry Harriet Cooley."

(58) Bliss, Gaius. (2.7)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1725–1808).
Mother: ***Abigail Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1787).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . May 17, 1761.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Dec. 24, 1843.
1st Wife: *Eunice Robinson* . . . . . Oct. 2, 1787.
Issue:
1. Chauncey Bliss . . . . . Feb. 16, 1789.
2. *Orpha Bliss* . . . . . Oct. 19, 1790.
3. *Naomi Bliss* . . . . . July 26, 1792.
4. *Eunice Bliss* . . . . . Dec. 27, 1793.
5. Ebenezer Bliss . . . . . June 5, 1795.
6. *Hannah Bliss* . . . . . Jan. 10, 1797.
7. Gaius Bliss . . . . . Apr. 10, 1800.
2d Wife: *Flavia Keep* . . . . . Jan. 19, 1804.
Issue:
1. *Flavia Bliss* . . . . . Dec. 10, 1804.
2. *Emily Bliss* . . . . . May 15, 1807.
3. *Chloe Lewis Bliss* . . . . . Oct. 17, 1809.
4. Simeon Cooley Bliss . . . . . Mar. 11, 1812.

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Abigail Cooley.***

A farmer, tanner, and shoemaker.

(59) *Bliss, Hannah.* (5)

Father: **John Bliss** . . . . . (about 1640–1702).
Mother: ***Patience Burt*** . . . . . (1645–1732).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Nov. 16, 1678.
Death: (Probably near Hartford, Conn.) . . 1708.
Husband: Henry Wright . . . . . May 24, 1705.
Issue:
1. *Hannah Wright* . . . . . May 17, 1706.
2. Henry Wright . . . . . Jan. 9, 1707–8.

John Bliss and ***Patience Burt.***

She was captured by the Indians July 26, 1708, and with her infant son was killed soon after.

(60) ***Bliss, Hannah Alvard.*** (2)

Father: **Gad Bliss** . . . . . (1762–1845).
Mother: ***Deborah Olcott*** . . . . . (1764–1816).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Dec. 21, 1801.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . May 9, 1878.

Husband: **Dorus Clarke** . . . . . May 20, 1824.
Issue: (See **Dorus Clarke.**)

Susan Cornelia Clarke.

A woman of markedly religious character. Dr. Samuel E. Herrick, in his memorial sermon of her husband, described her by the one word, "gracious." It was her father's wish that she should marry a young man named Ely, a son of his next-door neighbor, but her pronounced desire was to marry a clergyman. The circumstances attending the beginning of her acquaintance with her husband were peculiar. Dr. **Clarke**, then a young clergyman, had spent the night with the local minister in Longmeadow. While walking together, the next morning, Dr. **Clarke** asked his friend half humorously if he knew any one in his parish suitable for a wife for himself. The reply was: "Just the young lady you want lives in that house we are passing." An introduction followed, and ***Hannah Alvard Bliss*** subsequently became his wife. On the day of the marriage, according to the custom of the time, a long procession of chaises escorted the newly wedded pair to Blandford, their new home.

(61) *Bliss, Harriet Maria.* (2)

Father: Henry Penniman Bliss . . . . . (1820–living).
Mother: *Adelia Maria Warren* . . . . . (1822–1878).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Aug. 25, 1852.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Adelia Maria Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Graduated at Bradford Academy in 1872.

(62) *Bliss, Harriet Olcott.* (3)

Father: Gad Olcott Bliss . . . . . (1807–1872).
Mother: *Harriet Cooley* . . . . . (1802–1880).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Sept. 8, 1838.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Nov. 26, 1844.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Gad Olcott Bliss, **Gad Bliss** and ***Deborah Olcott.***

(63) Bliss, Henry. (5)

Father: **John Bliss** . . . . . (about 1640–1702).
Mother: ***Patience Burt*** . . . . . (1645–1732).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Aug. 15, 1681.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Nov. 30, 1684.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

John Bliss and ***Patience Burt.***

(64) Bliss, Henry Penniman.

Father: Jesse Bliss . . . . . (about 1785–1853).
Mother: *Mary Penniman* . . . . . (1797–1837).
Birth: West Brookfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 1, 1820.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
1st Wife: *Hannah Lorinda Warren* . . . . May 13, 1845.
Issue:
1. Laura Warren Bliss . . . . . Jan. 25, 1846.
2. Edward Henry Bliss . . . . . July 21, 1847.

2d Wife: *Adelia Maria Warren* . . . . . Feb. 6, 1850.
Issue:
1. Edward Penniman Bliss . . . Dec. 4, 1850.
2. *Harriet Maria Bliss* . . . . . Aug. 25, 1852.
3. *Delia Frances Bliss* . . . . . Mar. 7, 1854.
4. *Mary Emma Bliss* . . . . . Feb. 3, 1856.
5. Henry Warren Bliss . . . . . Sept. 20, 1861.

A merchant. Retired in 1886 from the firm of Cushing & Bliss, Boston, wholesale dealers in and manufacturers of upholstery goods.

(65) Bliss, Henry Warren. (2)

Father: Henry Penniman Bliss . . . . . (1820–living).
Mother: *Adelia Maria Warren* . . . . . (1822–1878)
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Sept. 20, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Adelia Maria Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Graduated at Harvard University in 1884. Member of the firm of Cushing & Bliss, 86 Franklin St., Boston, wholesale dealers in and manufacturers of upholstery goods.

(66) *Bliss, Joanna.* (4)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1683–1761).
Mother: ***Joanna Lamb*** . . . . . (1695–1768).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Dec. 10, 1723.
Death:
Husband: Nehemiah Estabrook . . . . . Sept. 23, 1773.
Issue: (None.)

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Joanna Lamb.***

(67) Bliss, Joel. (4)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1683–1761).
Mother: ***Joanna Lamb*** . . . . . (1695–1768).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . June 18, 1734.
Death:
Wife: *Sarah Kilbourn* . . . . (published) Aug. 12, 1761.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Bliss* . . . . . May 13, 1762.
2. Thomas Bliss . . . . . Oct. 4, 1763.
3. Obed Bliss . . . . . Jan. 3, 1765.
4. Jesse Bliss . . . . . Feb. 22, 1768.
5. *Betsey Bliss* . . . . . July 11, 1770.
6. *Lovice Bliss* . . . . . Oct. 9, 1772.
7. *Violet Bliss* . . . . . Apr. 23, 1774.
8. Joel Bliss . . . . . Oct. 1, 1776.
9. Daniel Bliss . . . . . May 12, 1779.
10. *Martha Bliss* . . . . . Nov. 23, 1780.
11. Jeremy Bliss . . . . . June 24, 1784.

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Joanna Lamb.***

Resided in Wilbraham, Mass.

(68) Bliss, John. (6)

Father: **Thomas Bliss** . . . . . (about 1580 or 1585–1640).
Mother: ***Margaret*** (probably ***Lawrence***) about (1594–1684).
Birth: Hartford, Conn. . . . . about 1640.
Death: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Sept. 10, 1702.
Wife: ***Patience Burt*** . . . . . Oct. 7, 1667.
Issue:
1. John Bliss . . . . . Sept. 7, 1669.
2. Nathaniel Bliss . . . . . Jan. 26, 1671.
3. Thomas Bliss . . . . . Oct. 29, 1673.
4. Joseph Bliss . . . . . 1676.
5. *Hannah Bliss* . . . . . Nov. 16, 1678.
6. Henry Bliss . . . . . Aug. 15, 1681.
7. **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . 1683.

Ebenezer Bliss, Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss, ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Taken to Springfield in infancy by his mother, where he married. Removed to Northampton in 1672. Was there through the famous trial of his sister Mary

for witchcraft. [This sister, wife of Joseph Parsons of Northampton, was charged with witchcraft by some of her neighbors who were envious of her prosperity. She was tried by a jury in Boston and acquitted. After her acquittal she removed to Springfield with her husband (1679), whence they had previously come to Northampton.] Returned to Springfield about the close of 1685 and afterwards removed to Longmeadow, where he resided until his death. According to another authority, **John Bliss** was a resident of Northamptou as early as 1656. He had a home lot and meadow land there. He sold the home lot and most of the meadow to his brother-in-law, Joseph Parsons, in 1661, and his name does not appear on the Northamptou records after that date. He married ***Patience Burt*** in Springfield, and lived in Longmeadow, then a part of Springfield.

(69) Bliss, John. (5)

Father:	**John Bliss**	(about 1640–1702).
Mother:	***Patience Burt***	(1645–1732).
Birth:	Springfield, Mass.	Sept. 7, 1669.
Death:	Lebanon, Conn.	1747.
1st Wife:	*Anna Terry*	Jan. 11, 1693.
Issue:	1. *Ann Bliss*	Jan. 6, 1694.
	2. John Bliss	Dec. 25, 1695.
	3. (?) *Ann Bliss*	
	4. Samuel Bliss	Dec. 4, 1699.
	5. *Hannah Bliss*	Jan. 4, 1702.
2d Wife:	*Hannah*	
Issue:	1. Ebenezer Bliss	Oct. 30, 1709.
	2. Azariah Bliss	Apr. 7, 1714.

John Bliss and ***Patience Burt.***

Made a freeman in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1690. Resided in Enfield, Conn., and removed from there to Lebanon, Conn., about 1703. Is thought to have been one of the first settlers of Lebanon.

(70) Bliss, John. (4)

Father:	**Ebenezer Bliss**	(1683–1761).
Mother:	***Joanna Lamb***	(1695–1768).
Birth:	Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass.	June 17, 1736.
Death:	Ellington, Conn.	Feb. 13, 1790.
Wife:	*Betty White*	Jan. 15, 1766.
Issue:	1. *Betty Bliss*	Nov. 30, 1766.
	2. John Bliss	June 16, 1768.
	3. *Betty Bliss*	Apr. 9, 1770.
	4. *Achsah Bliss*	May 3, 1772.
	5. Joel Bliss	Mar. 31, 1774.
	6. Hosea Bliss	Feb. 26, 1776.
	7. William Bliss	Feb. 27, 1778.
	8. Daniel Bliss	Feb. 5, 1780.
	9. William Bliss	May 11, 1783.

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Joanna Lamb.***

Graduated at Yale in 1761. Ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Ellington, Conn., Nov. 9, 1765, and was dismissed in December, 1780. The following is the inscription on the tombstone in Ellington, Conn. "In Memory of the Revd. John Bliss, who Died Feby. ye 13th 1790 in ye 54th year of his Age.

Whener' you walk this hollow ground
Aud ore my dust you tread,
O dont forget you soon must sleep
Upon this dusty bead."

(71) Bliss, Joseph. (5)

Father:	**John Bliss**	(about 1640–1702).
Mother:	***Patience Burt***	(1645–1732).
Birth:	Springfield, Mass.	1676.
Death:		Mar. 1, 1754.
Wife:	(Unmarried.)	

John Bliss and ***Patience Burt.***

(72) *Bliss, Laura Warren.* (2)

Father:	Henry Penniman Bliss	(1820–living).
Mother:	*Hannah Lorinda Warren*	(1824–1849).
Birth:	Cambridge, Mass.	Jan. 25, 1846.
Death:	(Living.) Residence; Boston, Mass.	
Husband:	(Unmarried.)	

Hannah Lorinda Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Graduated at Bradford Academy in 1868.

(73) *Bliss, Lucy.* (5)

Father:	**Ebenezer Bliss**	(1725–1808).
Mother:	*Mary Booth*	(1731–1757).
Birth:	Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass.	Jan. 29, 1755.
Death:		July 31, 1834.
Husband:	John (or Joseph) Clark	Aug. 1776.
Issue:		

Ebenezer Bliss and *Mary Booth.*

(74) *Bliss, Mary.* (5)

Father:	**Ebenezer Bliss**	(1725–1808).
Mother:	*Mary Booth*	(1731–1757).
Birth:	Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass.	Feb. 26, 1753.
Death:	Springfield, Mass.	Nov. 30, 1813.
Husband:	John Ashley	Dec. 6, 1786.
Issue:	1. *Polly Ashley*	Dec. 11, 1788.
	2. *Anna Ashley*	Oct. 1, 1790.
	3. *Lucinda Ashley*	Feb. 23, 1794.
	4. John Ashley	Mar. 18, 1796.

Ebenezer Bliss and *Mary Booth.*

(75) *Bliss, Mary Emma.* (2)

Father:	Henry Penniman Bliss	(1820–living).
Mother:	*Adelia Maria Warren*	(1822–1878).
Birth:	Cambridge, Mass.	Feb. 3, 1856.
Death:	(Living.) Residence; Boston, Mass.	
Husband:	(Unmarried.)	

Adelia Maria Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Graduated at Bradford Academy in 1874.

(76) *Bliss, Naomi.* (2.7)

Father:	**Ebenezer Bliss**	(1725–1808).
Mother:	***Abigail Cooley***	(1730–1787).
Birth:	Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass.	Feb. 1, 1764.
Death:		Oct. 27, 1847.
Husband:	John Robinson	Feb. 5, 1789.
Issue:	1. *Irena Robinson*	Dec. 17, 1789.
	2. *Eunice Robinson*	Aug. 25, 1791.
	3. *Julia Robinson*	Dec. 31, 1793.
	4. *Sophia Robinson*	Mar. 6, 1797.
	5. *Naomi Robinson*	Oct. 24, 1799.
	6. *Clorinda Robinson*	Dec. 12, 1802.

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Abigail Cooley.***

(77) Bliss, Nathaniel. (5)

Father:	**John Bliss**	(about 1640–1702).
Mother:	***Patience Burt***	(1645–1732).

Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 26, 1671.
Death: Lebanon, Conn. . . . . 1751.
Wife: *Mary Wright* . . . . . Feb. 3, 1697.
Issue: 1. Nathaniel Bliss . . . . . Nov. 16, 1698.
2. Henry Bliss . . . . . Oct. 25, 1701.
3. Nathaniel Bliss . . . . . Oct. 26, 1704.
4. *Mary Bliss* . . . . . Mar. 3, 1705–6.
5. *Martha Bliss* . . . . . Oct. 30, 1709.

John Bliss and ***Patience Burt.***

Resided at Springfield at time of birth of first child; then at Enfield, Conn., and later at Lebanon, Conn.

(78) Bliss, Nathaniel.

Father: Samuel Bliss . . . . . (1647–1749).
Mother: *Sarah Stebbins* . . . . . (1654–1721).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Sept. 8, 1679.
Death: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Mar. 12, 1751.
1st Wife: *Mary Morgan* . . . . . Jan. 20, 1704.
Issue: 1. Nathaniel Bliss . . . . . Oct. 26, 1704.
2. *Mary Bliss* . . . . . Sept. 4, 1706.
3. *Mercy Bliss* . . . . . Apr. 24, 1709.
4. *Hannah Bliss* . . . . . May 26, 1711.
5. *Hannah Bliss* . . . . . Oct. 1, 1713.
6. Pelatiah Bliss . . . . . Mar. 4, 1717.
7. *Bathsheba Bliss* . . . . . Aug. 30, 1722.
8. *Mary Bliss* . . . . . July 31, 1725.
9. Abner Bliss . . . . . Aug. 19, 1726.
2d Wife: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . Dec. 6, 1742.
Issue: (None.)

(79) Bliss, Noah. (4)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1683–1761).
Mother: ***Joanna Lamb*** . . . . . (1695–1768).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Jan. 12, 1728.
Death: . . . . . July 19, 1750.
Wife: (Probably unmarried.)
Issue: (None.)

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Joanna Lamb.***

(80) Bliss, Noah. (5)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1725–1808).
Mother: *Mary Booth* . . . . . (1731–1757).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Mar. 9, 1757.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Dec. 6, 1816.
Wife: *Abigail Cooley* . . . . . Feb. 11, 1784.
Issue: 1. Calvin Bliss . . . . . Dec. 11, 1784.
2. Walter Bliss . . . . . May 21, 1791.
3. Walter Bliss . . . . . Jan. 4, 1796.
4. James Bliss . . . . . June 4, 1797.

Ebenezer Bliss and *Mary Booth.*

(81) *Bliss, Rebecca.* (4)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1683–1761).
Mother: ***Joanna Lamb*** . . . . . (1695–1768).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Oct. 15, 1729.
Death: . . . . . Oct. 3, 1787.
Husband: Eli Cooley . . . . . May 12, 1774.
Issue: (None.)

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Joanna Lamb.***

(82) Bliss, Stephen. (4)

Father: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . (1683–1761).
Mother: ***Joanna Lamb*** . . . . . (1695–1768).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Feb. 26, 1732.
Death: Wilbraham, Mass. . . . . Feb. 13, 1806.
Wife: *Catharine Burt* . . . . . June 10, 1756.
Issue: 1. *Catharine Bliss* . . . . . Aug. 15, 1757.
2. *Mercy Bliss* . . . . . June 24, 1759.
3. Stephen Bliss . July 2 (perhaps June 24), 1761.
4. *Susannah Bliss* . . . . . Mar. 21, 1764.
5. Gideon Bliss . . . . . May 11, 1766.
6. *Chloe Bliss* . . . . . Mar. 19, 1769.

Ebenezer Bliss and ***Joanna Lamb.***

He was a soldier eight months during the "Old French War" in 1755. Resided in Wilbraham, Mass.

(83) Bliss, Thomas. (5)

Father: **John Bliss** . . . . . (about 1640–1702).
Mother: ***Patience Burt*** . . . . . (1645–1732).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Oct. 29, 1673.
Death: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Aug. 12, 1758.
Wife: *Mary Macranny* . . . . . May 27, 1714.
Issue: 1. *Mary Bliss* . . . . . Dec. 4, 1715.
2. Thomas Bliss . . . . . May 30, 1719.
3. Henry Bliss . . . . . Dec. 5, 1722.
4. Henry Bliss . . . . . Aug. 21, 1726.

John Bliss and ***Patience Burt.***

(84) *Bloys, Mary.* (7)

Father: Richard Bloys . . . . . (about 1623–1665).
Mother: ***Michal Jenison*** . . . . . (1640–1713).
Birth: Watertown, Mass: . . . . . Dec. 11, 1661.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Richard Bloys and ***Michal Jenison.***

(85) *Bloys, Michal.* (7)

Father: Richard Bloys . . . . . (about 1623–1665).
Mother: ***Michal Jenison*** . . . . . (1640–1713).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Apr. 3, 1664.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Richard Bloys and ***Michal Jenison.***

(86) Bloys, Richard.

Father: Edmund Bloys . . . . . (1587–about 1681).
Mother: *Mary* —— . . . . . (about 1594–1675).
Birth: England . . . . . about 1623.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Aug. 7, 1665.
Wife: ***Michal Jenison*** . . . . . Feb. 10, 1657–8.

Issue: 1. Richard Bloys . . . . . Dec. 7, 1659.
2. *Mary Bloys* . . . . . Dec. 11, 1661.
3. *Michal Bloys* . . . . . Apr. 3, 1664.

(87) Bloys, Richard. (7)

Father: Richard Bloys . . . . . (about 1623–1665).
Mother: ***Michal Jenison*** . . . . . (1640–1713).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Dec. 7, 1659.
Death:
Wife: *Ann Cutler* . . . . . Sept. 26, 1688.
Issue: 1. Richard Bloys . . . . . Jan. 25, 1700–1.
2. James Bloys . . . . . Nov. 3, 1702.
3. Samuel Bloys . . . . . Jan. 26, 1704–5.
4. *Anna Bloys* . . . . . Aug. 10, 1707.

Richard Bloys and ***Michal Jenison.***

(88) *Boice, Bessie Jane.* (6)

Father: Peter Boice . . . . . (1862–living).
Mother: *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: North Orange, Mass. . . . (still-born) Mar. 2, 1884
Death:
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Celia Maria Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(89) Boice, Holly Andrew. (6)

Father: Peter Boice . . . . . (1862–living).
Mother: *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Royalston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 6, 1885.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Celia Maria Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(90) Boice, Johnnie Edward. (6)

Father: Peter Boice . . . . . (1862–living).
Mother: *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: North Orange, Mass. . . . . Mar. 10, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Celia Maria Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(91) Boice, Peter.

Father: Jacob Boice
Mother: *Jane Orchett*
Birth: Albany, N. Y. . . . . May 20, 1862.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Orange, Mass.
Wife: *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . July 24, 1883.
Issue: 1. *Bessie Jane Boice* . . . (still-born) Mar. 2, 1884.
2. Holly Andrew Boice . . . . . Dec. 6, 1885.
3. Johnnie Edward Boice . . . . Mar. 10, 1888.

A farm laborer.

(92) *Booth, Mary.*

Father: John Booth . . . . . (1697–1778).
Mother: *Lydia Chandler*
Birth: Enfield, Conn. . . . . Feb. 23, 1731.
Death: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Aug. 1, 1757.
Husband: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . 1752.
Issue: (See **Ebenezer Bliss.**)

(93) *Boozel, Lena Ann.*

Father: Henry Boozel . . . . . (1807–living).
Mother: *Catherine Niman* . . . . . (1809–living).
Birth: Pleasant View, Furbett Township, Juniata Co., Penn. . . . . Jan. 4, 1840.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Streator, La Salle Co., Ill.
1st Husband: Henry Alonzo Glover . . . . . June 1, 1856.
Issue: (See Henry Alonzo Glover.)
2d Husband: John Harrison Clark . . . . . Nov. 28, 1887.
Issue: (None.)

(94) *Boozel, Lena Jane.*

Father: John Boozel . . . . . (1810–1886).
Mother: *Catharine Burriman* . . . . . (1820–1875).
Birth: Tell, Huntingdon Co., Penn. . . . Dec. 7, 1860.
Death: (Living.) Residence: East Dubuque, Ill.
Husband: Hubert Nahum Davis . . . . . Dec. 24, 1880.
Issue: (See Hubert Nahum Davis.)

(95) Boynton, Elbridge William.

Father: Rufus Sumner Boynton . . . . . (1816–living).
Mother: *Lucy Ann Tucker* . . . . . (1814–living).
Birth: North Brookfield, Mass. . . . . May 15, 1841.
Death: (Living.) Residence: North Brookfield, Mass.
Wife: *Adelaide Louisa Robinson* . . . . Aug. 28, 1866.
Issue: (None.)

Workman in shoe factory.

(96) *Bradford, Minnie Gertrude.*

Father: Elisha Bradford . . . . . (1812–living).
Mother: *Sarah Pomroy True* . . . . . (1824–living).
Birth: Lee, Me. . . . . Apr. 26, 1862.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: William Gardner Brown . . . . . Nov. 7, 1883.
Issue: *Edith Howard Brown* . . . . . Sept. 16, 1886.

(97) *Brierley, Mary Ann.*

Father: John Brierley . . . . . (1800–1869).
Mother: *Sarah Lord* . . . . . (about 1807–living).
Birth: Ware Village, Ware, Mass. . . . . Apr. 11, 1847.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lost Springs, Marion Co., Kansas.
Husband: Frederick Lowell Glover . . . . . Sept. 4, 1862.
Issue: (See Frederick Lowell Glover.)

(98) *Brierly, Mary Elizabeth.*

Father: Thomas Brierly . . . . . (1822–1884).
Mother: *Hannah Heap* . . . . . (1822–living).
Birth: Millbury, Mass. . . . . May 5, 1849.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Millbury, Mass.
Husband: William Warren French . . . . . Nov. 28, 1870.
Issue: Elmer Warren French . . . . . Aug. 29, 1873.

(99) Brierly, William Joseph.

Father: Thomas Brierly . . . . . (1822–1884).
Mother: *Hannah Heap* . . . . . (1822–living).
Birth: Millbury, Mass. . . . . Oct. 21, 1850.
Death: Millbury, Mass. . . . . Nov. 2, 1874.
Wife: *Melissa Frances French* . . . . . Nov. 29, 1873.
Issue: (None.)

A machinist.

(100) Briggs, Charles Henry.

Father: Warren Briggs . . . . . (1834–living).
Mother: *Martha Williams Bacon* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Athol, Mass. . . . . June 17, 1868.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Fitchburg, Mass.
Wife: *Kittie Rebecca Johnson* . . . . . Mar. 27, 1886.
Issue: Merritt Ray Johnson Briggs . . . Aug. 22, 1889.

Workman in shoe factory.

(101) Briggs, Merritt Ray Johnson. (7)

Father: Charles Henry Briggs . . . . . (1868–living).
Mother: *Kittie Rebecca Johnson* . . . . . (1869–living).
Birth: Athol, Mass. . . . . Aug. 22, 1889.
Death: Athol, Mass. . . . . Oct. 4, 1889.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Kittie Rebecca Johnson, Celia Maria Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(102) *Brigham, Clara Maria.* (5)

Father: William Harrison Brigham . . . . (1814–living).
Mother: *Hannah Grout Nash* . . . . . (1818–1879).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . July 12, 1841.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barre, Mass.
Husband: Albert Rice . . . . . Oct. 22, 1867.
Issue: Franklin Harrison Rice . . . . . Apr. 27, 1873.

Hannah Grout Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(103) Brigham, Francis Henry (6)

Father: Henry Harrison Brigham . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Olive Rice* . . . . . (1851–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Nov. 3, 1873.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Henry Harrison Brigham, *Hannah Grout Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(104) Brigham, Henry Harrison. (5)

Father: William Harrison Brigham . . . . (1814–living).
Mother: *Hannah Grout Nash* . . . . . (1818–1879).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Dec. 8, 1846.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barre, Mass.
Wife: *Olive Rice* . . . . . Oct. 22, 1867.
Issue: 1. Francis Henry Brigham . . . . Nov. 3, 1873.
2. Myron Pinkerton Brigham . . . Aug. 13, 1883.

Hannah Grout Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer.

(105) *Brigham, Martha Eva.* (5)

Father: William Harrison Brigham . . . . (1814–living).
Mother: *Hannah Grout Nash* . . . . . (1818–1879).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . May 22, 1852.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barre, Mass.
Husband: John Smith Roper . . . . . May 10, 1875.
Issue: (See John Smith Roper.)

Hannah Grout Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(106) Brigham, Myron Pinkerton. (6)

Father: Henry Harrison Brigham . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Olive Rice* . . . . . (1851–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 13, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Henry Harrison Brigham, *Hannah Grout Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(107) Brigham, William Harrison.

Father: Nathaniel Phillips Brigham . . . . (1785–1866).
Mother: *Patty Gates* . . . . . (1783–1869).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Dec. 16, 1814.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barre, Mass.
Wife: *Hannah Grout Nash* . . . . . Aug. 14, 1838.
Issue: 1. *Clara Maria Brigham* . . . . July 12, 1841.
2. Henry Harrison Brigham . . . Dec. 8, 1846.
3. *Martha Eva Brigham* . . . . May 22, 1852.

A farmer.

(108) Brooks, Benjamin. (5)

Father: **Noah Brooks** . . . . . (about 1657–1739).
Mother: ***Dorothy*** —. . . . . (about 1663–1753).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Apr. 28, 1698.
Death:
Wife: *Sarah Heywood* . . . . . Dec. 29, 1719.
Issue: 1. *Persis Brooks* . . . . . Aug. 2, 1720.
2. Seth Brooks . . . . . Mar. 20, 1721–2.
3. *Sarah Brooks* . . . . . Feb. 2, 1723–4.
4. *Keziah Brooks* . . . . . Mar. 2, 1725–6.
5. Benjamin Brooks . . . . . Mar. 30, 1729.
6. *Dorothy Brooks* . . . . . June 4, 1731.
7. *Mary Brooks* . . . . . July 24, 1734.
8. *Millicent Brooks* . . . . . Jan. 13, 1736–7.
9. Abner Brooks . . . . . Apr. 13, 1741.
10. *Rebecca Brooks* . . . . . Apr. 14, 1742.

Noah Brooks and ***Dorothy*** —.

(109) *Brooks, Dorothy.* (5)

Father: **Noah Brooks** . . . . . (about 1657–1739).
Mother: ***Dorothy*** —. . . . . (about 1663–1753).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Oct. 15, 1686.
Death:
1st Husband: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . Mar. 24, 1705.
Issue: (See **Joseph Merriam.**)
(Probably) 2d Husband: **John Hunt** . . . . Dec. 26, 1751.
Issue: (None.)

Joseph Merriam, ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(110) Brooks, Ebenezer. (5)

Father: **Noah Brooks** . . . . . (about 1657–1739).
Mother: ***Dorothy*** —. . . . . (about 1663–1753).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Feb. 14, 1690.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . about 1770.
Wife: *Sarah Fletcher* . . . . . June 17, 1714.
Issue:
1. Noah Brooks . . . . . Sept. 25, 1715.
2. *Sarah Brooks* . . . . . Oct. 30, 1717.
3. Joel Brooks . . . . . July 14, 1720.
4. Simon Brooks . . . . . Sept. 21, 1722.
5. *Mary Brooks* . . . . . Dec. 26, 1724.
6. Peter Brooks . . . . . Aug. 21, 1727.
7. *Elizabeth Brooks* . . . . . June 25, 1730.
8. *Lucy Brooks* . . . . . Sept. 16, 1733–4.

Noah Brooks and ***Dorothy*** —.

(111) *Brooks, Elizabeth.* (5)

Father: **Noah Brooks** . . . . . (about 1657–1739).
Mother: ***Dorothy*** —. . . . . (about 1663–1753).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Feb. 27, 1704.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Apr. 4, 1782.
Husband: John Miles . . . . . Feb. 23, 1727–8.[1]
Issue:
1. John Miles . . . . . Feb. 20, 1727–8.
2. Noah Miles . . . . . Apr. 29, 1730.
3. Abel Miles . . . . . Nov. 9, 1733.
4. *Elizabeth Miles* . . . . . Mar. 1, 1736.
5. Oliver Miles . . . . . Sept. 11, 1738.
6. James Miles . . . . . Nov. 7, 1740.
7. *Dorothy Miles* . . . . . Mar. 12, 1743.
8. Abner Miles.

Noah Brooks and ***Dorothy*** —.

(112) Brooks, Joshua. (5)

Father: **Noah Brooks** . . . . . (about 1657–1739).
Mother: ***Dorothy*** —. . . . . (about 1663–1753).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Oct. 14, 1688.
Death: Lincoln, Mass. . . . . June 26, 1768.
Wife: *Lydia Wheeler* . . . . . Apr. 24, 1713.
Issue:
1. *Lydia Brooks* . . . . . July 1, 1714.
2. *Dorothy Brooks* . . . . . Jan. 4, 1718.
3. Joshua Brooks . . . . . Jan. 10, 1720–1.
4. *Lois Brooks* . . . . . June 29, 1723.
5. Ephraim Brooks . . . . . July 13, 1725.
6. *Hepzibah Brooks* . . . . . Dec. 28, 1727.
7. *Martha Brooks* . . . . . June 26, 1731.
8. Timothy Brooks . . . . . Aug. 24, 1733.

Noah Brooks and ***Dorothy*** —.

(113) *Brooks, Mary.* (5)

Father: **Noah Brooks** . . . . . (about 1657–1739).
Mother: ***Dorothy*** — . . . . . (about 1663–1753).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . July 25, 1699.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Feb. 15, 1760.
Husband: Timothy Minot.
Issue:
1. Timothy Minot . . . . . Apr. 8, 1726.
2. *Mary Minot* . . . . . Dec. 27, 1730.
3. Stephen Minot . . . . . Jan. 30, 1732.

Noah Brooks and ***Dorothy*** —.

The record of her death says: "Her name is like precious ointment."

[1] The Concord records, as they stand copied, give the date of marriage as Feb. 23, 1727–8; perhaps a mistake of the copyist for 1726–7.

(114) Brooks, Noah. (6)

Father: **Joshua Brooks** . . . . . .
Mother: ***Hannah Mason*** . . . . . (1636–).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . (about 1657).
Death: Acton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 1, 1738–9.
Wife: ***Dorothy*** —.
Issue:
1. ***Dorothy Brooks*** . . . . . Oct. 15, 1686.
2. Joshua Brooks . . . . . Oct. 14, 1688.
3. Ebenezer Brooks . . . . . Feb. 14, 1690–1.
4. Samuel Brooks . . . . . May 14, 1694.
5. Benjamin Brooks . . . . . Apr. 28, 1698.
6. *Mary Brooks* . . . . . July 25, 1699.
7. Thomas Brooks . . . . . May 18, 1701.
8. *Elizabeth Brooks* . . . . . Feb. 27, 1704.

Dorothy Brooks, **Joseph Merriam**, ***Hannah Merriam***, ***Susanna Grout***, **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

He was witness of an Indian deed in 1684 and was selectman in 1702, 1704, and 1709. When Acton was set off from Concord, July 3, 1735, his farm was included in the new town.

(115) Brooks, Samuel. (5)

Father: **Noah Brooks** . . . . . (about 1657–1739).
Mother: ***Dorothy*** —. . . . . (about 1663–1753).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . May 14, 1694.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Apr. 6, 1758.
Wife: *Elizabeth Garfield* . . . . . Sept. 6, 1738.
Issue:
1. Samuel Brooks . . . . . Aug. 23, 1739.
2. *Elizabeth Brooks* . . . . . Jan. 18, 1740–1.
3. Enoch Brooks . . . . . Sept. 9, 1742.
4. *Mary Brooks* . . . . . Feb. 18, 1743–4.
5. Elisha Brooks . . . . . June 28, 1746.
6. *Anna Brooks* . . . . . Apr. 30, 1748.
7. *Sarah Brooks* . . . . . Sept. 3, 1751.
8. *Mercy Brooks* . . . . . Apr. 26, 1755.

Noah Brooks and ***Dorothy*** —.

(116) Brooks, Thomas. (5)

Father: **Noah Brooks** . . . . . (about 1657–1739).
Mother: ***Dorothy*** —. . . . . (about 1663–1753).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . May 18, 1701.
Death: Lincoln, Mass. . . . . Dec. 22, 1790.
Wife: *Hannah Dakin* . . . . . June 24, 1725.
Issue:
1. *Rebecca Brooks* . . . . . Mar. 16, 1725–6.
2. Aaron Brooks . . . . . Aug. 24, 1727.
3. *Ruth Brooks* . . . . . June 28, 1729.
4. Luke Brooks . . . . . Aug. 10, 1731.
5. Noah Brooks . . . . . Aug. 15, 1733.
6. *Hannah Brooks* . . . . . Mar. 8, 1736–7.
7. Stephen Brooks . . . . . June 5, 1741.

Noah Brooks and ***Dorothy*** —.

(117) *Brown, Delphia W.* (3)

Father: Gardner Brown . . . . . (about 1768–1837).
Mother: *Sally Warren* . . . . . (1769–1825).
Birth: (Probably Bath), Me. . . . . 1805.
Death: Bath, Me. . . . . May 29, 1828.
Husband: John Sloan . . . . . Apr. 29, 1827.
Issue: (*Infant daughter*) . . . . . about May 29, 1828.

Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(118) *Brown, Edith Howard.* (5)

Father: William Gardner Brown . . . . . (1855–living).
Mother: *Minnie Gertrude Bradford* . . . . (1862–living).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Sept. 16, 1886.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

William Gardner Brown, Samuel Harrison Brown, *Sally Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(119) *Brown, Elizabeth.* (5)

Father: **Thomas Brown** . . . . . (1651–1718).
Mother: ***Ruth Vinton***
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Mar. 8, 1691–2.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Dec. 28, 1717.
Husband: Jonathan Hartwell . . . . . Sept. 22, 1713.
Issue:

Thomas Brown and ***Ruth Vinton.***

(120) *Brown, Ellen Elizabeth.* (4)

Father: Samuel Harrison Brown . . . . . (1813–1875).
Mother: *Elizabeth Ann Ladd* . . . . . (1815–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . June 6, 1841.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: George Thomas Fayerweather . . . Oct. 12, 1865.
Issue: (See George Thomas Fayerweather.)

Samuel Harrison Brown, *Sally Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(121) Brown, Ephraim. (5)

Father: **Thomas Brown** . . . . . (1651–1718).
Mother: ***Ruth Vinton***
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Apr. 21, 1689.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Feb. 6, 1749–50.
Wife: *Hannah Wilson* . . . . . Aug. 28, 1719.
Issue:
1. Thomas Brown . . . . . Dec. 26, 1720.
2. William Brown . . . . . Jan. 9, 1722–3.
3. *Hannah Brown* . . . . . Feb. 14, 1724–5.
4. Elias Brown . . . . . Mar. 7, 1726–7.
5. *Mary Brown* . . . . . Jan. 21, 1728–9.
6. *Sarah Brown* . . . . . Jan. 29, 1730–1.
7. David Brown . . . . . Mar. 12, 1732–3.
8. *Ruth Brown* . . . . . Oct. 26, 1739.

Thomas Brown and ***Ruth Vinton.***

(122) Brown, Gardner.

Father: William Brown . . . . . (1746–).
Mother: *Grace Wadsworth* . . . . . (1744–).
Birth: Sutton, Mass. . . . . about 1768.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 8, 1837.
1st Wife: *Sally Warren* . . . . . Nov. 1791.
Issue:
1. *Nancy Brown* . . . . . Apr. 19, 1792.
2. *Sarah Brown* . . . . . about 1796.
3. William Warren Brown . . . . 1797.
4. *Mary Brown* . . . . . 1800.
5. *Phila Brown* . . . . . 1802.
6. Gardner D. Brown . . . . . about 1803.
7. *Delphia W. Brown* . . . . . 1805.
8. *Hannah Monroe Brown* . . . . Jan. 29, 1808.
9. *Martha Warren Brown* . . . . Feb. 3, 1811.
10. Samuel Harrison Brown . . . Feb. 5, 1813.

2d Wife: *Rhoda Dodge.*
Issue:

Gardner Brown lived in a house in Bath, Me., which is still standing, corner of Water and Vine streets. He was a lumber surveyor, and for that reason was called "Log Brown."

(123) Brown, Gardner D. (3)

Father: Gardner Brown . . . . . (about 1768–1837).
Mother: *Sally Warren* . . . . . (1769–1825).
Birth: (Probably Bath), Me. . . . . about 1803.
Death: (Probably Bath), Me. . . . . Oct. 25, 1823.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(124) *Brown, Hannah Monroe.* (3)

Father: Gardner Brown . . . . . (about 1768–1837).
Mother: *Sally Warren* . . . . . (1769–1825).
Birth: (Probably Bath), Me. . . . . Jan. 29, 1808.
Death: Medford, Mass. . . . . Feb. 22, 1850.
Husband: William Blasland Sprague . . . . Apr. 3, 1828.
Issue: (See William Blasland Sprague.)

Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(125) *Brown, Harriet Augusta.* (4)

Father: Samuel Harrison Brown . . . . . (1813–1875).
Mother: *Elizabeth Ann Ladd* . . . . . (1815–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 26, 1848.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston (Roxbury District), Mass.
Husband: Addison Warren Richardson . . . Feb. 12, 1874.
Issue: (None.)

Samuel Harrison Brown, *Sally Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(126) *Brown, Martha Warren.* (3)

Father: Gardner Brown . . . . . (about 1768–1837).
Mother: *Sally Warren* . . . . . (1769–1825).
Birth: Topsham, Me. . . . . Feb. 3, 1811.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Oct. 14, 1877.
Husband: Noah Kimball . . . . . Aug. 11, 1828.
Issue: (See Noah Kimball.)

Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(127) ***Brown, Mary.*** (5)

Father: **Thomas Brown** . . . . . (1651–1718).
Mother: ***Ruth Vinton***
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Nov. 18, 1681.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . July 14, 1750.
Husband: **John Hunt** . . . . . 1703.
Issue: (See **John Hunt.**)

Ruth Hunt, Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout, **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(128) *Brown, Mary.* (3)

Father: Gardner Brown . . . . . (about 1768–1837).
Mother: *Sally Warren* . . . . . (1769–1825).
Birth: (Probably Bath), Me. . . . . 1800.
Death: (Probably Bath), Me. . . . . Jan. 9, 1818.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(129) *Brown, Nancy.* (3)

Father: Gardner Brown . . . . . (about 1768–1837).
Mother: *Sally Warren* . . . . . (1769–1825).
Birth: Sutton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 19, 1792.
Death: Bath, Me. . . . . Jan. 4, 1865.
Husband: Abner Wade Turner . . . . . Aug. 23, 1818.
Issue:
1. Simeon Turner . . . . . Nov. 27, 1819.
2. *Nancy Turner* . . . . . July 14, 1821.
3. Abner Warren Turner . . . . July 2, 1824.
4. *Sarah Wood Turner* . . . . . Jan. 30, 1828.
5. *Martha Delphia Turner* . . . May 22, 1831.

Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(130) *Brown, Olive Louise.*

Father: Warren Brown . . . . . (1798–1867).
Mother: *Olive Gay* . . . . . (1805–in early womanhood).
Birth: Canton, N. Y. . . . . Feb. 28, 1824.
Death: Granville, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 28, 1878.
Husband: Jonathan Stow Warren . . . . . June 11, 1849.
Issue: (See Jonathan Stow Warren.)

(131) *Brown, Phila.* (3)

Father: Gardner Brown . . . . . (about 1768–1837).
Mother: *Sally Warren* . . . . . (1769–1825).
Birth: (Probably Bath), Me. . . . . 1802.
Death: (Probably Bath), Me. . . . . Feb. 8, 1817.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(132) *Brown, Rebecca.* (5)

Father: **Thomas Brown** . . . . . (1651–1718).
Mother: ***Ruth Vinton***
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Mar. 5, 1683–4.
Death:
Husband: Jonathan Hubbard . . . . . Sept. 26, 1704.
Issue:

Thomas Brown and ***Ruth Vinton.***

(133) *Brown, Ruth.* (5)

Father: **Thomas Brown** . . . . . (1651–1718).
Mother: ***Ruth Vinton***
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Feb. 8, 1678–9.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Mar. 22, 1764.
Husband: Samuel Jones . . . . . Nov. 10, 1698.
Issue:
1. *Elizabeth Jones* . . . . . Oct. 7, 1700.
2. Thomas Jones . . . . . Nov. 30, 1702.
3. *Ruth Jones* . . . . . Mar. 16, 1704.
4. Samuel Jones . . . . . Oct. 17, 1707.
5. *Rebecca Jones* . . . . . Apr. 15, 1710.
6. Joseph Jones . . . . . Nov. 4, 1712.
7. *Mary Jones* . . . . . Mar. 23, 1715.
8. *Lucy Jones* . . . . . Jan. 11, 1717.

Thomas Brown and ***Ruth Vinton.***

(134) Brown, Samuel Harrison. (3)

Father: Gardner Brown . . . . . (about 1768–1837).
Mother: *Sally Warren* . . . . . (1769–1825).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . Feb. 5, 1813.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Feb. 3, 1875.
Wife: *Elizabeth Ann Ladd* . . . . . May 17, 1840.
Issue:
1. *Ellen Elizabeth Brown* . . . . June 6, 1841.
2. *Harriet Augusta Brown* . . . . Dec. 26, 1848.
3. William Gardner Brown . . . Mar. 31, 1855.

Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Hotel landlord; also merchant. Of a benevolent and very generous disposition. Interested in military affairs. Member of Boston Light Infantry (Tigers).

(135) *Brown, Sarah.* (3)

Father: Gardner Brown . . . . . (about 1768–1837).
Mother: *Sally Warren* . . . . . (1769–1825).
Birth: . . . . . about 1796.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . 1844.
Husband: Harry Wood.
Issue: (None.)

Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(136) *Brown, Sarah Harriet.*

Father: Silas Madison Brown . . . . . (1810–1850).
Mother: *Elizabeth Hunt Leland* . . . . . (1816–living).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Sept. 4, 1842.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cumberland Mills, Me.
Husband: John Ebenezer Warren . . . . . Nov. 18, 1869.
Issue: (See John Ebenezer Warren.)

(137) Brown, Thomas. (6)

Father: **Thomas Brown** . . . . . (–1688).
Mother: ***Bridget*** —— . . . . . (–1681).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . 1651.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Apr. 4, 1718.
Wife: ***Ruth Vinton*** . . . . . Nov. 12, 1677.
Issue:
1. *Ruth Brown* . . . . . Feb. 8, 1678–9.
2. ***Mary Brown*** . . . . . Nov. 18, 1681.
3. *Rebecca Brown* . . . . . Mar. 5, 1683–4.
4. Thomas Brown . . . . . Aug. 28, 1686.
5. Ephraim Brown . . . . . Apr. 21, 1689.
6. *Elizabeth Brown* . . . . . Mar. 8, 1691–2.

Mary Brown, Ruth Hunt, Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout, **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(138) Brown, Thomas. (5)

Father: **Thomas Brown** . . . . . (1651–1718).
Mother: ***Ruth Vinton***
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Aug. 28, 1686.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Mar. 13, 1717–8.
Wife: *Hannah Potter* . . . . . Nov. 22, 1709.
Issue:
1. Ephraim Brown . . . . . Nov. 7, 1710.
2. Timothy Brown . . . . . Aug. 17, 1712.
3. Luke Brown . . . . . Nov. 3, 1714.
4. *Hannah Brown* . . . . . Dec. 6, 1716.

Thomas Brown and ***Ruth Vinton.***

(139) Brown, William Gardner. (4)

Father: Samuel Harrison Brown . . . . . (1813–1875).
Mother: *Elizabeth Ann Ladd* . . . . . (1815–living).
Birth: Cambridgeport, Mass. . . . . Mar. 31, 1855.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Wife: *Minnie Gertrude Bradford* . . . . Nov. 7, 1883.
Issue: *Edith Howard Brown* . . . . . Sept. 16, 1886.

Samuel Harrison Brown, *Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(140) Brown, William Warren. (3)

Father: Gardner Brown . . . . . (about 1768–1837).
Mother: *Sally Warren* . . . . . (1769–1825).
Birth: (Probably Bath), Me. . . . . 1797.
Death: Bath, Me. . . . . Apr. 6, 1820.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(141) Bullard, Joseph Oscar.

Father: Joseph Bullard . . . . . (1804–living).
Mother: *Harriett Loker* . . . . . (1808–living).
Birth: Wayland, Mass. . . . . May 20, 1841.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cambridgeport, Mass.
Wife: *Seraph Felton Wadsworth* . . . . Jan. 5, 1871.
Issue: (None.)

Member of firm of Bullard & Scott, manufacturers of earthenware.

(142) *Burnham, Lydia Thompson.*

Father: Franklin Burnham . . . . . (1812–1880).
Mother: *Angelina Gamage* . . . . . (1821–living).
Birth: South Bristol, Me. . . . . Aug. 5, 1860.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Waltham, Mass.
Husband: Frank Leon Turner . . . . . June 16, 1884.
Issue: Frank Marr Turner . . . . . July 22, 1885.

(143) ***Burt, Patience.*** (6)

Father: **Henry Burt** . . . . . (–1662).
Mother: ***Ulalia*** — . . . . . (–1690).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Aug. 18, 1645.
Death: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Oct. 25, 1732.
Husband: **John Bliss** . . . . . Oct. 7, 1667.
Issue: (See **John Bliss.**)

Ebenezer Bliss, Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss, *Hannah Alvard Bliss*, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

(144) ***Busby, Sarah.*** (6)

Father: **Nicholas Busby** . . . . . (about 1586–1657).
Mother: ***Bridget*** — . . . . . (about 1583–about 1661).
Birth: England.
Death: Sudbury, Mass . . . . . Apr. 25, 1699.
1st Husband: Thomas Cakebread.
Issue: *Sarah Cakebread.*
2d Husband: **John Grout.**
Issue: (See **John Grout.**)

Joseph Grout, Joseph Grout, Jonathan Grout, *Susanna Grout*, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(145) *Cakebread, Sarah.* (7)

Father: Thomas Cakebread . . . . . (–1643).
Mother: ***Sarah Busby*** . . . . . (–1699).
Birth:
Death: Sudbury, Mass . . . . . Dec. 28, 1656.
Husband: Philemon Whale . . . . . Nov. 7, 1649.
Issue:

Thomas Cakebread and ***Sarah Busby.***

(146) Cakebread, Thomas.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Jan. 4, 1643.
Wife: ***Sarah Busby.***
Issue: *Sarah Cakebread.*

Settled in Watertown, made freeman May 14, 1634. Removed for a short time to Dedham; later to Sudbury.

(147) Cammet, Albert Le Breton. (6)

Father: John Henry Cammet . . . . . (1855–living).
Mother: *Helen Mar Huston* . . . . . (1858–living).
Birth: Napa, Cal. . . . . Dec. 6, 1877.
Death: Oakland, Cal. . . . . July 10, 1887.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

John Henry Cammet, *Susan French Frost, Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(148) Cammet, Frank. (5)

Father: John Cammet . . . . . (1830–living).
Mother: *Susan French Frost* . . . . . (1830–1886).
Birth: San Francisco, Cal. . . . . Mar. 31, 1862.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Port Jervis, N. Y.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Susan French Frost, Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Employed on the Erie R. R.

(149) Cammet, George Herbert. (5)

Father: John Cammet . . . . . (1830–living).
Mother: *Susan French Frost* . . . . . (1830–1886).
Birth: San Francisco, Cal. . . . . Aug. 12, 1871.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Port Jervis, N. Y.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Susan French Frost, Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Employed on the Erie R. R.

(150) Cammet, Harry Grant. (5)

Father: John Cammet . . . . . (1830–living).
Mother: *Susan French Frost* . . . . . (1830–1886).
Birth: San Francisco, Cal. . . . . Oct. 21, 1864.
Death: San Francisco, Cal. . . . . Mar. 16, 1886.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Susan French Frost, Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(151) Cammet, John.

Father: John Cammet . . . . . (1784–1834).
Mother: *Betsy Kimball* . . . . . (–1836).
Birth: Candia, N. H. . . . . July 4, 1830.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Wife: *Susan French Frost* . . . . . Nov. 2, 1847.
Issue:
1. John Henry Cammet . . . . . Jan. 11, 1855.
2. William Frost Cammet . . . . Oct. 30, 1856.
3. Frank Cammet . . . . . Mar. 31, 1862.
4. Harry Grant Cammet . . . . Oct. 21, 1864.
5. George Herbert Cammet . . . Aug. 12, 1871.
6. *Lida Nightingale Cammet* . . . Nov. 12, 1872.

Manufacturer of packing-house paste.

(152) Cammet, John Bradford. (6)

Father: John Henry Cammet . . . . . (1855–living).
Mother: *Helen Mar Huston* . . . . . (1858–living).
Birth: San Francisco, Cal. . . . . Mar. 23, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

John Henry Cammet, *Susan French Frost, Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(153) Cammet, John Henry. (5)

Father: John Cammet . . . . . (1830–living).
Mother: *Susan French Frost* . . . . . (1830–1886).
Birth: San Francisco, Cal. . . . . Jan. 11, 1855.
Death: (Living.) Residence: San Francisco, Cal.
Wife: *Helen Mar Huston* . . . . . July 23, 1876.
Issue: 1. Albert Le Breton Cammet . . . Dec. 6, 1877.
2. John Bradford Cammet . . . Mar. 23, 1889.

Susan French Frost, Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Real estate business.

(154) *Cammet, Lida Nightingale.* (5)

Father: John Cammet . . . . . (1830–living).
Mother: *Susan French Frost* . . . . . (1830–1886).
Birth: San Francisco, Cal. . . . . Nov. 12, 1872.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bennington, Vt.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Susan French Frost, Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(155) Cammet, William Frost. (5)

Father: John Cammet . . . . . (1830–living).
Mother: *Susan French Frost* . . . . . (1830–1886).
Birth: San Francisco, Cal. . . . . Oct. 30, 1856.
Death: Grass Valley, Cal. . . . . Sept. 30, 1884.
Wife: *Florence Agnew Webster* . . . . . May 8, 1878.
Issue: (None.)

Susan French Frost, Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Was a clerk in a wholesale hardware store in San Francisco.

(156) Campbell, Joseph.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: Chesterfield, Mass.
Death: Plainfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 1817.
1st Wife: *Amendwell Moore.*
Issue: 1. Sylvester Campbell . . . . . Oct. 4, 1788.
2. *Ann Campbell* . . . . . Jan. 11, 1791.
3. Elisha Campbell . . . . . Dec. 29, 1793.
4. *Sarah Campbell* . . . . . Nov. 19, 1795.
5. Joseph Campbell . . . . . Nov. 26, 1797.
6. Elijah Campbell . . . . . July 13, 1800.
2d Wife: *Ruth Grout* . . . . . Dec. 17, 1811.
Issue: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . Feb. 5, 1812.

A farmer; a revolutionary soldier; member of the regiment that defeated Gen. Burgoyne, and was present when the latter surrendered to Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

(157) *Campbell, Sarah Moore.* (3)

Father: Joseph Campbell . . . . . (–1817).
Mother: *Ruth Grout* . . . . . (1770–1817).
Birth: Plainfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 5, 1812.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Kinney's Four Corners, Oswego Co., N. Y.
Husband: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . Apr. 25, 1833.
Issue: 1. *Mary Aurelia Parsons* . . . . Nov. 10, 1834.
2. *Sarah Cornelia Parsons* . . . . June 23, 1836.
3. *Laura Susannah Parsons* . . . Sept. 1, 1838.
4. *Flora Therissa Parsons* . . . . June 13, 1840.
5. *Lizzie Parks Parsons* . . . . Dec. 18, 1842.
6. *Elinor Clark Parsons* . . . . Dec. 18, 1842.
7. *Ellie Clark Parsons* . . . . . Oct. 26, 1845.
8. *Julia Adelaide Parsons* . . . . Aug. 15, 1848.
9. Gideon Newton Parsons . . . Apr. 1, 1851.
10. Dwight Edward Parsons . . . Oct. 18, 1856.

Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(158) Carter, Andrew S.

Father: Enoch Carter . . . . . (about 1793–1871).
Mother: *Rebecca Foster* . . . . . (1793–1845).
Birth: . . . . . (about 1816).
Death: Carlisle, Mass. . . . . July 9, 1845.
Wife: *Luey Ann Warren.*
Issue: Andrew S. Carter . . . . . Jan. 8, 1845.

A boot-maker.

(159) Carter, Andrew S. (4)

Father: Andrew S. Carter . . . . . (about 1816–1845).
Mother: *Lucy Ann Warren.*
Birth: Framingham, Mass. . . . . Jan. 8, 1845.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego, N. Y.
Wife: *Helen Lawyer* . . . . . Nov. 1, 1868.
Issue: (None.)

Lucy Ann Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Both parents having died in his infancy, he was adopted by Warren Barnes, his name being changed to Benton Carter Barnes. Enlisted in April, 1861, for two years' service in the War of the Rebellion. At the expiration of this time he re-enlisted for three years. Was wounded three times, losing his left leg at the battle of the Wilderness in May, 1864. He is a pension attorney at Oswego, N. Y.

(160) *Cartter, Mina Marilla.*

Father: Charles Wesley Cartter . . . . . (1807–1859).
Mother: *Lucy Coats* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: West Suffield, Conn. . . . . Aug. 14, 1853.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Groton, Conn.
Husband: Moses Warren Grout . . . . . Dec. 24, 1875.
Issue: (See Moses Warren Grout.)

(161) *Carver, Elvira.*

Father: William Henry Carver . . . . . (1835-living).
Mother: *Angeline Follett* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Binghamton, N. Y. . . . . Feb. 22, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: Harry Wood Kimball . . . . . Dec. 24, 1885.
Issue: (None.)

(162) *Cassidy, Fannie May.*

Father: Frank Cassidy . . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Laura May Morse* . . . . . (1840–1869).
Birth: Kankakee, Ill. . . . . Sept. 25, 1868.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Husband: Elmer Arista Davis . . . . . June 24, 1885.
Issue: (See Elmer Arista Davis.)

(163) Cassidy, Lewis Gaylord. (6)

Father: William Andrew Cassidy . . . . (1863–living).
Mother: *Ida May Glover* . . . . . (1865–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . July 27, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Ida May Glover, Edward Lewis Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(164) *Cassidy, Nina Myrle.* (6)

Father: William Andrew Cassidy . . . . (1863–living).
Mother: *Ida May Glover* . . . . . (1865–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . July 22, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Ida May Glover, Edward Lewis Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(165) Cassidy, William Andrew.

Father: Frank Cassidy . . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Laura May Morse* . . . . . (1840–1869).
Birth: Hickory Point, La Salle Co., Ill. . . June 2, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Wife: *Ida May Glover* . . . . . Dec. 31, 1885.
Issue:
1. *Nina Myrle Cassidy* . . . . . July 22, 1887.
2. Lewis Gaylord Cassidy . . . . July 27, 1889.

Travelling salesman.

(166) Catlin, John. (7)

Father: Joseph Catlin . . . . . (–1704).
Mother: ***Hannah Sheldon*** . . . . . (1683–1764).
Birth: . . . . . 1700.
Death:
Wife: *Mary Munn.*
Issue:
1. John Catlin . . . . . 1727.
2. *Catharine Catlin* . . . . . 1729.
3. *Rachel Catlin* . . . . . 1730.
4. Joseph Catlin . . . . . 1732.
5. Seth Catlin . . . . . 1734.
6. *Mary Catlin* . . . . . 1736.
7. Oliver Catlin . . . . . 1739.
8. *Mercy Catlin* . . . . . 1741.
9. *Dorothy Catlin.*

Joseph Catlin and ***Hannah Sheldon.***

(167) Catlin, Joseph.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: . . . . . 1704.
Wife: ***Hannah Sheldon.***
Issue: John Catlin . . . . . 1700.

(168) *Chapin, Polly.*

Father: Garshom Chapin . . . . . (–1801).
Mother: *Deborah* ——.
Birth: Uxbridge, Mass. . . . . Mar. 1, 1774.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 4, 1804.
Husband: **John Warren** . . . . . May 25, 1797.[1]
Issue: (See **John Warren.**)

(169) Childs, Alfred Henry. (5)

Father: Henry Seymour Childs . . . . . (1844–living).
Mother: *Lucy Esther Grout* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 29, 1876.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Deerfield, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Esther Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(170) Childs, Harry Grout. (5)

Father: Henry Seymour Childs . . . . . (1844–living).
Mother: *Lucy Esther Grout* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 21, 1874.
Death: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Sept. 28, 1874.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Esther Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(171) Childs, Henry Seymour.

Father: David Wright Childs . . . . . (1809–1879).
Mother: *Jane Childs* . . . . . (1807–1867).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Sept. 4, 1844.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Deerfield, Mass.
Wife: *Lucy Esther Grout* . . . . . Dec. 7, 1865.
Issue:
1. Herbert Leslie Childs . . . . Jan. 4, 1867.
2. *Jennie Laura Childs* . . . . . Feb. 12, 1869.
3. Ralph David Childs . . . . . Apr. 18, 1872.
4. Harry Grout Childs . . . . . Jan. 21, 1874.
5. Alfred Henry Childs . . . . . Feb. 29, 1876.

Railroad station agent and town clerk.

(172) Childs, Herbert Leslie. (5)

Father: Henry Seymour Childs . . . . . (1844–living).
Mother: *Lucy Esther Grout* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 4, 1867.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Washington, D. C.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Esther Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Clerk in war department.

(173) *Childs, Jennie Laura.* (5)

Father: Henry Seymour Childs . . . . . (1844–living).
Mother: *Lucy Esther Grout* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 12, 1869.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Franklin, N. J.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Esther Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

School-teacher.

[1] This is the date of marriage according to the Uxbridge records. The same records also give the date of the intentions of marriage as July 30, 1797.

(174) Childs, Ralph David. (5)

Father: Henry Seymour Childs . . . . . (1844–living).
Mother: *Lucy Esther Grout* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Apr. 18, 1872.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Washington, D. C.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Esther Grout, Samnel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Typewriter in war department.

(175) *Clark, Abigail.* (5)

Father: **Ebenezer Clark** . . . . . (1682–1781).
Mother: ***Abigail Parsons*** . . . . . (1690–1763).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 29, 1718.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 10, 1763.
Husband: John Baker . . . . . about 1741.
Issue: 1. John Baker . . . . . Oct. 9, 1742.
2. John Baker . . . . . Apr. 4, 1744.
3. *Abigail Baker* . . . . . Nov. 4, 1746.

Ebenezer Clark and ***Abigail Parsons.***

(176) Clark, Abner. (4)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1713–1789).
Mother: ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . . (1712–).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . (bap.) Aug. 12, 1750.
Death: Sonthampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 17, 1805.
Wife: *Naomi Hannum* . . . . . 1772.
Issue:

Jonathan Clark and ***Thankful Edwards.***

(177) Clark, Adolphus. (2)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1774–1814).
Mother: ***Jemima Lyman*** . . . . . (1775–1838).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . May, 1801.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 15, 1802.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Clark and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(178) Clark, Adolphus. (2)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1774–1814).
Mother: ***Jemima Lyman*** . . . . . (1775–1838).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 26, 1807.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 27, 1807.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Clark and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(179) Clark, Charles Vale.

Father: John Hepburn Clark . . . . . (1817–1865).
Mother: *Lavinia Chalmell Caniff* . . . . (1814–living).
Birth: Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . . Feb. 13, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Denver, Col.
1st Wife: *Jane A. Smith* . . . . . Nov. 9, 1882.
Issue: (None.)
2d Wife: *Climena Amanda Glover* . . . . . Nov. 7, 1884.
Issue: (None.)

Pullman car conductor.

(180) *Clark, Cornelia Sarah.*

Father: Zenas Clark . . . . . (1774–1818).
Mother: *Sarah Ellis* . . . . . (1780–1873).
Birth: Weathersfield, Vt. . . . . Nov. 16, 1801.
Death: Weathersfield, Vt. . . . . Apr. 24, 1835.
Husband: Samuel Warren . . . . . Dec. 5, 1822.
Issue: (See Samnel Warren.)

(181) Clark, Denman Thompson. (6)

Father: Fred Hinckley Clark . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Caroline Jane Ashley* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Dixon, Ill. . . . . Apr. 16, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Fred Hinckley Clark, *Hannah Joy Grout*, Samnel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(182) Clark, Ebenezer. (6)

Father: **John Clark** . . . . . (1651–1704).
Mother: ***Mary Strong*** . . . . . (1654–1738).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 18, 1682.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 27, 1781.
Wife: ***Abigail Parsons*** . . . . . Dec. 10, 1712.
Issne: 1. Ebenezer Clark . . . . . Aug. 16, 1714.
2. Ezra Clark . . . . . Apr. 4, 1716.
3. *Abigail Clark* . . . . . Nov. 29, 1718.
4. William Clark . . . . . Jan. 3, 1721.
5. ***Sarah Clark*** . . . . . Apr. 23, 1723.
6. Jedidiah Clark . . . . . Mar. 25, 1726.
7. Israel Clark . . . . . Mar. 15, 1729.
8. Elihu Clark . . . . . Sept. 30, 1731.

Sarah Clark, **Azariah Lyman**, ***Jemima Lyman***, **Dorus Clarke**, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

A farmer.

(183) Clark, Ebenezer. (5)

Father: **Ebenezer Clark** . . . . . (1682–1781).
Mother: ***Abigail Parsons*** . . . . . (1690–1763).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 16, 1714.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 21, 1782.
Wife: *Jerusha Russell*
Issue: Abner Clark . . . . . Sept. 5, 1763.

Ebenezer Clark and ***Abigail Parsons.***

(184) *Clark, Eleanor.* (4)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1713–1789).
Mother: ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . . (1712–).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . July 24, 1735.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 19, 1735.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Clark and ***Thankful Edwards.***

(185) *Clark, Eleanor.* (4)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1713–1789).
Mother: ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . . (1712–).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . 1749.
Death:
Husband: Abishai Loomis . . . . . 1772.
Issue: (None.)

Jonathan Clark and ***Thankful Edwards.***

(186) Clark, Elihu. (5)

Father: **Ebenezer Clark** . . . . . (1682–1781).
Mother: ***Abigail Parsons*** . . . . . (1690–1763).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 30, 1731.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 11, 1777.
Wife: *Martha Mather* . . . . . about 1765.
Issue: *Martha Clark* . . . . . Feb. 1, 1769.

Ebenezer Clark and ***Abigail Parsons.***

A farmer.

(187) Clark, Ezra. (5)

Father: **Ebenezer Clark** . . . . . (1682–1781).
Mother: ***Abigail Parsons*** . . . . . (1690–1763).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 4, 1716.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . July 19, 1788.
Wife: *Martha Phelps* . . . . . Dec. 13, 1739.
Issue:
1. *Martha Clark* . . . . . Sept. 4, 1740.
2. *Abigail Clark* . . . . . Mar. 6, 1741–2.
3. *Hannah Clark* . . . . . Sept. 5, 1743.
4. Ezra Clark . . . . . Feb. 26, 1744–5.
5. Martin Clark . . . . . Dec. 23, 1746.
6. *Mary Clark* . . . . . July 17, 1748.
7. Job Clark . . . . . Nov. 30, 1755.
8. Zenas Clark . . . . . Sept. 23, 1757.
9. *Naomi Clark* . . . . . Oct. 4, 1758.

Ebenezer Clark and ***Abigail Parsons.***

A farmer.

(188) Clark, Frank Hamilton. (5)

Father: George Sylvester Clark . . . . . (1823–1874).
Mother: *Hannah Joy Grout* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: Easthampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 27, 1859.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Malden, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Hannah Joy Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Finisher of silver plate.

(189) Clark, Fred Hinckley. (5)

Father: George Sylvester Clark . . . . . (1823–1874).
Mother: *Hannah Joy Grout* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: Easthampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 13, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Dixon, Ill.
Wife: *Caroline Jane Ashley* . . . . . May 6, 1888.
Issue:
1. Denman Thompson Clark . . . Apr. 16, 1889.
2. *Winnifred Marie Clark* . . . . May 14, 1890.

Hannah Joy Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Teacher of elocution; also local editor of "Dixon Evening Telegraph."

(190) *Clark, Freedom.* (4)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1713–1789).
Mother: ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . . (1712–).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 8, 1739.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . about 1775.
Husband: Jonathan Bascom . . . (published) Feb. 28, 1761.
Issue:
1. Jonathan Bascom . . . . . May 31, 1769.
2. Alpheus Bascom . . . . . Apr. 10, 1770.
3. Paul Bascom . . . . . June 30, 1771.
4. Silas Bascom . . . . . June 30, 1771.
5. Sylvanus Bascom . . . . (bap.) Nov. 7, 1773.
6. *Elizabeth Bascom*
7. Calvin Bascom

(Perhaps others.)

Jonathan Clark and ***Thankful Edwards.***

(191) Clark, George Sylvester.

Father: Sylvester Clark . . . . . (1786–1841).
Mother: *Lydia Cook*
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Apr. 16, 1823.
Death: Easthampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 26, 1874.
Wife: *Hannah Joy Grout* . . . . . Nov. 27, 1853.
Issue:
1. Fred Hinckley Clark . . . . . Dec. 13, 1856.
2. Frank Hamilton Clark . . . . Aug. 27, 1859.
3. Harry Seelye Clark . . . . . Apr. 8, 1864.

Book-keeper and paymaster for the Nashawannuck Suspender Co. of Easthampton, Mass., from 1850 until his death.

(192) Clark, Gideon. (5)

Father: **Nathaniel Clark** . . . . . (1681–1767).
Mother: ***Hannah Sheldon*** . . . . . (1683–1764).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 24, 1722.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 17 (or 18), 1807.
1st Wife: *Raehel Wright* . . . . . about 1745.
Issue:
1. *Raehel Clark* . . . . . Sept. 12, 1746.
2. Gideon Clark . . . . . Oct. 28, 1748.

2d Wife: *Merey Munn* . . . . . Nov. 14, 1750.
Issue:
1. Epaphras Clark . . . . . Sept. 23, 1752.
2. *Cynthia Clark* . . . . . Aug. 17, 1754.
3. Seth Clark . . . . . (bap.) Sept. 19, 1756.
4. *Mercy Clark* . . . . . (bap.) Jan. 6, 1760.
5. *Philena Clark* . . . . . (bap.) Jan. 6, 1762.
6. *Kenah* (perhaps Kenah) *Clark* (bap.) Aug. 4, 1765.
7. *Atossah Clark* . . . . . (bap.) Jan. 3, 1768.
8. Horace Clark . . . . . (bap.) Aug. 9, 1772.

Nathaniel Clark and ***Hannah Sheldon.***

(193) Clark, Giles. (4)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1713–1789).
Mother: ***Thankful Edwards.*** (1712–).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 1, 1756.
Death:
Wife: *Huldah Pomeroy* . . . . . 1779.
Issue:

Jonathan Clark and ***Thankful Edwards.***

(194) *Clark, Hannah.* (5)

Father: **Nathaniel Clark** . . . . . (1681–1767).
Mother: ***Hannah Sheldon*** . . . . . (1683–1764).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 21, 1709.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 2, 1797.
Husband: John Parsons . . . . . Dec. 2, 1736.
Issue:
1. Asahel Parsons . . . . . Feb. 5, 1738.
2. *Hannah Parsons* . . . . . Nov. 4, 1739.
3. *Lois Parsons* . . . . . July, 1742.
4. John Parsons . . . . . Aug. 1745.
5. David T. Parsons . . . . . Aug. 19, 1747.
6. Jonathan T. Parsons . . . . . Aug. 19, 1747.

Nathaniel Clark and ***Hannah Sheldon.***

(195) Clark, Harry Seelye. (5)

Father: George Sylvester Clark . . . . . (1823–1874).
Mother: *Hannah Joy Grout* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: Easthampton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 8, 1864.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Malden, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Hannah Joy Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(196) Clark, Henry Monroe.

Father: Justus Monroe Clark . . . . . (1817–living).
Mother: *Cecilia Lymans Stoddard* . . . (1813–living).
Birth: Bernardston, Mass. . . . . June 28, 1848.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Vernon, Vt.
Wife: *Mary Eva Nash* . . . . . Oct. 5, 1870.
Issue:
1. Julius Henry Clark . . . . . Nov. 9, 1873.
2. Terry Justus Clark . . . . . Jan. 22, 1877.
3. Newman Henry Clark . . . . Nov. 7, 1882.

A farmer.

(197) Clark, Israel. (5)

Father: **Ebenezer Clark** . . . . . (1682–1781).
Mother: ***Abigail Parsons*** . . . . . (1690–1763).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 15, 1729.
Death: Granby, Mass. . . . . June 17, 1796.
Wife: *Mehitabel Montague* . . . . . Dec. 3, 1756.
Issue:
1. *Sibyl Clark* . . . . . Nov. 9, 1757.
2. Israel Clark . . . . . Nov. 10, 1759.
3. Luke Clark . . . . . Feb. 11, 1762.
4. Jotham Clark . . . . . Nov. 19, 1764.
5. Joseph Clark . . . . . Aug. 7, 1767.
6. Asa Clark . . . . . about 1769.
7. Joel Clark . . . . . about 1772.
8. Titus Clark . . . . . about 1775.

Ebenezer Clark and ***Abigail Parsons.***

(198) Clark, Jedediah. (5)

Father: **Ebenezer Clark** . . . . . (1682–1781).
Mother: ***Abigail Parsons*** . . . . . (1690–1763).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 25, 1726.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Ebenezer Clark and ***Abigail Parsons.***

(199) *Clark, Jemima.* (2)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1774–1814).
Mother: ***Jemima Lyman*** . . . . . (1775–1838).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 13, 1806.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 20, 1806.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Clark and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(200) Clark, Jonathan. (5)

Father: **Nathaniel Clark** . . . . . (1681–1767).
Mother: ***Hannah Sheldon*** . . . . . (1683–1764).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 11, 1713.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . June 7, 1789.
Wife: ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . . July 25, 1734.
Issue:
1. *Eleanor Clark* . . . . . July 24, 1735.
2. Jonathan Clark . . . . . 1736.
3. *Freedom Clark* . . . . . Mar. 8, 1739.
4. **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . Jan. 27, 1741–2.
5. *Thankful Clark* . . . . . Nov. 8, 1743.
6. *Peggy Clark* . . . . . 1745.
7. Paul Clark . . . . . Jan. 24, 1747
8. *Eleanor Clark* . . . . . 1749.
9. Abner Clark . . . . . (bap.) Aug. 12, 1750.
10. *Silence Clark* . . . . . (bap.) Dec. 24, 1752.
11. Giles Clark . . . . . Feb. 1, 1756.

Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(201) Clark, Jonathan. (4)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1713–1789).
Mother: ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . . (1712–).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . 1736.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . (in infancy).
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Clark and ***Thankful Edwards.***

(202) Clark, Jonathan. (4)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1713–1789).
Mother: ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . . (1712–).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 27, 1741–2.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 4, 1804.
Wife: ***Sarah Strong*** . . . . . 177–.
Issue: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . Apr. 15, 1774.

Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Removed from Southampton to Westhampton in 1774, and selected a site for his residence on the hills, one mile west of the centre of the town. In 1777 he left his young wife and infant son and went to help defend his country at Ticonderoga and Crown Point. Returned with broken health, which was never restored.

(203) Clark, Jonathan. (3)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1741–1804).
Mother: ***Sarah Strong*** . . . . . (1737–1814).
Birth: Northampton (afterwards Westhampton), Mass. . . . . Apr. 15, 1774.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 23, 1814.
Wife: ***Jemima Lyman*** . . . . . Mar. 10, 1796.
Issue:
1. **Dorus Clarke** . . . . . Jan. 2, 1797.
2. Tertius Strong Clarke . . . . Dec. 17, 1798.
3. Adolphus Clark . . . . . May , 1801.
4. *Sarah Clark* . . . . . July 4, 1803.
5. *Jemima Clark* . . . . . Feb. 13, 1806.
6. Adolphus Clark . . . . . Oct. 26, 1807.
7. *Lucina Clark* . . . . . Mar. 20, 1809.
8. *Sophia Clark* . . . . . Sept. 15, 1811.

Dorus Clarke, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

In boyhood he acquired an education superior for those days at the school of the celebrated Master Curson in Hatfield. Had a strong desire for professional life and was partly fitted for college with his cousin, Tertius Strong. His parents, however, thinking it his duty, as an only child, to remain at home, he yielded to their wishes. Was one of three delegates from Westhampton to the Convention of Hampshire County (then comprising the present counties of Hampshire, Franklin, and Hampden), which met at Northampton in 1813 to inquire if measures could be devised to terminate the war with Great Britain. He was a farmer, surveyor, and conveyancer of land. Died suddenly of typhoid fever, contracted while nursing a sick friend.

(204) Clark, Joseph. (5)

Father: **Nathaniel Clark** . . . . . (1681–1767).
Mother: ***Hannah Sheldon*** . . . . . (1683–1764).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . July 23, 1711.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 28, 1743.
1st Wife: *Mercy Wright* . . . . . May 2, 1734.
Issue: *Mercy Clark* . . . . . Feb. 12, 1735.
2d Wife: *Rebecca Loomis* . . . . . 1739.
Issue:
1. *Rebecca Clark* . . . . . (bap.) May 4, 1740.
2. *Keziah Clark* . . . . . about 1742.
3. Joseph Clark . . . . . Jan., 1744.

Nathaniel Clark and ***Hannah Sheldon.***

A farmer.

(205) Clark, Julius Henry. (6)

Father: Henry Monroe Clark . . . . . (1848–living).
Mother: *Mary Eva Nash* . . . . . (1853–1885).
Birth: Bernardston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 9, 1873.
Death: Bernardston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 23, 1877.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Eva Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(206) *Clark, Lucina.* (2)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1774–1814).
Mother: ***Jemima Lyman*** . . . . . (1775–1838).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 20, 1809.
Death: Greenville, Ohio . . . . . June 1, 1864.
1st Husband: Hiram Bell . . . . . July 25, 1832.
Issue: (None.)
2d Husband: William Martin Wilson . . . . July 23, 1858.
Issue: (None.)

Jonathan Clark and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(207) ***Clark, Mary.*** (6)

Father: **John Clark** . . . . . (1651–1704).
Mother: ***Mary Strong*** . . . . . (1654–1738).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 27, 1685.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 17, 1748.
Husband: **Benjamin Edwards** . . . . . Jan. 5, 1706–7.
Issue:
1. *Mary Edwards* . . . . . Oct. 26, 1707.
2. Benjamin Edwards . . . . . Aug. 11, 1709.
3. *Thankful Edwards* . . . . . Mar. 21, 1712.
4. *Silence Edwards* . . . . . Nov. 13, 1714.
5. ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . Oct. 10, 1716.
6. Benjamin Edwards . . . . . Nov. 11, 1719.
7. *Eunice Edwards* . . . . . Aug. 17, 1723.
8. *Freedom Edwards* . . . . . Apr. 19, 1724.
9. Daniel Edwards . . . . . Aug. 26, 1726.

Thankful Edwards, **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(208) Clark, Nathaniel. (6)

Father: **John Clark** . . . . . (1651–1704).
Mother: ***Mary Strong*** . . . . . (1654–1738).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . May 13, 1681.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 23, 1767.
Wife: ***Hannah Sheldon*** . . . . . Oct. 26, 1705.
Issue:
1. Nathaniel Clark . . . . . Oct. 11, 1706.
2. *Hannah Clark* . . . . . Feb. 21, 1709.
3. Joseph Clark . . . . . July 23, 1711.
4. **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . Oct. 11, 1713
5. Selah Clark . . . . . Mar. 30, 1716.
6. Gideon Clark . . . . . Sept. 24, 1722.

Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

A farmer

(209) Clark, Nathaniel. (5)

Father: **Nathaniel Clark** . . . . . (1681–1767).
Mother: ***Hannah Sheldon*** . . . . . (1683–1764).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 11, 1706.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . July 11, 1773.
Wife: *Sarah Kingsley* . . . . . Oct. 31, 1728.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Clark* . . . . . Oct., 1729.
2. Joel Clark . . . . . Feb. 9, 1731.
3. Oliver Clark . . . . . Aug. 22, 1733.
4. *Sarah Clark* . . . . . Nov. 4, 1735.
5. *Lucy Clark* . . . . . Feb. 19, 1738.
6. *Naomi Clark* . . . . . Oct. 29, 1740.
7. *Rachel Clark* . . . . . May 6, 1743.
8. *Phebe Clark* . . . . . Nov. 29, 1745.
9. Nathaniel Clark . . . . . Sept. 3, 1749.
10. *Phebe Clark* . . . . . Sept. 3, 1749.

Nathaniel Clark and ***Hannah Sheldon.***

A farmer Selectman of Northampton, Mass., 1761–4.

(210) Clark, Newman Henry. (6)

Father: Henry Monroe Clark . . . . . (1848–living).
Mother: *Mary Eva Nash* . . . . . (1853–1885).
Birth: Bernardston, Mass . . . . . Nov. 7, 1882.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Vernon, Vt.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Eva Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(211) Clark, Paul. (4)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1713–1789).
Mother: ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . . (1712–).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 24, 1747.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . (in infancy).
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Clark and ***Thankful Edwards.***

(212) *Clark, Peggy.* (4)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1713–1789).
Mother: ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . . (1712–).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . 1745.
Death:
Husband: Asher Loomis . . . . . May 21, 1779.
Issue:

Jonathan Clark and ***Thankful Edwards.***

(213) ***Clark, Sarah.*** (5)

Father: **Ebenezer Clark** . . . . . (1682–1781).
Mother: ***Abigail Parsons*** . . . . . (1690–1763).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 23, 1723.

Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 22, 1798.
1st Husband: **Zadoc Lyman** . . . . . about 1745.
Issue: (See **Zadoc Lyman.**)
2d Husband: John Wright.
Issue: (See John Wright.)

Azariah Lyman, ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(214) *Clark, Sarah.* (2)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1774–1814).
Mother: ***Jemima Lyman*** . . . . . (1775–1838).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . July 4, 1803.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 17, 1833.
Husband: Edwin Kingsley . . . . . Dec. 26, 1821.
Issue: (See Edwin Kingsley.)

Jonathan Clark and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(215) Clark, Selah. (5)

Father: **Nathaniel Clark** . . . . . (1681–1767).
Mother: ***Hannah Sheldon*** . . . . . (1683–1764).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 30, 1716.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 29, 1806.
Wife: *Eunice Wright* . . . . . Sept. 22, 1737.
Issue:
1. *Eunice Clark* . . . . . Sept. 13, 1738.
2. *Anne Clark* . . . . . June 17, 1740.
3. *Mary Clark* . . . . . Sept. 28, 1742.
4. *Hannah Clark* . . . . . about 1744.
5. Selah Clark . . . . . Sept. 30, 1747.
6. *Rhoda Clark* . . . . . Nov. 9, 1749.
7. Amasa Clark . . . . . (bap.) Apr. 6, 1751.
8. *Beulah Clark* . . . . . 1752.
9. *Isabel Clark.*

Nathaniel Clark and ***Hannah Sheldon.***

A farmer.

(216) *Clark, Silence.* (4)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1713–1789).
Mother: ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . . (1712–).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . (bap.) Dec. 24, 1752.
Death:
Husband: Timothy Hannum . . . . . 1772.
Issue:

Jonathan Clark and ***Thankful Edwards.***

(217) *Clark, Sophia.* (2)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1774–1814).
Mother: ***Jemima Lyman*** . . . . . (1775–1838).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 15, 1811.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 13, 1839.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Clark and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(218) Clark, Terry Justus. (6)

Father: Henry Monroe Clark . . . . . (1848–living).
Mother: *Mary Eva Nash* . . . . . (1853–1885).
Birth: Bernardston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 22, 1877.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Vernon, Vt.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Eva Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(219) *Clark, Thankful.* (4)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1713–1789).
Mother: ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . . (1712–).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 8, 1743.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . June 18, 1797.
Husband: John Strong . . . . . Nov. 9, 1769.
Issue:
1. Tertius Strong . . . . . Dec. 16, 1770.
2. (Still-born son) . . . . . Oct. 17, 1772.
3. (Still-born son) . . . . . Jan. 14, 1773.
4. John Strong . . . . . Dec. 27, 1776.
5. Tertius Strong . . . . . Aug. 16, 1778.
6. Paul Strong . . . . . Sept. 25, 1780.

Jonathan Clark and ***Thankful Edwards.***

(220) Clark, William. (5)

Father: **Ebenezer Clark** . . . . . (1682–1781).
Mother: ***Abigail Parsons*** . . . . . (1690–1763).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 3, 1721.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Ebenezer Clark and ***Abigail Parsons.***

(221) *Clark, Winnifred Marie.* (6)

Father: Fred Hinckley Clark . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Caroline Jane Ashley* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Dixon, Ill. . . . . May 14, 1890.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Fred Hinckley Clark, *Hannah Joy Grout,* Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(222) *Clarke, Catharine Elizabeth.* (3)

Father: Tertius Strong Clarke . . . . . (1798–1875).
Mother: *Almira Abigail Marshall* . . . . (1803–1856).
Birth: Haddam, Conn. . . . . Oct. 27, 1836.
Death: Cooperstown, N. Y. . . . . June 1, 1888.
Husband: Schuyler Bliss Steers . . . . . May 20, 1857.
Issue: (See Schuyler Bliss Steers.)

Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(223) *Clarke, Catharine Hurlbut.* (2)

Father: Henry Martyn Clarke . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Jane Loomer Hurlbut* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: Belmont, Mass. . . . . Feb. 29, 1864.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: Paul Barron Watson . . . . . June 4, 1890.
Issue: (None.)

Henry Martyn Clarke, **Dorus Clarke** and ***Hannah Alvard Bliss.***

(224) Clarke, Dorus. (2)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1774–1814).
Mother: ***Jemima Lyman*** . . . . . (1775–1838).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 2, 1797.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 8, 1884.

DORUS CLARKE

AND

HANNAH ALVARD BLISS.

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Wife: ***Hannah Alvard Bliss*** . . . . . May 20, 1824.
Issue: 1. ***Susan Cornelia Clarke*** . . . Mar. 3, 1825.
2. Henry Martyn Clarke . . . . Nov. 19, 1826.
3. William Bliss Clarke. . . . . June 21, 1829.
4. *Ellen Sarah Sophia Clarke* . . July 21, 1833.
5. *Mary Lyman Clarke* . . . . . Dec. 10, 1839.

Susan Cornelia Clarke.

Graduated at Williams College in 1817, and at the Andover Theological Seminary in 1820. Ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church in Blandford, Mass., February 5, 1823. His pastorate continued thirteen years and was fruitful. Installed pastor of the church at Chicopee Falls, March 4, 1835, where he spent five years of successful work In 1840 his health demanded a change from active ministerial duties, and he removed to Boston, in which city, and in its vicinity, the latter half of his life was spent. In 1842 he became editor and proprietor of "The Puritan," a family religious paper, strongly Calvinistic in theology, established at Lynn in 1839 by Rev. Parsons Cooke, D. D. Dr. Clarke's nature possessed a combative side, and through the "Puritan" he entered into the warm theological discussion of the time with zest and influence, espousing the cause of the Old School as against the New School. In May, 1845, he severed his connection with this paper, and during 1846 was an editor of the "Mother's Magazine." In 1847 he became an editor and proprietor of the "Christian Alliance and Family Visitor," and later of the "Christian Times." He was also for some time the Boston associate editor of the "Christian Parlor Magazine," and of "Merry's Museum," which were published in New York. He entered into this varied editorial work with characteristic enthusiasm.

In 1847 he removed from Boston to Newton, and in 1849 to Waltham, where he resided twenty years In 1869 he returned to Boston, where he remained until his death. He was a member, and active in the councils, of the Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society In 1862 he became a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, which he served as its historiographer and as one of its directors. "The later years of his life gave pleasant illustration of the vigor and elasticity of his physical and spiritual manhood. He was hearty in body and mind, active in his accustomed duties, cheerful and hopeful." He was fond of the discussion of literary and theological subjects Conservative by nature and conviction, he held strenuously to the theories of the past, yet was tolerant of the methods of the present.

His writings were numerous and covered a wide range of topics. His style was forcible and incisive, and often delicate and ornate. Wherever what he regarded as error manifested itself, he was ready and eager to assault it. Among the many published products of his literary life may be mentioned: "Lectures to Young People," of which two editions were printed; "Fugitives from the Escritoire of a Retired Editor;" "Oneness of the Christian Church" (two editions), "Orthodox Congregationalism and the Sects;" "The Revision of the English Version of the Bible."

(225) Clarke, Edward Payson. (3)

Father: Tertius Strong Clarke . . . . . (1798–1875).
Mother: *Almira Abigail Marshall*. . . . . (1803–1856).
Birth: South Deerfield, Mass. . . . . July 5, 1831.
Death: Franklin, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 1, 1853.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

Notwithstanding the burden of deafness, he took high rank as a scholar at Yale, where he graduated in 1850. He had fine intellectual ability, which promised much for his future, had he lived.

(226) *Clarke, Ellen Sarah Sophia.* (1)

Father: **Dorus Clarke** . . . . . (1797–1884).
Mother: ***Hannah Alvard Bliss*** . . . . (1801–1878).
Birth: Blandford, Mass. . . . . July 21, 1833.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: George Warren Hammond . . . . Oct. 15, 1874.
Issue: (None.)

Dorus Clarke and ***Hannah Alvard Bliss.***

(227) *Clarke, Helen Elizabeth.* (3)

Father. Tertius Strong Clarke . . . . . (1798–1875).
Mother: *Almira Abigail Marshall* . . . . (1803–1856).
Birth: South Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 19, 1833.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Ithaca, N. Y.
Husband: Even Wilhelm Evans . . . . . Aug. 6, 1856.
Issue: (See Even Wilhelm Evans.)

Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(228) *Clarke, Helen Sophia.* (3)

Father: Tertius Strong Clarke . . . . . (1798–1875).
Mother: *Almira Abigail Marshall* . . . . (1803–1856).
Birth: South Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Oct. 27, 1829.
Death: South Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 31, 1831.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(229) Clarke, Henry Martyn. (1)

Father: **Dorus Clarke** . . . . . (1797–1884).
Mother: ***Hannah Alvard Bliss*** . . . . . (1801–1878).
Birth: Blandford, Mass. . . . . Nov. 19, 1826.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: *Jane Loomer Hurlbut* . . . . . Oct. 15, 1857.
Issue: 1. *Catharine Hurlbut Clarke* . . . Feb. 29, 1864.
2. Henry Martyn Clarke . . . . Aug. 1, 1865.

Dorus Clarke and ***Hannah Alvard Bliss.***

Formerly a paper manufacturer. Member of the firm of Grant, Warren, & Co., on the dissolution of which, Jan. 1, 1867, he became senior partner in the firm of H. M. Clarke & Co., operating mills in Pepperell, Mass., in Bennington, N. H., and in Westminster, Vt. The firm dissolved and Mr. Clarke retired from business in 1873.

(230) Clarke, Henry Martyn. (2)

Father: Henry Martyn Clarke . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Jane Loomer Hurlbut* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: Belmont, Mass. . . . . Aug. 1, 1865.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Henry Martyn Clarke, **Dorus Clarke** and ***Hannah Alvard Bliss.***

(231) *Clarke, Mary Lyman.* (1)

Father: **Dorus Clarke** . . . . . (1797–1884).
Mother: ***Hannah Alvard Bliss*** . . . . . (1801–1878).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Dec. 10, 1839.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Temple, N. H.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Dorus Clarke and ***Hannah Alvard Bliss.***

Fell from a roof in early childhood, receiving a shock which caused failure of mind from which she has never recovered.

(232) *Clarke, Mary Marshall.* (3)

Father: Tertius Strong Clarke . . . . . (1798–1875).
Mother: *Almira Abigail Marshall*. . . . . (1803–1856).
Birth: Haddam, Conn. . . . . Jan. 4, 1835.
Death: Union Springs, N. Y. . . . . Jan. 31, 1861
Husband: Thomas Boyd Hudson. . . . . Oct. 5, 1859.
Issue: Edward Clarke Hudson . . . . . Jan. 20, 1861.

Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(233) *Clarke, Susan Cornelia.* (1)

Father: **Dorus Clarke** . . . . . (1797–1884).
Mother: ***Hannah Alvard Bliss*** . . . . . (1801–1878).
Birth: Blandford, Mass. . . . . Mar. 3, 1825.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: **Samuel Dennis Warren** . . . . . Sept. 13, 1847.
Issue: (See **Samuel Dennis Warren.**)

(234) Clarke, Tertius Strong. (2)

Father: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . (1774–1814).
Mother: ***Jemima Lyman*** . . . . . (1775–1838).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 17, 1798.
Death: Neath, Pa. . . . . Apr. 12, 1875.
1st Wife: *Almira Abigail Marshall* . . . . . Sept. 10, 1828.
Issue:
1. *Helen Sophia Clarke* . . . . . Oct. 27, 1829.
2. Edward Payson Clarke . . . . July 5, 1831.
3. *Helen Elizabeth Clarke* . . . . Feb. 19, 1833.
4. *Mary Marshall Clarke* . . . . Jan. 4, 1835.
5. *Catharine Elizabeth Clarke* . . Oct. 27, 1836.

2d Wife: *Mary A. Rattle* . . . . . Nov. 9, 1858.
Issue: (None.)

Jonathan Clark and ***Jemima Lyman.***

Graduated at Yale in 1824, and at Auburn Theological Seminary in 1827. Settled over the church at South Deerfield, Mass. (Oct. 1827–34); Haddam, Conn. (1834–7); Stockbridge, Mass (1837–50); Penn Yan, N. Y. (1850–2); Second Congregational Church, Franklin, N. Y. (1852–8). Resided at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, without pastoral charge (1858–62). Settled over the Presbyterian Church, Weedsport, N. Y. (1862–6). The following is the inscription regarding him on a tablet in the Congregational Church of Stockbridge, Mass.: "Of Puritan ancestry, strong in body and mind, acute in the perception of truth, and fearless in its presentation, he won many souls for the Master, and adorned his profession by a genial conversation and a cheerful life." He was energetic, independent, courteous, yet fearless in the expression of his convictions.

(235) Clarke, William Bliss. (1)

Father: **Dorus Clarke** . . . . . (1797–1884).
Mother: ***Hannah Alvard Bliss*** . . . . . (1801–1878).
Birth: Blandford, Mass. . . . . July 21, 1829.
Death: St. Louis, Mo. . . . . Oct. 28, 1864.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Dorus Clarke and ***Hannah Alvard Bliss.***

A lawyer. Died of pneumonia.

(236) *Clary, Mary.* (6)

Father: **John Clary** . . . . . (–1688).
Mother: ***Ann Dickinson*** . . . . . (–1723).
Birth:
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 2, 1751.
1st Husband: Moses Hutchinson . . . . . May 27, 1698.
Issue: (See Moses Hutchinson.)
2d Husband: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . Dec. 20, 1704.
Issue: (See **Samuel Kingsley.**)

Samuel Kingsley, ***Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(237) Colburn, Edwin Wilkinson.

Father: Seth Colburn . . . . . (1812–1849).
Mother: *Mary Ann Talbot* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: West Dedham, Mass. . . . . Feb. 27, 1840.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Holliston, Mass.
Wife: *Sarah Frances Dickinson* . . . . . Dec. 19, 1867.
Issue:
1. Ralph Dickinson Colburn . . . Feb. 12, 1869.
2. Frederick Wilkinson Colburn . . Dec. 18, 1870.

Merchant.

(238) Colburn, Frederick Wilkinson. (5)

Father: Edwin Wilkinson Colburn . . . . (1840–living).
Mother: *Sarah Frances Dickinson* . . . . . (1843–living).
Birth: Holliston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 18, 1870.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Holliston, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Frances Dickinson, Susanna Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Student in Brown University.

(239) Colburn, Ralph Dickinson. (5)

Father: Edwin Wilkinson Colburn . . . . (1840–living).
Mother: *Sarah Frances Dickinson* . . . . (1843–living).
Birth: Holliston, Mass. . . . . Feb. 12, 1869.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Frances Dickinson, Susanna Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Electrician.

(240) *Comloscey, Willian Menna.*

Father: Frank Anten Comloscey . . . . . (1825–1867).
Mother: *Ursula Van Hoff* . . . . . (1825–1857).
Birth: Baden Baden, Germany . . . . . June 25, 1845.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Hohokus, N. J.
Husband: Henry Edward Frost . . . . . Apr. 2, 1870.
Issue: (See Henry Edward Frost.)

(241) *Cook, Iza Dell.*

Father: Lyman Cook . . . . . (1828–1887).
Mother: *Sarah Haliday* . . . . . (1830–1888).
Birth: Meriden, La Salle Co., Ill. . . . . Jan. 4, 1867.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Husband: Earnest Syrette Glover . . . . . Feb. 25, 1885.
Issue: (See Earnest Syrette Glover.)

(242) *Cooley, Abigail.* (4)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1661–1740).
Mother: ***Mary Griswold*** . . . . . (1663–1739).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Feb. 22, 1690.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 21, 1730.
Husband: Daniel Parsons . . . . . June 2, 1709.
Issue:
1. Daniel Parsons . . . . . Feb. 13, 1710.
2. Aaron Parsons . . . . . June 2, 1712.
3. Noah Parsons . . . . . Nov. 1, 1714.
4. *Abigail Parsons* . . . . . Apr. 21, 1718.
5. *Miriam Parsons* . . . . . Oct. 9, 1721.
6. Gideon Parsons . . . . . Nov. 11, 1723.
7. Abner Parsons . . . . . Nov. 12, 1725.
8. *Eunice Parsons* . . . . . Aug. 27, 1728.

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Griswold.***

(243) ***Cooley, Abigail.*** (3.7)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1687–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . (1694–1773).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Nov. 29, 1730.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Oct. 6, 1787.
Husband: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . Aug. 27, 1760.
Issue: (See **Ebenezer Bliss.**)

Gad Bliss, ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(244) Cooley, Asahel. (3.7)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1687–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . (1694–1773).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Oct. 24, 1719.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Dorchester.***

(245) *Cooley, Deborah.* (4)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1661–1740).
Mother: ***Mary Griswold*** . . . . . (1663–1739).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Feb. 22, 1690.
Death: . . . . . 1773.
Husband: Joshua Loomis . . . . . Oct. 26, 1715.
Issue:
1. Joshua Loomis . . . . . Nov. 16, 1716.
2. *Deborah Loomis* . . . . . Sept. 6, 1718.
3. Zeruiah Loomis . . . . . Mar. 20, 1719–20.
4. Joel Loomis . . . . . June 21, 1722.
5. George Loomis . . . . . Feb. 6, 1725–6.
6. Zeruiah Loomis . . . . . Jan. 31, 1727–8.

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Griswold.***

(246) ***Cooley, Deborah.*** (3.7)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1687–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . (1694–1773).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Nov. 29 (or 23), 1730.
Death: East Windsor (afterwards South Windsor), Conn. . . . . Dec. 19, 1796.
Husband: **Benoni Olcott** . . . . . Nov. , 1751.
Issue: (See **Benoni Olcott.**)

Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.

(247) *Cooley, Eunice.* (3.7)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1687–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . (1694–1773).
Birth: Somers, Conn. . . . . Apr. 28, 1736.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Dorchester.***

(248) Cooley, George. (4)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1661–1740).
Mother: ***Mary Griswold*** . . . . . (1663–1739).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Jan. 27, 1698.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Griswold.***

(249) Cooley, George. (3.7)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1687–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . (1694–1773).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Aug. 11, 1714.
Death: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Sept. 14, 1714.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Dorchester.***

(250) Cooley, George. (3.7)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1687–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . (1694–1773).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Oct. 17, 1717.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Dorchester.***

(251) *Cooley, Harriet.*

Father: Josiah Cooley . . . . . (1749–1824).
Mother: *Abiel Bliss* . . . . . (1758–1830).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Dec. 19, 1802.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Sept. 9, 1880.
Husband: Gad Olcott Bliss . . . . . May 21, 1828.
Issue: (See Gad Olcott Bliss.)

(252) Cooley, James. (3.7)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1687–1741.)
Mother: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . (1694–1773).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . July 26, 1728.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Dorchester.***

(253) Cooley, Job. (3.7)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1687–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . (1694–1773).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . June 2, 1726.
Death: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Nov. 22, 1728.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Dorchester.***

(254) Cooley, Joseph. (5)

Father: **Benjamin Cooley** . . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1684).

Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Mar. 6, 1661.
Death: Somers, Conn. . . . . May 20, 1740.
Wife: ***Mary Griswold*** . . . . . Jan. 22, 1684.
Issue:
1. *Mary Cooley* . . . . . Oct. 1, 1685.
2. **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . Jan. 31, 1687.
3. *Deborah Cooley* . . . . . Feb. 22, 1690.
4. *Abigail Cooley* . . . . . Feb. 22, 1690.
5. George Cooley . . . . . Jan. 27, 1698.

Joseph Cooley, ***Abigail Cooley,*** **Gad Bliss,** ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Joseph Cooley, ***Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(255) Cooley, Joseph. (4)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1661–1740).
Mother: ***Mary Griswold*** . . . . . (1663–1739).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Jan. 31, 1687.
Death: Somers, Conn. . . . . Oct. 19, 1741.
Wife: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . May 28, 1713.
Issue:
1. George Cooley . . . . . Aug. 11, 1714.
2. *Mary Cooley* . . . . . Nov. 9, 1715.
3. George Cooley . . . . . Oct. 17, 1717.
4. Asahel Cooley . . . . . Oct. 24, 1719.
5. Joseph Cooley . . . . . Dec. 2, 1721.
6. *Sarah Cooley* . . . . . Jan. 1, 1724.
7. Job Cooley . . . . . June 2, 1726.
8. James Cooley . . . . . July 26, 1728.
9. ***Deborah Cooley*** . . . . . Nov. 29, 1730.
10. ***Abigail Cooley*** . . . . . Nov. 29, 1730.
11. *Eunice Cooley* . . . . . Apr. 28, 1736.

Abigail Cooley, **Gad Bliss,** ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.

(256) Cooley, Joseph. (3.7)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1687–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . (1694–1773).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Dec. 2, 1721.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Dorchester.***

(257) *Cooley, Mary.* (4)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1661–1740).
Mother: ***Mary Griswold*** . . . . . (1663–1739).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Oct. 1, 1685.
Death:
Husband: Joseph Loomis . . . . . June 3, 1710.
Issue:
1. *Mabel Loomis* . . . . . Mar. 6, 1711–2.
2. *Kezia Loomis* . . . . . Dec. 12, 1715.
3. *Mary Loomis* . . . . . Jan. 12, 1720–1.

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Griswold.***

(258) *Cooley, Mary.* (3.7)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1687–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . (1694–1773).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Nov. 9, 1715.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Dorchester.***

(259) *Cooley, Sarah.* (3.7)

Father: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . (1687–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . (1694–1773).
Birth: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Jan. 1, 1724.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Aug. 9, 1794.
Husband: Abner Bliss . . . . . June 28, 1749.
Issue:
1. Abner Bliss . . . . . Feb. 1, 1750.
2. *Chloe Bliss* . . . . . May 10, 1751.
3. Nathaniel Bliss . . . . . Jan. 6, 1753.
4. *Mary Bliss* . . . . . Apr. 18, 1754.
5. *Sarah Bliss* . . . . . Jan. 6, 1756.
6. *Sarah Bliss* . . . . . Nov. 13, 1757.
7. *Bathsheba Bliss* . . . . . Jan. 13, 1760.
8. Mamre Bliss . . . . . Nov. 26, 1765.

Joseph Cooley and ***Mary Dorchester.***

(260) ***Cooper, Mary.*** (6)

Father: **John Cooper** . . . . . (1618–1691).
Mother: ***Anna Sparhawk.***
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Sept. 11, 1645.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Mar. 5, 1731.
Husband: **John Merriam** . . . . . Oct. 21, 1663.
Issue: (See **John Merriam.**)

Joseph Merriam, Joseph Merriam, ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(261) Cowles, Austin.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Wife: *Delphia Wadsworth* . . . . . Sept. 18, 1834.
Issue: *Sarah Jane Cowles* . . . . . Mar. 22, 1836.

(262) *Cowles, Sarah Jane.* (4)

Father: Austin Cowles.
Mother: *Delphia Wadsworth* . . . . . (1814–1836).
Birth: Ware, Mass. . . . . Mar. 22, 1836.
Death: Oshawa, Canada West . . . . . Oct. 16, 1858.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Delphia Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(263) *Coye, Catherine Medora.*

Father: Samuel Nichols Coye . . . . . (about 1807–1872).
Mother: *Laura Ferry* . . . . . (about 1814–1872).
Birth: Brimfield, Mass. . . . . Oct. 23, 1859.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: Oliver Kimball . . . . . Feb. 25, 1880.
Issue: (None.)

(264) *Craft, Alice.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
1st Husband: Robert Lovering . . . . . Jan. 3, 1704–5.
Issue: 1. *Elizabeth Lovering* . . . . . May 19, 1708.
2. Robert Lovering . . . . . Sept. 26, 1710.
3. William Lovering . . . . . Mar. 1, 1713.
4. Samuel Lovering . . . . . Dec. 5, 1715.
2d Husband: **Ephraim Lyon** . . . . . July 4, 1723.
Issue:

(265) Crehore, Charles Lemuel. (5)

Father: George Clarendon Crehore . . . . (1833–1870).
Mother: *Lucy Catharine Daniell* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Feb. 6, 1867.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

In employ of the firm of H. G. Jordan & Co.

(266) *Crehore, Eleanor.* (6)

Father: Morton Stimson Crehore . . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Alicia Virginia Stuart* . . . . . (1860–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Oct. 9, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Morton Stimson Crehore, *Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout,* Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(267) Crehore, George Clarendon.

Father: Lemuel Crehore . . . . . (1791–1868).
Mother: *Mary Ann Clarke* . . . . . (1795–1875).
Birth: Newton Lower Falls, Mass. . . . . Aug. 24, 1833.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 23, 1870.
Wife: *Lucy Catharine Daniell* . . . . . Nov. 7, 1855.
Issue: 1. *Mary Ann Crehore* . . . . . Feb. 28, 1857.
2. Morton Stimson Crehore . . . Sept. 21, 1858.
3. *Katharine Leighton Crehore* . . Feb. 14, 1862.
4. Charles Lemuel Crehore . . . Feb. 6, 1867.
5. *Lucy Clarendon Crehore* . . . Aug. 5, 1871.

Paper manufacturer.

(268) *Crehore, Katharine Leighton.* (5)

Father: George Clarendon Crehore . . . . (1833–1870).
Mother: *Lucy Catharine Daniell* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Newton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 14, 1862.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: Robert Amory . . . . . Sept. 4, 1884.
Issue: (See Robert Amory.)

Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(269) *Crehore, Lucy Clarendon.* (5)

Father: George Clarendon Crehore . . . . (1833–1870).
Mother: *Lucy Catharine Daniell* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Aug. 5, 1871.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(270) *Crehore, Mary Ann.* (5)

Father: George Clarendon Crehore . . . . (1833–1870).
Mother: *Lucy Catharine Daniell* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Feb. 28, 1857.
Death: (Liviug.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husbaud: Stanley Cunningham . . . . . Oct. 16, 1879.
Issue: (See Stanley Cunniugham.)

Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(271) Crehore, Morton Stimson. (5)

Father: George Clarendon Crehore . . . . (1833–1870).
Mother: *Lucy Catharine Daniell* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Newton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 21, 1858.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: *Alicia Virginia Stuart* . . . . . Sept. 6, 1883.
Issue: 1. Morton Stimson Crehore . . . Jan. 6, 1888.
2. *Eleanor Crehore* . . . . . Oct. 9, 1889.

Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Member of the coal firm of H. G. Jordan & Co.

(272) Crehore, Morton Stimson. (6)

Father: Morton Stimson Crehore . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Alicia Virginia Stuart* . . . . . (1860–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 6, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Morton Stimson Crehore, *Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout,* Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(273) ***Crosby, Abigail.*** (5)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: ***Hannah*** —— . . . . . (–1702).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Jan. 6, 1691.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Nov. 28, 1721.
Husband: **Ephraim Lyon** . . . . . June 13, 1709.
Issue: (See **Ephraim Lyon.**)

Josiah Lyon, *Lois Lyon*, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(274) Crosby, Benjamin. (7)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: *Abigail Whittaker* . . . . . (–1755).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Dec. 16, 1715.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Simon Crosby and *Abigail Whittaker.*

(275) Crosby, Chillingsworth Foster.

Father: Judah Crosby . . . . . (1777–1848).
Mother: *Charlotte Paine* . . . . . (1785–about 1835).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . July 26, 1812.

Death: Charlemont, Mass. . . . . Aug. 19, 1861.
Wife: *Sarah Hall Grout* . . . . . June 26, 1839.
Issue: 1. *Mary Elizabeth Crosby* . . . . Oct. 1, 1842.
2. George Samuel Crosby . . . . Sept. 20, 1847.
3. *Laura Sophronia Crosby* . . . Aug. 10, 1850.

A farmer.

(276) Crosby, George Samuel. (4)

Father: Chillingsworth Foster Crosby . . . (1812–1861).
Mother: *Sarah Hall Grout* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Sept. 20, 1847.
Death: (Living.) Residence: San Francisco, Cal.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Hall Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A carpenter.

(277) *Crosby, Hannah.* (5)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: ***Hannah*** —— . . . . . (–1702).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . June 12, 1700.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Simon Crosby and ***Hannah*** —.

(278) Crosby, James. (7)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: *Abigail Whittaker* . . . . . (–1755).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . May 29, 1704.
Death:
Wife: *Sarah Crosby* . . . . . Feb. 1, 1727–8.
Issue: 1. James Crosby . . . . . Oct. 5, 1728.
2. Samson Crosby . . . . . Oct. 21, 1731.

Simon Crosby and *Abigail Whittaker.*

(279) Crosby, John. (5)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: ***Hannah*** —— . . . . . (–1702).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Apr. 11, 1694.
Death: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Jan. 6, 1695–6.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Simon Crosby and ***Hannah*** —.

(280) Crosby, John. (5)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: ***Hannah*** —— . . . . . (–1702).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Apr. 18, 1696.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Simon Crosby and ***Hannah*** —.

(281) *Crosby, Laura Sophronia.* (4)

Father: Chillingsworth Foster Crosby . . . (1812–1861).
Mother: *Sarah Hall Grout* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Charlemont, Mass. . . . . Aug. 10, 1850.
Death: (Living.) Residence: South Deerfield, Mass.
Husband: William Ernest Warren . . . . . Mar. 25, 1881.
Issue: (See William Ernest Warren.)

Sarah Hall Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(282) *Crosby, Mary.* (5)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: ***Hannah*** —— . . . . . (–1702).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . May 1, 1702.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Simon Crosby and ***Hannah*** —.

(283) *Crosby, Mary Elizabeth.* (4)

Father: Chillingsworth Foster Crosby . . . (1812–1861).
Mother: *Sarah Hall Grout* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Oct. 1, 1842.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Oct., 1843.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Hall Grout, Jonathan Grout **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(284) Crosby, Nathaniel. (7)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: *Abigail Whittaker* . . . . . (–1755).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Dec. 3, 1710.
Death: Billerica, Mass. . . . . May 28, 1711.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Simon Crosby and *Abigail Whittaker.*

(285) Crosby, Phineas. (7)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: *Abigail Whittaker* . . . . . (–1755).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Nov. 26, 1705.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Simon Crosby and *Abigail Whittaker.*

(286) *Crosby, Rachel.* (7)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: *Abigail Whittaker* . . . . . (–1755).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . June 7, 1712.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Simon Crosby and *Abigail Whittaker.*

(287) Crosby, Samuel. (5)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: ***Hannah*** —— . . . . . (–1702).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Oct. 4, 1698.

Death: Shrewsbury, Mass. . . . . Jan. 23, 1749.
Wife: *Dorothy Brown* . . . . . Dec. 9, 1729.
Issue:
1. Samuel Crosby . . . . . Feb. 2, 1732.
2. *Sarah Crosby* . . . . . Apr. 21, 1734.
3. Jabez Crosby . . . . . Feb. 7, 1736.
4. Elisha Crosby . . . . . Jan. 10, 1738.
5. Silas Crosby . . . . . Dec. 9, 1740.
6. Aaron Crosby . . . . . Nov. 21, 1744.
7. *Hannah Crosby* . . . . . Aug. 29, 1747.

Simon Crosby and ***Hannah*** —.

(288) Crosby, Simon. (6)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1637–1726).
Mother: ***Rachel Bracket.***
Birth: (Probably Billerica), Mass. . . . . 1663.
Death: Billerica, Mass.
1st Wife: ***Hannah*** —.
Issue:
1. Simon Crosby . . . . . Aug. 23, 1689.
2. ***Abigail Crosby*** . . . . . Jan. 6, 1691.
3. John Crosby . . . . . Apr. 11, 1694.
4. John Crosby . . . . . Apr. 18, 1696.
5. Samuel Crosby . . . . . Oct. 4, 1698.
6. *Hannah Crosby* . . . . . June 12, 1700.
7. *Mary Crosby* . . . . . May 1, 1702.

2d Wife: *Abigail Whittaker* . . . . . Mar. 16, 1702–3.
Issue:
1. James Crosby . . . . . May 29, 1704.
2. Phineas Crosby . . . . . Nov. 26, 1706.
3. Solomon Crosby . . . . . Apr. 8, 1708.
4. Nathaniel Crosby . . . . . Dec. 3, 1710.
5. *Rachel Crosby* . . . . . June 7, 1712.
6. Benjamin Crosby . . . . . Dec. 16, 1715.

Abigail Crosby, **Josiah Lyon**, ***Lois Lyon***, **John Warren**, **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

His name appears on a list of men who served under Captain Lane in his "march to Groton and Dunstable and Dracut, from the 11th Aug. to the 13th, by Command of his Excellency." They "served 3 days and found their own sustenance."

(289) Crosby, Simon. (5)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: ***Hannah*** —— . . . . . (–1702).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Aug. 23, 1689.
Death: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Feb. 2, 1771.
1st Wife: *Rachel Kettle* . . . . . July 18, 1711.
Issue: (None.)
2d Wife: *Abigail Kidder* . . . . . June 9, 1714.
Issue:
1. Francis Crosby . . . . . Oct. 25, 1715.
2. *Abigail Crosby* . . . . . June 5, 1717.
3. Samuel Crosby . . . . . May 20, 1719.
4. John Crosby . . . . . Apr. 19, 1721.
5. *Mary Crosby* . . . . . Oct. 3, 1722.
6. Stephen Crosby . . . . . Feb. 27, 1723–4.
7. Ephraim Crosby . . . . . Nov. 27, 1725.
8. *Elizabeth Crosby* . . . . . Oct. 24, 1727.
9. *Hannah Crosby* . . . . . Apr. 2, 1730.
10. Ephraim Crosby . . . . . Oct. 13, 1731.
11. *Persis Crosby* . . . . . Aug. 9, 1733.
12. *Elizabeth Crosby* . . . . . Feb. 10, 1737–8.

Simon Crosby and ***Hannah*** —.

Was known as "Lieutenant" Crosby.

(290) Crosby, Solomon. (7)

Father: **Simon Crosby** . . . . . (1663–).
Mother: *Abigail Whittaker* . . . . . (–1755).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Apr. 8, 1708.
Death: Billerica, Mass. . . . . before July 28, 1746.
Wife: *Catharine* ——.
Issue:
1. Solomon Crosby . . . . . May 14, 1740.
2. Simon Crosby . . . . . Sept. 14, 1741.
3. John Crosby . . . . . Aug. 7, 1744.

Simon Crosby and *Abigail Whittaker.*

(291) Cunningham, Francis. (6)

Father: Stanley Cunningham . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Mary Ann Crehore* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Nahant, Mass. . . . . July 23, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Ann Crehore, Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(292) Cunningham, George Clarendon. (6)

Father: Stanley Cunningham . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Mary Ann Crehore* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Oct. 25, 1882.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Ann Crehore, Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(293) *Cunningham, Mary.* (6)

Father: Stanley Cunningham . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Mary Ann Crehore* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 12, 1885.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Ann Crehore, Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(294) Cunningham, Stanley.

Father: Frederic Cunningham . . . . . (1827–1864).
Mother: *Sarah Maria Parker* . . . . . (1828–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 10, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: *Mary Ann Crehore* . . . . . Oct. 16, 1879.
Issue:
1. Stanley Cunningham . . . . . Nov. 20, 1880.
2. George Clarendon Cunningham . Oct. 25, 1882.
3. *Mary Cunningham* . . . . . Apr. 12, 1885.
4. Francis Cunningham . . . . . July 23, 1889.

A broker.

(295) Cunningham, Stanley. (6)

Father: Stanley Cunningham . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Mary Ann Crehore* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 20, 1880.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Ann Crehore, Lucy Catharine Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(296) Curran, Charles Howard. (6)

Father: Daniel Charles Curran . . . . . (1834–1889).
Mother: *Mary Frances Howard* . . . . . (1844–living).
Birth: Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . . Mar. 21, 1874.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Kansas City, Mo.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Frances Howard, Nancy Turner, Nancy Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A clerk.

(297) Curran, Daniel Charles.

Father: William Curran.
Mother: *Mary* ——
Birth: ——, Vt. . . . . Sept. 28, 1834.
Death: Excelsior Springs, Mo. . . . . July 9, 1889.
Wife: *Mary Frances Howard* . . . . . June 12, 1873.
Issue: 1. Charles Howard Curran . . . . Mar. 21, 1874.
2. Hugh McCollum Curran . . . Nov. 16, 1875.
3. *Mary Ethel Curran* . . . . . Aug. 11, 1877.

A merchant.

(298) Curran, Hugh McCollum. (6)

Father: Daniel Charles Curran . . . . . (1834–1889).
Mother: *Mary Frances Howard* . . . . . (1844–living).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . Nov 16, 1875.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Frances Howard, Nancy Turner, Nancy Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(299) *Curran, Mary Ethel.* (6)

Father: Daniel Charles Curran . . . . . (1834–1889).
Mother: *Mary Frances Howard* . . . . . (1844–living).
Birth: Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . . Aug. 11, 1877.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Frances Howard, Nancy Turner, Nancy Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(300) *Damon, Lavinia.*

Father: Oliver Damon . . . . . (1783–1872).
Mother: *Mary Potter* . . . . . (1781–1867).
Birth: Fitzwilliam, N. H. . . . . Apr. 20, 1812.
Death: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Sept. 8, 1872.
Husband: Jonathan Merriam Warren . . . . Oct. 2, 1832.
Issue: (See Jonathan Merriam Warren.)

(301) *Daniell, Amelia.* (4)

Father: Otis Daniell . . . . . (1804–1871).
Mother: *Mary Ann Grout* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 4, 1843.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.
Husband: Thomas Hockley . . . . . Dec. 7, 1871.
Issue: (See Thomas Hockley.)

Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(302) *Daniell, Caroline Elizabeth.* (4)

Father: Otis Daniell . . . . . (1804–1871).
Mother: *Mary Ann Grout* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 8, 1839.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: Isaac Theodore Hoague . . . . . June 9, 1874.
Issue: (See Isaac Theodore Hoague.)

Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(303) *Daniell, Lucy Catharine.* (4)

Father: Otis Daniell . . . . . (1804–1871).
Mother: *Mary Ann Grout* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 4, 1837.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: George Clarendon Crehore . . . . Nov. 7, 1855.
Issue: (See George Clarendon Crehore.)

Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(304) *Daniell, Mary Grant.* (4)

Father: Otis Daniell . . . . . (1804–1871).
Mother: *Mary Ann Grout* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 27, 1833.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cambridge, Mass.
Husband: James Chaplin Fisk . . . . . Oct. 29, 1861.
Issue: (See James Chaplin Fisk.)

Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(305) Daniell, Otis.

Father: Jeremiah Daniell . . . . . (1773–1818).
Mother: *Eunice Keith* . . . . . (1771–1852).
Birth: Needham, Mass. . . . . Dec. 8, 1804.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 7, 1871.
1st Wife: *Mary Ann Grout* . . . . . Dec. 1, 1831.
Issue: 1. *Mary Grant Daniell* . . . . . Jan. 27, 1833.
2. *Susan Emily Daniell* . . . . May 28, 1835.
3. *Lucy Catharine Daniell* . . . . Mar. 4, 1837.
4. *Caroline Elizabeth Daniell* . . . Apr. 8, 1839.
5. *Sarah Frances Daniell* . . . . Feb. 1, 1841.
6. *Amelia Daniell* . . . . . Jan. 4, 1843.
2d Wife: *Emily Brown* . . . . . Mar. 4, 1854.
Issue: 1. Otis Daniell . . . . . Dec. 4, 1854.
2. Reginald Heber Daniell . . . Dec. 9, 1855.

Paper dealer. Member of firm of Grant & Daniell, afterwards Grant, Warren, & Co., and at present S. D. Warren & Co.

(306) *Daniell, Sarah Frances.* (4)

Father: Otis Daniell . . . . . (1804–1871).
Mother: *Mary Ann Grout* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Feb. 1, 1841.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(307) *Daniell, Susan Emily.* (4)

Father: Otis Daniell . . . . . (1804–1871).
Mother: *Mary Ann Grout* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . May 28, 1835.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: William Pitt Preble Longfellow . . May 26, 1870.
Issue: (None.)

Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(308) Davis, Alystine Elsworth. (5)

Father: Gurdon Davis . . . . . (1823–1877).
Mother: *Sarah Campbell Glover* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: Freedom, Ill. . . . . June 18, 1858.
Death: Freedom, Ill. . . . . Oct. 1, 1858.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Campbell Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(309) Davis, Arthur Henry. (5)

Father: Gurdon Davis . . . . . (1823–1877).
Mother: *Sarah Campbell Glover* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Jan. 4, 1851.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Wife: *Katharine McDermot* . . . . . Dec. 30, 1875.
Issue:
1. Gurdon Fernando Davis . . . June 22, 1876.
2. *Sarah Elizabeth Davis* . . . . July 10, 1877.
3. Lester Lyle Davis . . . . . Oct. 19, 1879.
4. Ezra Laverne Davis . . . . . Jan. 4, 1886.
5. John Ingamore Davis . . . . June 2, 1889.

Sarah Campbell Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Workman on wagons and wood in general.

(310) Davis, Cyrell Willis. (5)

Father: Gurdon Davis . . . . . (1823–1877).
Mother: *Sarah Campbell Glover* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: Freedom, Ill. . . . . June 20, 1860.
Death: Freedom, Ill. . . . . June 23, 1860.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Campbell Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(311) Davis, Edgar Clarence. (5)

Father: Gurdon Davis . . . . . (1823–1877).
Mother: *Sarah Campbell Glover* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Aug. 21, 1854.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Wife: *Mary Medora Perdieu* . . . . . Dec. 27, 1881.
Issue:
1. *Neva Alice Davis* . . . . . Mar. 4, 1883.
2. *Jennie Irene Davis* . . . . . Feb. 17, 1887.

Sarah Campbell Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(312) Davis, Edward Payson.

Father: Sylvanus Davis . . . . . (1801–1853).
Mother: *Jane Carsley* . . . . . (1806–1883).
Birth: Farmington, Me. . . . . Feb. 10, 1834.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Farmington, Me.
Wife: *Catherine Jane Martin* . . . . . Dec. 30, 1875.
Issue: (None.)

Hotel-keeper.

(313) Davis, Elmer Arista. (5)

Father: Gurdon Davis . . . . . (1823–1877).
Mother: *Sarah Campbell Glover* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Feb. 13, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Wife: *Fannie May Cassidy* . . . . . June 24, 1885.
Issue: *Laura Julia Davis* . . . . . Mar. 27, 1886.

Sarah Campbell Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Dairyman.

(314) Davis, Ezra Laverne. (6)

Father: Arthur Henry Davis . . . . . (1851–living).
Mother: *Katharine McDermot* . . . . . (1855–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Jan. 4, 1886.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Arthur Henry Davis, *Sarah Campbell Glover*, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(315) Davis, Gurdon.

Father: Nahum Davis . . . . . (1792–1855).
Mother: *Nancy Whittlesey* . . . . . (1793–1877).
Birth: Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. . . . Oct. 19, 1823.
Death: Freedom, Ill. . . . . Aug. 18, 1877.
Wife: *Sarah Campbell Glover* . . . . . Jan. 1, 1850.
Issue:
1. Arthur Henry Davis . . . . . Jan. 4, 1851.
2. Edgar Clarence Davis . . . . Aug. 21, 1854.
3. Hubert Nahum Davis . . . . Oct. 6, 1856.
4. Alystine Elsworth Davis . . . June 18, 1858.
5. Cyrell Willis Davis . . . . . June 20, 1860.
6. Elmer Arista Davis . . . . . Feb. 13, 1863.

A sailor until thirty years of age; afterwards a farmer.

(316) Davis, Gurdon Fernando. (6)

Father: Arthur Henry Davis . . . . . (1851–living).
Mother: *Katharine McDermot* . . . . . (1855–living).
Birth: Askum, Iroquois Co., Ill. . . . . June 22, 1876.
Death: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Oct. 5, 1876.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Arthur Henry Davis, *Sarah Campbell Glover*, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(317) Davis, Hubert Nahum. (5)

Father: Gurdon Davis . . . . . (1824–1877).
Mother: *Sarah Campbell Glover* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Oct. 6, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: East Dubuque, Ill.
Wife: *Lena Jane Boozel* . . . . . Dec. 24, 1880.
Issue:
1. William Roy Davis . . . . . Sept. 28, 1881.
2. John Nahum Davis . . . . . June 20, 1884.

Sarah Campbell Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Railroad car inspector.

(318) *Davis, Jennie Irene.* (6)

Father: Edgar Clarence Davis . . . . . (1854–living).
Mother: *Mary Medora Perdieu* . . . . . (1863–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Feb. 17, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Edgar Clarence Davis, *Sarah Campbell Glover*, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(319) Davis, John Ingamore. (6)

Father: Arthur Henry Davis . . . . . (1851–living).
Mother: *Katharine McDermot* . . . . . (1855–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . June 2, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Arthur Henry Davis, *Sarah Campbell Glover*, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(320) Davis, John Nahum. (6)

Father: Hubert Nahum Davis . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Lena Jane Boozel* . . . . . (1860–living).
Birth: Clear Lake, Cerrogordo Co., Ia. . . June 20, 1884.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Hubert Nahum Davis, *Sarah Campbell Glover*, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(321) *Davis, Laura Julia.* (6)

Father: Elmer Arista Davis . . . . . (1863–living).
Mother: *Fannie May Cassidy* . . . . . (1868–living).
Birth: Freedom, Ill. . . . . Mar. 27, 1886.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Elmer Arista Davis, *Sarah Campbell Glover*, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(322) Davis, Lester Lyle. (6)

Father: Arthur Henry Davis . . . . . (1851–living).
Mother: *Katharine McDermot* . . . . . (1855–living).
Birth: Freedom, Ill. . . . . Oct. 19, 1879.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Arthur Henry Davis, *Sarah Campbell Glover*, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(323) *Davis, Neva Alice.* (6)

Father: Edgar Clarence Davis . . . . . (1854–living).
Mother: *Mary Medora Perdieu* . . . . . (1863–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Mar. 4, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Edgar Clarence Davis, *Sarah Campbell Glover*, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(324) *Davis, Sarah Elizabeth.* (6)

Father: Arthur Henry Davis . . . . . (1851–living).
Mother: *Katharine McDermot* . . . . . (1855–living).
Birth: Freedom, Ill. . . . . July 10, 1877.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Arthur Henry Davis, *Sarah Campbell Glover*, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(325) *Davis, Sophronia.*

Father: General Davis . . . . . (1813–1861).
Mother: *Lydia Lewis* . . . . . (1814–1888).
Birth: Wheatland, Ill. . . . . Aug. 7, 1848.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bennington, Ottawa Co., Kansas.
Husband: William Henry Foster . . . . . Oct. 1, 1868.
Issue: (See William Henry Foster.)

(326) Davis, William Roy. (6)

Father: Hubert Nahum Davis . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Lena Jane Boozel* . . . . . (1860–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Sept. 28, 1881.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Hubert Nahum Davis, *Sarah Campbell Glover*, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(327) *Day, Eunice.* (5)

Father: Aaron Day. . . . . (1738–1827).
Mother: *Eunice Bliss* . . . . . (1739–1818).
Birth: West Springfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 15, 1776.
Death: West Springfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 26, 1866.
Husband: **Gad Bliss** . . . . . Sept. 8, 1817.
Issue: (None.)

Eunice Bliss, **Ebenezer Bliss** and ***Joanna Lamb.***

(328) Delaney, Eddie. (6)

Father: James Albert Delaney . . . . . (1857–living).
Mother: *Jennie Maria Evans* . . . . . (1859–living).
Birth: Orange, Mass. . . . . Oct. 25, 1884.
Death: Orange, Mass. . . . . Oct. 28, 1884.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jennie Maria Evans, Juda Gale Gould, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(329) Delaney, James Albert.

Father: James Delaney.
Mother: *Maria Waters* . . . . . (–living).
Birth: Milford, Mass. . . . . Mar. 27, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Orange, Mass.
Wife: *Jennie Maria Evans* . . . . . July 18, 1882.
Issue: Eddie Delaney . . . . . Oct. 25, 1884.

A mechanic.

(330) *Dennis, Louisa.*

Father: Isaac Dennis . . . . . (1774–1855).
Mother: *Keziah Partridge* . . . . . (1776–1841).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 7, 1804.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Jan. 7, 1862.
Husband: Hiram Wadsworth . . . . . Oct. 23, 1829.
Issue: Joseph Dennis Wadsworth . . . . Nov. 14, 1839.

(331) Dennison, Daniel Harvey.

Father: John Dennison . . . . . (1802–1847).
Mother: *Lucinda Bostwick Copley* . . . . . (1805–1887).
Birth: Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y. . . Apr. 10, 1827.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego Falls, N. Y.
1st Wife: *Martha Jane Halstead* . . . . . Nov. 10, 1853.
Issue: 1. Harvey Bruce Dennison . . . Oct. 29, 1854.
2. *Harriet Amelia Dennison* . . . July 25, 1857.
3. Fred Jay Dennison . . . . . July 21, 1867.
4. *Cassie Jane Dennison* . . . . Oct. 28, 1869.
2d Wife: *Mary Aurelia Parsons* . . . . . Apr. 21, 1879.
Issue: (None.)

Farmer and teamster.

(332) *Devoe, Almedia.*

Father: Samuel Jewel Devoe . . . . . (1817–living).
Mother: *Hannah Stenges Files* . . . . . (1822–living).
Birth: Mt. Vernon, Ohio . . . . . Nov. 19, 1852.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
Husband: Joseph Grout Taft . . . . . June 28, 1882.
Issue: *Elizabeth Fay Taft* . . . . . Aug. 17, 1883.

(333) *Dickinson, Elizabeth Prentiss.* (4)

Father: Thomas Dickinson . . . . . (1794–1844).
Mother: *Susanna Grout* . . . . . (1805–1862).
Birth: Holliston, Mass. . . . . July 30, 1837.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Holliston, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Susanna Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(334) *Dickinson, Emma Miranda.* (4)

Father: Thomas Dickinson . . . . . (1794–1844).
Mother: *Susanna Grout* . . . . . (1805–1862).
Birth: Holliston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 15, 1842.
Death: Holliston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 30, 1842.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Susanna Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(335) *Dickinson, Sarah Frances.* (4)

Father: Thomas Dickinson . . . . . (1794–1844).
Mother: *Susanna Grout* . . . . . (1805–1862).
Birth: Holliston, Mass. . . . . Oct. 31, 1843.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Holliston, Mass.
Husband: Edwin Wilkinson Colburn . . . . Dec. 19, 1867.
Issue: (See Edward Wilkinson Colburn.)

Susanna Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(336) *Dickinson, Sarah Warren.* (4)

Father: Thomas Dickinson . . . . . (1794–1844).
Mother: *Susanna Grout* . . . . . (1805–1862).
Birth: Holliston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 4, 1839.
Death: Holliston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 21, 1841.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Susanna Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(337) Dickinson, Thomas.

Father: Timothy Dickinson . . . . . (1761–1813).
Mother: *Margaret Prentiss* . . . . . (1759–1837).
Birth: Holliston, Mass. . . . . June 24, 1791.
Death: Holliston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 2, 1844.
1st Wife: *Rhoda Adams* . . . . . Nov. 27, 1817.
Issue: 1. *Margaret Prentiss Dickinson* . . July 14, 1820.
2. *Mary Jane Dickinson* . . . . Apr. 5, 1822.
3. *Helen Susan Dickinson* . . . . May 29, 1825.
4. *Annie Louise Dickinson* . . . . Aug. 2, 1827.
5. Thomas Adams Dickinson . . . June 16, 1830.
6. *Rhoda Adams Dickinson* . . . Jan. 7, 1833.
2d Wife: *Miranda Pond* . . . . . Mar., 1835.
Issue: (None.)
3d Wife: *Susanna Grout* . . . . . Sept. 20, 1836.
Issue: 1. *Elizabeth Prentiss Dickinson* . . July 30, 1837.
2. *Sarah Warren Dickinson* . . . Nov. 4, 1839.
3. *Emma Miranda Dickinson* . . . Mar. 15, 1842.
4. *Sarah Frances Dickinson* . . . Oct. 31, 1843.

Hardware merchant.

(338) Dorchester, James. (5)

Father: **Anthony Dorchester** . . . . . (–1682).
Mother: (Probably ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . –1649).[1]
Birth:
Death: (Probably Springfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 10, 1732).[2]
Wife: ***Sarah Parsons*** . . . . . Mar. 1, 1676–7.
Issue: 1. James Dorchester . . . . . Dec. 14, 1679.
2. James Dorchester . . . . . Feb. 27, 1680–1.
3. John Dorchester . . . . . Sept. 30, 1682.
4. James Dorchester . . . . . Sept. 15, 1685.
5. Joseph Dorchester . . . . . Oct. 21, 1688.
6. *Sarah Dorchester* . . . . . Mar. 2, 1691–2.
7. ***Mary Dorchester*** . . . . . Sept. 30, 1694.

Mary Dorchester, Abigail Cooley, **Gad Bliss,** ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***
Mary Dorchester, Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.

(339) Dorchester, James. (4)

Father: **James Dorchester** . . . . . (–1732).
Mother: ***Sarah Parsons*** . . . . . (1656–1740).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Dec. 14, 1679.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Dec. 29, 1679.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

James Dorchester and ***Sarah Parsons.***

(340) Dorchester, James. (4)

Father: **James Dorchester** . . . . . (–1732).
Mother: ***Sarah Parsons*** . . . . . (1656–1740).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 27, 1680–1.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Mar. 15, 1681.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

James Dorchester and ***Sarah Parsons.***

(341) Dorchester, James. (4)

Father: **James Dorchester** . . . . . (–1732).
Mother: ***Sarah Parsons*** . . . . . (1656–1740)

[1] Possibly Widow ***Martha*** Kitcherell.
[2] Perhaps the date of the death of his son James.

Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Sept. 15, 1685.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . (probably Nov. 10, 1732).[1]
Wife: *Lydia Preston* . . . . . Nov. 19, 1706.
Issue:
1. John Dorchester . . . . . Jan. 17, 1707–8.
2. James Dorchester . . . . . Feb. 24, 1709–10.
3. *Sarah Dorchester* . . . . . Nov. 22, 1711.
4. *Lydia Dorchester* . . . . . Nov. 15, 1714.
5. David Dorchester . . . . . Oct. 25, 1716.
6. Stephen Dorchester . . . . . Apr. 7, 1719.
7. Eliasaph Dorchester . . . . . Dec. 21, 1721.
8. Joseph Dorchester . . . . . Nov. 30, 1725.
9. *Mary Dorchester* . . . . . June 18, 1729.

James Dorchester and ***Sarah Parsons.***

(342) Dorchester, John. (4)

Father: **James Dorchester** . . . . . (–1732).
Mother: ***Sarah Parsons*** . . . . . (1656–1740).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Sept. 30, 1682.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Oct. 5, 1705.
Wife:
Issue:

James Dorchester and ***Sarah Parsons.***

(343) Dorchester, Joseph. (4)

Father: **James Dorchester** . . . . . (–1732).
Mother: ***Sarah Parsons*** . . . . . (1656–1740).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Oct. 21, 1688.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

James Dorchester and ***Sarah Parsons.***

(344) *Dorchester, Mary.* (4)

Father: **James Dorchester** . . . . . (–1732).
Mother: ***Sarah Parsons*** . . . . . (1656–1740).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Sept. 30, 1694.
Death: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Apr. 2, 1773.
1st Husband: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . May 28, 1713.
Issue: (See **Joseph Cooley.**)
2d Husband: Nathaniel Bliss . . . . . Dec. 6, 1742.
Issue: (None.)

Abigail Cooley, **Gad Bliss,** ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***
Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.

(345) *Dorchester, Sarah.* (4)

Father: **James Dorchester** . . . . . (–1732).
Mother: ***Sarah Parsons*** . . . . . (1656–1740).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Mar. 2, 1691–2.
Death: Springfield (afterwards Longmeadow), Mass. . . . . Sept. 16, 1745.
Husband: Thomas Bliss . . . . . Nov. 2, 1710.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Bliss* . . . . . Dec. 10, 1711.
2. *Margaret Bliss* . . . . . Aug. 3, 1715.
3. *Miriam Bliss* . . . . . Sept. 27, 1717.
4. *Jemima Bliss* . . . . . May 15, 1720.
5. *Ann Bliss* . . . . . Apr. 24, 1722.
6. *Mary Bliss* . . . . . Sept. 30, 1728.

James Dorchester and ***Sarah Parsons.***

[1] Perhaps date of his father's death.

(346) *Dorothy* ——. (6)

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . about 1663.
Death: Concord, Mass., March 15, 1752. (Probably Old Style).
Husband: **Noah Brooks.**
Issue: (See **Noah Brooks.**)

Dorothy Brooks, **Joseph Merriam,** ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(347) Douglass, Delano Fuller Woodcliff. (6)

Father: Edgar Stiles Douglass . . . . . (1860–living).
Mother: *Clara Gertrude Fuller* . . . . . (1861–living).
Birth: Fort Point, Stockton, Me. . . . . Aug. 17, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Clara Gertrude Fuller, Clara Delia Gould, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(348) Douglass, Edgar Stiles.

Father: Franklin Jackson Douglas . . . . (1832–1880).
Mother: *Semantha Annette Stiles* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: West Fairlee, Vt. . . . . Oct. 17, 1860.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife: *Clara Gertrude Fuller* . . . . . Feb. 14, 1884.
Issue: Delano Fuller Woodcliff Douglass . Aug. 17, 1887.

Hotel-keeper at Hanover Club, Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(349) *Dreyer, Elizabeth Alma.* (6)

Father: Henry Harmons Dreyer . . . . . (1852–living).
Mother: *Sarah Alma Nash* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: Skagit River, Skagit Co., Wash. Terr. Aug. 27, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Alma Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(350) Dreyer, Ernest Harmons Townsend. (6)

Father: Henry Harmons Dreyer . . . . . (1852–living).
Mother: *Sarah Alma Nash* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: San José, Santa Clara Co., Cal. . . Mar. 26, 1876.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Alma Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(351) Dreyer, Harms Whetzel. (6)

Father: Henry Harmons Dreyer . . . . . (1852–living).
Mother: *Sarah Alma Nash* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: Skagit River, Skagit Co., Wash. Terr. Sept. 17, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Alma Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(352) Dreyer, Harry Harm. (6)

Father: Henry Harmons Dreyer . . . . . (1852–living).
Mother: *Sarah Alma Nash* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: Skagit River, Skagit Co., Wash. Terr. May 27, 1886.
Death: Skagit River, Skagit Co., Wash. Terr. June 5, 1886.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Alma Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(353) Dreyer, Henry Harmons.

Father: . . . . . (–living).
Mother: . . . . . (–living).
Birth: Hanover, Germany . . . . . Oct. 22, 1852.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Sedro, Skagit Co., Wash.
Wife: *Sarah Alma Nash* . . . . . May 5, 1875.
Issue:
1. Ernest Harmons Townsend Dreyer Mar. 26, 1876.
2. *Waneta Trientie Dreyer* . . . Feb. 10, 1879.
3. *Tebena Maud Dreyer* . . . . . May 21, 1881.
4. *Elizabeth Alma Dreyer* . . . . Aug. 27, 1883.
5. Harry Harm Dreyer . . . . . May 27, 1886.
6. Harms Whetzel Dreyer . . . . Sept. 17, 1887.

A farmer.

(354) *Dreyer, Tebena Maud.* (6)

Father: Henry Harmons Dreyer . . . . . (1852–living).
Mother: *Sarah Alma Nash* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: Skagit River, Skagit Co., Wash. Terr. May 21, 1881.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Alma Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(355) *Dreyer, Waneta Trientie.* (6)

Father: Henry Harmons Dreyer . . . . . (1852–living).
Mother: *Sarah Alma Nash* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: Conn Valley, Napo Co., Cal. . . . Feb. 10, 1879.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Alma Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(356) *Dudley, Mary.*

Father: Ebenezer Dudley.
Mother:
Birth: (Probably East Guilford, Conn., about 1677.)
Death: Coventry (or Bolton), Conn. . . . Apr. 30, 1740.
1st Husband: Ebenezer Field.
Issue:
2d Husband: **Timothy Olcott.**
Issue: (None.)

(357) *Dupré, Sarah Lowe Batson.*

Father: Francis Dupré . . . . . (1780–1878).
Mother: *Martha Ann Seaton* . . . . . (1792–1860).
Birth: Portsmouth, N. H. . . . . Feb. 15, 1833.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Husband: John Warren Merriam . . . . . Aug. 5, 1857.
Issue: (None.)

(358) Edwards, Benjamin. (6)

Father: **Benjamin Edwards** . . . . . (1652–1724).
Mother: ***Thankful Sheldon*** . . . . . (1663–1741).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 15, 1681–2.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 30, 1741.
Wife: ***Mary Clark*** . . . . . Jan. 5, 1706–7.
Issue:
1. *Mary Edwards* . . . . . Oct. 26, 1707.
2. Benjamin Edwards . . . . . Aug. 11, 1709.
3. *Thankful Edwards* . . . . . Mar. 21, 1712.
4. *Silence Edwards* . . . . . Nov. 13, 1714.
5. ***Thankful Edwards*** . . . . Oct. 10, 1716.
6. Benjamin Edwards . . . . . Nov. 11, 1719.
7. *Eunice Edwards* . . . . . Aug. 17, 1723.
8. *Freedom Edwards* . . . . . Apr. 19, 1724.
9. Daniel Edwards . . . . . Aug. 26, 1726.

Thankful Edwards, **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(359) Edwards, Benjamin. (5)

Father: **Benjamin Edwards** . . . . . (1682–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Clark*** . . . . . (1685–1748).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 11, 1709.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 9, 1710.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Benjamin Edwards and ***Mary Clark.***

(360) Edwards, Benjamin. (5)

Father: **Benjamin Edwards** . . . . . (1682–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Clark*** . . . . . (1685–1748).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 11, 1719.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 18, 1791.
Wife: *Elizabeth Clark* . . . . . Jan. 27, 1747–8.
Issue:
1. Benjamin Edwards . . . . . Oct. 12, 1748.
2. *Elizabeth Edwards* . . . . . June 17, 1750.
3. Daniel Edwards . . . . . Oct., 1751.
4. *Mary Edwards* . . . . . Sept. 18, 1753.
5. *Martha Edwards* . . . . . Sept. 10, 1755.
6. *Rachel Edwards* . . . . . Mar. 5, 1758.

Benjamin Edwards and ***Mary Clark.***

(361) Edwards, Daniel. (5)

Father: **Benjamin Edwards** . . . . . (1682–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Clark*** . . . . . (1685–1748).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 26, 1726.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 7, 1732.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Benjamin Edwards and ***Mary Clark.***

(362) *Edwards, Eunice.* (5)

Father: **Benjamin Edwards** . . . . . (1682–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Clark*** . . . . . (1685–1748).
Birth: Northampton. Mass. . . . . Aug. 17, 1723.
Death: Northampton. Mass. . . . . Apr. 7, 1776.
Husband: Obadiah Frary.
Issue:
1. Obadiah Frary.
2. Nathaniel Frary.
3. *Eunice Frary.*

Benjamin Edwards and ***Mary Clark.***

(363) *Edwards, Freedom.* (5)

Father: **Benjamin Edwards** . . . . . (1682–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Clark*** . . . . . (1685–1748).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 19, 1724.
Death:
Husband: Timothy Clark.
Issue:
1. A child . . . . . (died Sept., 1744).
2. A child . . . . . (died Apr., 1745).
3. Still-born child . . . . . Feb., 1746.
4. A child . . . . . (died Mar., 1750).
5. *Freedom Clark* . . . . . Feb. 20, 1748.
6. *Dorcas Clark* . . . . . (bap.) Feb. 3, 1751.
7. Timothy Clark . . . . . (bap.) Mar. 25, 1753.
8. Saul Clark . . . . . (bap.) Aug. 18, 1754.
9. Justin Clark . . . . . Oct. 6, 1756.
10. *Susannah Clark* . . . . . 1759.
11. Noah Clark . . . . . (bap.) 1761.
12. Zenas Clark . . . . . (bap.) Aug. 27, 1769.

Benjamin Edwards and ***Mary Clark.***

(364) *Edwards, Mary.* (5)

Father: **Benjamin Edwards** . . . . . (1682–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Clark*** . . . . . (1685–1748).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 26, 1707.
Death:
Husband: Ebenezer French . . . . . Oct. 25, 1728.
Issue:

Benjamin Edwards and ***Mary Clark.***

(365) ***Edwards, Mindwell.*** (6)

Father: **Benjamin Edwards** . . . . . (1652–1724).
Mother: ***Thankful Sheldon*** . . . . . (1663–1741).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . June 11, 1694.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 17, 1775.
Husband: **Noah Parsons.**
Issue: (See **Noah Parsons.**)

Jemima Parsons, Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman, **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(366) *Edwards, Silence.* (5)

Father: **Benjamin Edwards** . . . . . (1682–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Clark*** . . . . . (1685–1748).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 13, 1714.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 10, 1728.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Benjamin Edwards and ***Mary Clark.***

(367) *Edwards, Thankful.* (5)

Father: **Benjamin Edwards** . . . . . (1682–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Clark*** . . . . . (1685–1748).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 21, 1712.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 8, 1712.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Benjamin Edwards and ***Mary Clark.***

(368) ***Edwards, Thankful.*** (5)

Father: **Benjamin Edwards** . . . . . (1682–1741).
Mother: ***Mary Clark*** . . . . . (1685–1748).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 10, 1716.
Death:
Husband: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . July 25, 1734.
Issue: (See **Jonathan Clark.**)

Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(369) *Elizabeth* ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Bolton, Conn. . . . . Aug. 29, 1764.
Husband: **Timothy Olcott.**
Issue: (None.)

(370) *Erskine, Clara Bell.*

Father: Alexander E. Erskine . . (about 1806–about 1860).
Mother: *Hannah Lull Dow* . . . . . (1819–1871).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . Mar. 30, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: William Gardner Adams . . . . . Mar. 16, 1881.
Issue: (None.)

(371) *Evans, Alice.* (4)

Father: Even Wilhelm Evans . . . . . (1827–1874).
Mother: *Helen Elizabeth Clarke* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Franklin, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 29, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Troy, N. Y.
Husband: Charles Spencer Francis . . . . . May 23, 1878.
Issue: (See Charles Spencer Francis.)

Helen Elizabeth Clarke, Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(372) Evans, Even Wilhelm.

Father: William Evans . . . . . (1796–1874).
Mother: *Catharine Howell* . . . . . (1798–1867).
Birth: Swansea, Wales . . . . . Jan. 6, 1827.
Death: Ithaca, N. Y. . . . . May 22, 1874.
Wife: *Helen Elizabeth Clarke* . . . . . Aug. 6, 1856.
Issue:
1. *Alice Evans* . . . . . Sept. 29, 1857.
2. *Kate Clarke Evans* . . . . . Dec. 29, 1862.

Graduated at Yale in 1851; tutor at Yale, 1855–6; professor of Mathematics at Marietta College, Ohio, 1857–64; engaged three years in mining engineering; spent a year in Europe, 1867–8; professor of mathematics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., from 1868.

(373) Evans, Frank Edson. (5)

Father: James Harvey Evans . . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Juda Gale Gould* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Northfield, Mass. . . . . Apr. 13, 1871.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Northfield, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Juda Gale Gould, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Clerk in a store.

(374) *Evans, Henrietta.* (5)

Father: James Harvey Evans . . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Juda Gale Gould* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . Aug. 11, 1862.
Death: Northfield, Mass. . . . . Oct. 20, 1862.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Juda Gale Gould, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(375) Evans, James Harvey.

Father: Daniel Evans . . . . . (1804–1869).
Mother: *Mehitable Cook* . . . . . (1795–1869).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . July 26, 1833.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Northfield, Mass.
Wife: *Juda Gale Gould* . . . . . Dec. 19, 1855.
Issue:
1. Roselle Amory Evans . . . . Mar. 31, 1856.
2. *Jennie Maria Evans* . . . . Oct. 11, 1859.
3. *Henrietta Evans* . . . . . Aug. 11, 1862.
4. *Lottie Eva Evans* . . . . . June 1, 1865.
5. *Nettie Everetta Evans* . . . . May 2, 1869.
6. Frank Edson Evans . . . . . Apr. 13, 1871.

A printer by trade; at present a farmer.

(376) *Evans, Jennie Maria.* (5)

Father: James Harvey Evans . . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Juda Gale Gould* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Northfield, Mass. . . . . Oct. 11, 1859.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Orange, Mass.
Husband: James Albert Delaney . . . . . July 18, 1882.
Issue: Eddie Delaney . . . . . Oct. 25, 1884.

Juda Gale Gould, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(377) *Evans, Kate Clarke.* (4)

Father: Even Wilhelm Evans . . . . . (1827–1874).
Mother: *Helen Elizabeth Clarke* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Marietta, Ohio . . . . . Dec. 29, 1862.
Death: Cooperstown, N. Y. . . . . Oct. 24, 1888.
Husband: Edward Everett Baker . . . . . June 18, 1885.
Issue: Harold Clarke Baker . . . . . Feb. 27, 1887.

Helen Elizabeth Clarke, Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(378) *Evans, Lottie Eva.* (5)

Father: James Harvey Evans . . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Juda Gale Gould* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Northfield, Mass. . . . . June 1, 1865.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Northfield, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Juda Gale Gould, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A school-teacher.

(379) *Evans, Nettie Everetta.* (5)

Father: James Harvey Evans . . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Juda Gale Gould* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Northfield, Mass. . . . . May 2, 1869.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Northfield, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Juda Gale Gould, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A school-teacher.

(380) Evans, Roselle Amory. (5)

Father: James Harvey Evans . . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Juda Gale Gould* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Northfield, Mass. . . . . Mar. 31, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Northfield, Mass.
Wife: *Minnie May Pollard* . . . . . July 4, 1887.
Issue: (None.)

Juda Gale Gould, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A mechanic.

(381) *Fairbanks, Sarah Marilla.*

Father: William Burr Fairbanks . . . . . (1810–living).
Mother: *Sally Chase* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: New Lebanon, N. Y. . . . . Jan. 20, 1853.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego Centre, Oswego Co., N. Y.
Husband: Erastus Dwight Glover . . . . . June 26, 1871.
Issue: (See Erastus Dwight Glover.)

(382) Farnum, George Whipple. (4)

Father: Paul Farnum . . . . . (1788–1859).
Mother: *Sarah Wadsworth* . . . . . (1794–1829).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 7, 1818.
Death: Media, Delaware Co., Penn. . . . Oct., 1861.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

He was a successful commission merchant, but retired from business and lived as a private gentleman. He entered Harvard University at thirteen years of age, but owing to ill health or some other cause did not graduate.

(383) Farnum, Paul.

Father: Peter Farnum . . . . . (1765–1832).
Mother: *Susannah Wadsworth* . . . . . (1765–).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 7, 1788.
Death: Beverly, N. J. . . . . Oct. 18, 1859.
1st Wife: *Sarah Wadsworth* . . . . . Jan. 1, 1817.
Issue:
1. George Whipple Farnum . . . Apr. 7, 1818.
2. *Sarah Eliza Farnum* . . . . Apr. 2, 1829.

2d Wife: *Mary Gardner Downer*
Issue: James Edward Farnum . . . . . May 1, 1833.

Remained on his father's farm until his majority, and for a year or two thereafter undertook its entire management. During the embargo before the war of 1812, in partnership with his father he built a large woollen mill at Farnumsville in Grafton. In 1823 he retired from the firm and removed to Grafton Centre, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was also largely interested in manufacturing at Fitchburg. In 1825 he removed to Boston and was for many years in a large commission business, from which failing health induced him to retire. In 1844 he settled in Philadelphia and for some years carried on an extensive commission business there. Later he retired from business and located at Beverly, N. J., where he built and endowed the "Farnum School." This school was afterward transferred to the custody of the state, as a preparatory school.

(384) *Farnum, Sarah Eliza.* (4)

Father: Paul Farnum . . . . . (1788–1859).
Mother: *Sarah Wadsworth* . . . . . (1794–1829).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 2, 1829.
Death: (Living.) Residence: New York City.
Husband: Hermon Griswold Batterson . . . Oct. 16, 1866.
Issue: (None.)

Sarah Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(385) Fayerweather, Frank Raymond. (5)

Father: George Thomas Fayerweather . . . (1841–living).
Mother: *Ellen Elizabeth Brown* . . . . . (1841–living).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Jan. 18, 1870.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Ellen Elizabeth Brown, Samuel Harrison Brown, *Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Salesman in a clothing store.

(386) Fayerweather, George Thomas.

Father: Thomas Hubbard Fayerweather . . (1806–1879).
Mother: *Elmina Augusta Parker* . . . . (about 1808–1861).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Aug. 27, 1841.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Wife: *Ellen Elizabeth Brown* . . . . . Oct. 12, 1865.
Issue: 1. John Harrison Fayerweather . . Dec. 20, 1867.
2. Frank Raymond Fayerweather . Jan. 18, 1870.

Agent for Boston Woven Hose Company.

(387) Fayerweather, John Harrison. (5)

Father: George Thomas Fayerweather . . . (1841–living).
Mother: *Ellen Elizabeth Brown* . . . . . (1841–living).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Dec. 20, 1867.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Ellen Elizabeth Brown, Samuel Harrison Brown, *Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

In the Boston custom house.

(388) *Felton, Abigail Hamilton.*

Father: Moses Hamilton Felton . . . . . (1782–1863).
Mother: *Persis Thompson* . . . . . (1785–1817).
Birth: New Braintree, Mass. . . . . July 1, 1814.
Death: Newton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 4, 1876.
Husband: Paul Wadsworth . . . . . Sept. 7, 1835.
Issue: (See Paul Wadsworth.)

(389) *Ferry, Melissa Jane.*

Father: Nelson Ferry . . . . . (about 1818–1863).
Mother: *Mary Ann Putnam* . . . . . (1818–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 24, 1838.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Husband: Charles Fowler . . . . . Dec. 27, 1860.
Issue: (None.)

(390) *Fisher, Abigail.* (4)

Father: **John Fisher** . . . . . (1678–1750).
Mother: ***Mary Onion*** . . . . . (1690–).
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Sept. 29, 1722.
Death: Dedham, Mass. . . . . June 16, 1752.
Husband: Oliver Gay . . . . . Jan. 2, 1745–6.
Issue:

John Fisher and ***Mary Onion.***

(391) *Fisher, Anna.* (4)

Father: **John Fisher** . . . . . (1678–1750).
Mother: ***Mary Onion*** . . . . . (1690–).
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Apr. 27, 1713.
Death: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Apr. 21, 1737.
Husband: (Probably) John Wilson . . . . . Jan. 10, 1733–4.
Issue: (Probably) 1. John Wilson . . . . Feb. 13, 1734–5.
(Probably) 2. Ebenezer Wilson . . Apr. 11, 1737.

John Fisher and ***Mary Onion.***

(392) ***Fisher, Deborah.*** (4)

Father: **John Fisher** . . . . . (1678–1750).
Mother: ***Mary Onion*** . . . . . (1690–).
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Feb. 3, 1716–7.
Death:
Husband: **Josiah Lyon** . . . . . Mar. 29, 1737.
Issue: (See **Josiah Lyon.**)

Lois Lyon, **John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(393) *Fisher, Esther.* (5)

Father: **Joshua Fisher** . . . . . (1651–1709).
Mother: ***Esther Wiswell.***
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Apr. 17, 1677.
Death: (Probably Dedham, Mass.)
Husband: (Probably unmarried.)

Joshua Fisher and ***Esther Wiswell.***

(394) *Fisher, Esther.* (5)

Father: **Joshua Fisher** . . . . . (1651–1709).
Mother: ***Esther Wiswell.***
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Feb. 27, 1681–2.
Death:
Husband: Daniel Fisher . . . . . Nov. 25, 1703.
Issue: 1. *Ruth Fisher* . . . . . June 10, 1706.
2. *Abigail Fisher* . . . . . Mar., 1707.
3. Daniel Fisher . . . . . Nov. 18, 1710.
4. *Mary Fisher* . . . . . Oct. 24, 1714.
5. Joshua Fisher . . . . . May 1, 1716.
6. Nathaniel Fisher . . . . . Feb. 15, 1717–8.
7. Ebenezer Fisher . . . . . Jan. 19, 1722–3.
8. *Hannah Fisher* . . . . . —— 24, 1724.

Joshua Fisher and ***Esther Wiswell.***

(395) *Fisher, Hannah.* (4)

Father: **John Fisher** . . . . . (1678–1750).
Mother: ***Mary Onion*** . . . . . (1690–).
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Jan. 12, 1718–9.

Death: Needham, Mass. . . . . June 25, 1748.
Husband: Nathaniel Mann . . . . . Nov. 16, 1738.
Issue: 1. Fisher Mann . . . . . Mar., 1741.
2. Nathaniel Mann . . . . . May, 1748.
(Probably others.)

John Fisher and ***Mary Onion.***

(396) Fisher, John. (5)

Father: **Joshua Fisher** . . . . . (1651–1709).
Mother: ***Esther Wiswell.***
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . July 15, 1678.
Death: Dedham, Mass. . . . . May 21, 1750.
Wife: ***Mary Onion.***
Issue: 1. *Margaret Fisher* . . . . . Apr. 3, 1710.
2. *Sarah Fisher* . . . . . Oct. 6, 1711.
3. *Anna Fisher* . . . . . Apr. 27, 1713.
4. ***Deborah Fisher*** . . . . . Feb. 3, 1716–7.
5. *Hannah Fisher* . . . . . Jan. 12, 1718–9.
6. *Abigail Fisher* . . . . . Sept. 29, 1722.
7. *Martha Fisher* . . . . . May 25, 1728.

Deborah Fisher, Lois Lyon, **John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(397) Fisher, Joshua. (6)

Father: **Joshua Fisher** . . . . . (–1672).
Mother: ***Mary Aldis.***
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Jan. 9, 1650–1.
Death: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Jan. 26, 1708–9.
Wife: ***Esther Wiswell.***
Issue: 1. Joshua Fisher . . . . . Feb. 4, 1674–5.
2. *Esther Fisher* . . . . . Apr. 17, 1677.
3. **John Fisher** . . . . . July 15, 1678.
4. *Esther Fisher* . . . . . Feb. 27, 1681–2.

John Fisher, ***Deborah Fisher, Lois Lyon,*** **John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(398) Fisher, Joshua. (5)

Father: **Joshua Fisher** . . . . . (1615–1709).
Mother: ***Esther Wiswell.***
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Feb. 4, (1674–5).
Death: (Possibly) Dedham, Mass. . . . Jan. 26, 1708–9.
Wife: (Probably) *Hannah* ——.
Issue: (Possibly) 1. *Hannah Fisher* . . . Oct. 26, 1700.
(Possibly) 2. *Judith Fisher* . . . . May 19, 1704.
(Possibly) 3. *Mary Fisher* . . . . Mar. 7, 1707.
(Possibly) 4. *Rebecca Fisher* . . . Dec. 2, 1710.
(Possibly) 5. *Sarah Fisher* . . . . July 9, 1714.

Joshua Fisher and ***Esther Wiswell.***

(399) *Fisher, Margaret.* (4)

Father: **John Fisher** . . . . . (1678–1750).
Mother: ***Mary Onion*** . . . . . (1690–).
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Apr. 3, 1710.
Death: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Feb. 2, 1735–6.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

John Fisher and ***Mary Onion.***

(400) *Fisher, Martha.* (4)

Father: **John Fisher** . . . . . (1678–1750).
Mother: ***Mary Onion*** . . . . . (1690–).
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . May 25, 1728.
Death:
Husband: Joshua Kingsbury . . . . . Jan. 19, 1748–9.
Issue: 1. Joshua Kingsbury . . . . . Oct. 17, 1749.
2. Fisher Kingsbury . . . . . Jan. 17, 1752.
3. Aaron Kingsbury . . . . . Dec. 13, 1754.
4. *Martha Kingsbury* . . . . . Mar. 13, 1756.
5. Moses Kingsbury.

John Fisher and ***Mary Onion.***

(401) *Fisher, Sarah.* (4)

Father: **John Fisher** . . . . . (1678–1750).
Mother: ***Mary Onion*** . . . . . (1690–).
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Oct. 6, 1711.
Death: Dedham, Mass. . . . . June 16, 1757.
Husband: (Probably) Nathaniel Richards . . Oct. 7, 1736.
Issue: (Probably) *Sally Richards* . . . . Dec. 8, 1742.

John Fisher and ***Mary Onion.***

(402) *Fisk, Elinor Keith.* (5)

Father: James Chaplin Fisk . . . . . (1825–1885).
Mother: *Mary Grant Daniell* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Mar. 13, 1873.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Mar. 15, 1873.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Grant Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(403) Fisk, Frederic Daniell. (5)

Father: James Chaplin Fisk . . . . . (1825–1885).
Mother: *Mary Grant Daniell* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Aug. 12, 1864.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cambridge, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Grant Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

In the real estate business.

(404) Fisk, James Chaplin.

Father: William Fisk . . . . . (1783–1864).
Mother: *Jane Farris* . . . . . (1788–1865).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Aug. 2, 1825.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Dec. 15, 1885.
Wife: *Mary Grant Daniell* . . . . . Oct. 29, 1861.
Issue: 1. James Lyman Fisk . . . . . June 24, 1862.
2. Frederic Daniell Fisk . . . . Aug. 12, 1864.
3. Otis Daniell Fisk . . . . . Apr. 29, 1870.
4. *Mary Warren Fisk* . . . . . Aug. 13, 1871.
5. *Elinor Keith Fisk* . . . . . Mar. 13, 1873.

Treasurer of the Fiskdale Cotton Mills.

(405) Fisk, James Lyman. (5)

Father: James Chaplin Fisk . . . . . (1825–1885).
Mother: *Mary Grant Daniell* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . June 24, 1862.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cambridge, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Grant Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

President of the Fiskdale Mills.

(406) *Fisk, Mary Warren.* (5)

Father: James Chaplin Fisk . . . . . (1825–1885).
Mother: *Mary Grant Daniell* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Aug. 13, 1871.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Apr. 4, 1872.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Grant Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(407) Fisk, Otis Daniell. (5)

Father: James Chaplin Fisk . . . . . (1825–1885).
Mother: *Mary Grant Daniell* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Apr. 29, 1870.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cambridge, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Grant Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Student in Harvard University.

(408) *Fiske, Lydia.*

Father: Nathaniel Fiske . . . . . (1653–1735).
Mother: *Mary Warren* . . . . . (1651–1734).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Dec. 2, 1687.
Death: Weston, Mass. . . . . Aug. 21, 1761.
1st Husband: **John Warren** . . . . . May 14, 1711.
Issue: (See **John Warren.**)
2d Husband: Benjamin Harrington . . . . . June 17, 1730.
Issue: Benjamin Harrington . . . . . June 23, 1731.

(409) *Fiske, Sarah Wheeler.*

Father: William Fiske . . . . . (1778–1854).
Mother: *Margaret Cleaves Dodge* . . . . . (1780–1867).
Birth: Concord, N. H. . . . . Dec. 20, 1810.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Concord, N. H.
1st Husband: Moses Warren Grout . . . . . Apr. 28, 1831.
Issue: (None.)
2d Husband: Calvin Thayer . . . . . Nov. 25, 1841.
Issue: 1. Elihu Francis Thayer . . . . . Feb. 25, 1844.
2. William Fiske Thayer . . . . Mar. 13, 1846.
3. *Clara Eda Thayer* . . . . . Oct. 1, 1848.

(410) *Foster, Almira.* (5)

Father: Mark Packard Foster . . . . . (1812–1848).
Mother: *Sarah Clapp Nash* . . . . . (1822–1890).
Birth: Templeton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 21, 1848.
Death: Orange, Mass. . . . . Nov. 6, 1884.
Husband: James Madison Shepardson . . . . July 15, 1874.
Issue: (None.)

Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(411) Foster, Arthur Allen. (6)

Father: Samuel Harrison Foster . . . . . (1844–living).
Mother: *Anna Allen* . . . . . (1852–living).
Birth: Taylor, Sullivan Co. Mo. . . . . Oct. 22, 1880.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Harrison Foster, *Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(412) Foster, Charley Lewis. (6)

Father: William Henry Foster . . . . . (1841–living).
Mother: *Sophronia Davis* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Colfax, Cloud Co., Kansas . . . . Nov. 26, 1878.
Death: Bennington, Ottawa Co., Kansas . . July 9, 1880.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

William Henry Foster, *Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(413) *Foster, Clara May.* (6)

Father: Samuel Harrison Foster . . . . . (1844–living).
Mother: *Anna Allen* . . . . . (1852–living).
Birth: Jackson, Linn Co., Mo. . . . . Apr. 8, 1890.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Harrison Foster, *Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(414) Foster, Clyde Elbert. (6)

Father: Samuel Harrison Foster . . . . . (1844–living).
Mother: *Anna Allen* . . . . . (1852–living).
Birth: Taylor, Sullivan Co., Mo. . . . . July 13, 1878.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Harrison Foster, *Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(415) Foster, Guyle Packard. (6)

Father: Samuel Harrison Foster . . . . . (1844–living).
Mother: *Anna Allen* . . . . . (1852–living).
Birth: Taylor, Sullivan Co., Mo. . . . . May 4, 1876.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Harrison Foster, *Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(416) *Foster, Hattie Isabella.* (6)

Father: William Henry Foster . . . . . (1841–living).
Mother: *Sophronia Davis* . . . . . (1848-living).
Birth: Colfax, Cloud Co., Kansas . . . . Aug. 16, 1874.
Death: Colfax, Cloud Co., Kansas . . . . Oct. 6, 1875.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

William Henry Foster, *Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(417) *Foster, Jennie Elizabeth.* (6)

Father: William Henry Foster . . . . . (1841–living)
Mother: *Sophronia Davis* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Jackson, Linn Co., Mo. . . . . Jan. 16, 1870.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bennington, Ottawa Co. Kansas.
Husband: Isaac Newton Hendershot . . . . Dec. 25, 1889.
Issue: Olof William Hendershot . . . . Sept. 28, 1890.

William Henry Foster, *Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(418) Foster, Mark Packard.

Father: Job Foster . . . . . (1776–1861)
Mother: *Hannah Packard* . . . . . (1789–1876)
Birth: Winchester, N. H. . . . . Mar. 30, 1812.
Death: Templeton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 24, 1848.
Wife: *Sarah Clapp Nash* . . . . . Jan. 6, 1841.
Issue: 1. William Henry Foster . . . . Oct. 2, 1841.
2. Samuel Harrison Foster . . . . July 15, 1844.
3. *Mary Jane Foster* . . . . . July 26, 1846.
4. *Almira Foster* . . . . . Sept. 21, 1848.

A turner of cabinet stock.

(419) *Foster, Mary Jane.* (5)

Father: Mark Packard Foster . . . . . (1812–1848).
Mother: *Sarah Clapp Nash* . . . . . (1822–1890).
Birth: Templeton, Mass. . . . . July 26, 1846.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Jan. 5, 1870.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(420) *Foster, Mattie Luella.* (6)

Father: William Henry Foster. . . . . (1841–living).
Mother: *Sophronia Davis* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Colfax, Cloud Co., Kansas . . . . Aug. 16, 1874.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

William Henry Foster, *Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(421) Foster, Ralph Hebron. (6)

Father: William Henry Foster . . . . . (1841–living).
Mother: *Sophronia Davis* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Bennington, Ottawa Co., Kansas . . Nov. 27, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

William Henry Foster, *Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(422) Foster, Samuel Harrison. (5)

Father: Mark Packard Foster . . . . . (1812–1848).
Mother: *Sarah Clapp Nash* . . . . . (1822–1890).
Birth: Templeton, Mass. . . . . July 15, 1844.
Death: (Living.) Residence; Orlinda, Linn Co., Mo.
Wife: *Anna Allen* . . . . . Apr. 29, 1875.
Issue: 1. Guyle Packard Foster . . . . May 4, 1876.
2. Clyde Elbert Foster . . . . . July 13, 1878.
3. Arthur Allen Foster . . . . . Oct. 22, 1880.
4. *Clara May Foster* . . . . . Apr. 8, 1890.

Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer.

(423) Foster, William Henry. (5)

Father: Mark Packard Foster . . . . . (1812–1848).
Mother: *Sarah Clapp Nash* . . . . . (1822–1890).
Birth: Templeton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 2, 1841.
Death: (Living.) Residence; Bennington, Ottawa Co., Kansas.
Wife: *Sophronia Davis* . . . . . Oct. 1, 1868.
Issue: 1. *Jennie Elizabeth Foster* . . . . Jan. 16, 1870.
2. *Mattie Luella Foster* . . . . . Aug. 16, 1874.
3. *Hattie Isabella Foster* . . . . Aug. 16, 1874.
4. Charley Lewis Foster . . . . Nov. 26, 1878.
5. Ralph Hebron Foster . . . . Nov. 27, 1888.

Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer.

(424) Fowler, Adolphus.

Father: John Fowler . . . . . (1765–1840).
Mother: *Huldah Daniels* . . . . . (1776–1842).
Birth: Northbridge, Mass. . . . . Apr. 4, 1802.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 27, 1857.
Wife: *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . May 14, 1829.
Issue: 1. *Sarah Farnum Fowler* . . . . Feb. 7, 1831.
2. Augustus Fowler . . . . . Aug. 25, 1832.
3. Charles Fowler . . . . . May 30, 1834.
4. John Fowler. . . . . Mar. 18, 1836.
5. Edward Fowler. . . . . July 16, 1837.
6. Franklin Fowler . . . . . Oct. 8, 1839.
7. *Susan Wadsworth Fowler* . . . Jan. 15, 1841.
8. John Fowler . . . . . Aug. 3, 1842.
9. *Mary Elizabeth Fowler* . . . . Mar. 3, 1844.
10. Ezekiel Fowler . . . . . Apr. 10, 1846.
11. *Ellen Maria Fowler* . . . . . Feb. 1, 1849.

A farmer.

(425) Fowler, Augustus. (4)

Father: Adolphus Fowler . . . . . (1802–1857).
Mother: *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . (1808–1888).
Birth: Sutton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 25, 1832.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Saundersville, Grafton, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A farmer.

(426) Fowler, Charles. (4)

Father: Adolphus Fowler . . . . . (1802–1857).
Mother: *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . (1808–1888).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . May 30, 1834.
Death: Monson, Mass. . . . . July 12, 1886.
Wife: *Melissa Jane Ferry* . . . . . Dec. 27, 1860.
Issue: (None.)

Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A merchant.

(427) Fowler, Edward. (4)

Father: Adolphus Fowler . . . . . (1802–1857).
Mother: *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . (1808–1888).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . July 16, 1837.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Saundersville, Grafton, Mass.
Wife: *Ellen Hogan* . . . . . Oct. 15, 1866.
Issue: 1. William Everett Fowler . . . Oct. 13, 1867.
2. *Jessie Agnes Fowler* . . . . . Sept. 12, 1873.

Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Station agent on New York, Providence & Boston Railroad.

(428) Fowler, Elbert Williams.

Father: George Jarvis Fowler . . . . . (1798–1876).
Mother: *Anna Maria Williams* . . . . . (1803–1862).
Birth: Turin, N. Y. . . . . May 20, 1836.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Wife: *Emma Lavinia Warren* . . . . . Sept. 21, 1863.
Issue:
1. Samuel Warren Fowler . . . . Apr. 19, 1866.
2. *Ella Morton Fowler* . . . . . Dec. 13, 1867.
3. *Jessie Emma Fowler* . . . . . July 10, 1869.
4. George James Fowler . . . . May 28, 1871.
5. *May Hayden Fowler* . . . . . Feb. 17, 1873.
6. *Louise Fowler* . . . . . Feb. 10, 1876.

An expert in repairing and putting in place intricate locks. Inventor of several patent appliances relating to locks.

(429) *Fowler, Ella Morton.* (3)

Father: Elbert Williams Fowler . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Emma Lavinia Warren* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . Dec. 13, 1867.
Death: Chicago, Ill. . . . . Nov. 20, 1875.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Emma Lavinia Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(430) *Fowler, Ellen Maria.* (4)

Father: Adolphus Fowler . . . . . (1802–1857).
Mother: *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . (1808–1888).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 1, 1849.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 18, 1852.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(431) Fowler, Ezekiel. (4)

Father: Adolphus Fowler . . . . . (1802–1857).
Mother: *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . (1808–1888).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 10, 1846.
Death: (Living.) Residence: East Providence, R. I.
Wife: *Helen Agnes Miles* . . . . . Jan. 5, 1870.
Issue:
1. *Helen Edith Fowler* . . . . . Nov. 1, 1871.
2. Walter Stowell Fowler . . . . Feb. 15, 1873.

Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Grocer and provision dealer.

(432) Fowler, Franklin. (4)

Father: Adolphus Fowler . . . . . (1802–1857).
Mother: *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . (1808–1888).
Birth: Northbridge, Mass. . . . . Oct. 8, 1839.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wichita, Kan.
Wife: *Lunetta Jane Sererance* . . . . . July 21, 1826.
Issue: (None.)

Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A trader.

(433) Fowler, George James. (3)

Father: Elbert Williams Fowler . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Emma Lavinia Warren* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . May 28, 1871.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Emma Lavinia Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

A student of architectnre.

(434) *Fowler, Helen Edith.* (5)

Father: Ezekiel Fowler . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Helen Agnes Miles* . . . . . (1843–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 1, 1871.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Ezekiel Fowler, *Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(435) *Fowler, Jessie Agnes.* (5)

Father: Edward Fowler . . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Ellen Hogan* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 12, 1873.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Edward Fowler, *Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(436) *Fowler, Jessie Emma.* (3)

Father: Elbert Williams Fowler . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Emma Lavinia Warren* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . July 10, 1869.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Emma Lavinia Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(437) Fowler, John. (4)

Father: Adolphus Fowler . . . . . (1802–1857).
Mother: *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . (1808–1888).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Mar. 18, 1836.
Death: Northbridge, Mass. . . . . Mar. 2, 1840.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(438) Fowler, John. (4)

Father: Adolphus Fowler . . . . . (1802–1857).
Mother: *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . (1808–1888).
Birth: Mendon, Mass. . . . . Aug. 3, 1842.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 8, 1869.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A farmer.

(439) *Fowler, Louise.* (3)

Father: Elbert Williams Fowler . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Emma Lavinia Warren* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Chicago, Ill. . . . . Feb. 10, 1876.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Emma Lavinia Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(440) *Fowler, Mary Elizabeth.* (4)

Father: Adolphus Fowler . . . . . (1802–1857).
Mother: *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . (1808–1888).
Birth: Mendon, Mass. . . . . Mar. 3, 1844.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Saundersville, Grafton, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(441) *Fowler, May Hayden.* (3)

Father: Elbert Williams Fowler . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Emma Lavinia Warren* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Chicago, Ill. . . . . Feb. 17, 1873.
Death: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Sept. 1, 1882.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Emma Lavinia Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(442) Fowler, Samuel Warren. (3)

Father: Elbert Williams Fowler . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Emma Lavinia Warren* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Apr. 19, 1866.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Emma Lavinia Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

With Carson & Perie, wholesale dry goods.

(443) *Fowler, Sarah Farnum.* (4)

Father: Adolphus Fowler . . . . . (1802–1857).
Mother: *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . (1808–1888).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 7, 1831.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Saundersville, Grafton, Mass.
Husband: William Holbrook . . . . . Jan. 6, 1858.
Issue: (See William Holbrook.)

Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(444) *Fowler, Susan Wadsworth.* (4)

Father: Adolphus Fowler . . . . . (1802–1857).
Mother: *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . (1808–1888).
Birth: Mendon, Mass. . . . . Jan. 15, 1841.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 28, 1849.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(445) Fowler, Walter Stowell. (5)

Father: Ezekiel Fowler . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Helen Agnes Miles* . . . . . (1843–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 15, 1873.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Ezekiel Fowler, *Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(446) Fowler, William Everett. (5)

Father: Edward Fowler . . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Ellen Hogan* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 13, 1867.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Saundersville, Grafton, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Edward Fowler, *Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Law student and law clerk in Worcester.

(447) Francis, Charles Spencer.

Father: John Morgan Francis . . . . . (1823–living).
Mother: *Harriet Tucker* . . . . . (1828–1889).
Birth: Troy, N. Y. . . . . June 17, 1853.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Troy, N. Y.
Wife: *Alice Evans* . . . . . May 23, 1878.
Issue:
1. John Morgan Francis . . . . Apr. 30, 1879.
2. *Helen Evans Francis* . . . . Sept. 17, 1880.
3. *Harriet Francis* . . . . . Dec. 18, 1883.
4. *Margaret Francis* . . . . . Sept. 20, 1886.
5. Pomeroy Tucker Francis . . . June 12, 1888.

Journalist; editor of the Troy Daily Times.

(448) *Francis, Harriet.* (5)

Father: Charles Spencer Francis . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Alice Evans* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Troy, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 18, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Alice Evans, Helen Elizabeth Clarke, Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(449) *Francis, Helen Evans.* (5)

Father: Charles Spencer Francis . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Alice Evans* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Troy, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 17, 1880.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Alice Evans, Helen Elizabeth Clarke, Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(450) Francis, John Morgan. (5)

Father: Charles Spencer Francis . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Alice Evans* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Troy, N. Y. . . . . Apr. 30, 1879.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Alice Evans, Helen Elizabeth Clarke, Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(451) *Francis, Margaret.* (5)

Father: Charles Spencer Francis . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Alice Evans* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Troy, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 20, 1886.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Alice Evans, Helen Elizabeth Clarke, Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(452) Francis, Pomeroy Tucker. (5)

Father: Charles Spencer Francis . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Alice Evans* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Troy, N. Y. . . . . June 12, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Alice Evans, *Helen Elizabeth Clarke*, Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(453) French, Elmer Warren. (5)

Father: William Warren French . . . . . (1849–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Brierly.*
Birth: Millbury, Mass. . . . . Aug. 29, 1873.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Millbury, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

William Warren French, *Betsey Emory Warren*, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A teamster.

(454) *French, Melissa Frances.* (4)

Father: William Tole French . . . . . (1825–living).
Mother: *Betsey Emory Warren* . . . . . (1834–living).
Birth: Millbury, Mass. . . . . Oct. 2, 1855.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Millbury, Mass.
1st Husband: William Joseph Brierly . . . . Nov. 29, 1873.
Issue: (None.)
2d Husband: Lewis Alexander Sponagle . . . Feb. 25, 1888.
Issue: (None.)

Betsey Emory Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(455) French, William Tole.

Father: James French . . . . . (–1841).
Mother: *Susan Malvin* . . . . . (about 1785–1866).
Birth: Porter, Me. . . . . Apr. 5, 1825.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Millbury, Mass.
Wife: *Betsey Emory Warren* . . . . . Oct. 29, 1848.
Issue: 1. William Warren French . . . Aug. 2, 1850.
2. *Melissa Frances French* . . . . Oct. 2, 1855.

A machinist.

(456) French, William Warren. (4)

Father: William Tole French . . . . . (1825–living).
Mother: *Betsey Emory Warren* . . . . . (1834–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 2, 1850.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Millbury, Mass.
Wife: *Mary Elizabeth Brierly* . . . . . Nov., 1870.
Issue: Elmer Warren French . . . . . Aug. 29, 1873.

Betsey Emory Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

An iron moulder.

(457) Frost, Arthur Frank. (5)

Father: Henry Edward Frost . . . . . (1843–living).
Mother: *Willian Menna Comloscey* . . . . (1845–living).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . Oct. 2, 1879.
Death: Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . . Oct. 4, 1881.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Henry Edward Frost, *Eliza Ann Wadsworth*, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(458) Frost, Arthur Frank. (5)

Father: Henry Edward Frost . . . . . (1843–living).
Mother: *Willian Menna Comloscey* . . . . (1845–living).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . Feb. 14, 1884.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Hohokus, N. J.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Henry Edward Frost, *Eliza Ann Wadsworth*, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(459) *Frost, Caroline Wadsworth.* (4)

Father: Zephania Frost . . . . . (1800–1874).
Mother: *Eliza Ann Wadsworth* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . July 25, 1833.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Centre White Creek, N. Y.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Eliza Ann Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(460) *Frost, Carrie Wadsworth.* (5)

Father: Henry Edward Frost . . . . . (1843–living).
Mother: *Willian Menna Comloscey* . . . . (1845–living).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . Nov. 18, 1876.
Death: Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . . Aug. 11, 1882.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Henry Edward Frost, *Eliza Ann Wadsworth*, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(461) *Frost, Clarissa Ann.* (4)

Father: Zephania Frost . . . . . (1800–1874).
Mother: *Eliza Ann Wadsworth* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . Feb. 24, 1832.
Death: New York, N. Y. . . . . July 9, 1840.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Eliza Ann Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(462) Frost, George. (4)

Father: Zephania Frost . . . . . (1800–1874).
Mother: *Eliza Ann Wadsworth* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . July 24, 1845.
Death: New York, N. Y. . . . . June 24, 1847.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Eliza Ann Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(463) Frost, George Washington. (5)

Father: Henry Edward Frost . . . . . (1843–living).
Mother: *Willian Menna Comloscey* . . . . (1845–living).
Birth: Hohokus, N. J. . . . . May 19, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Henry Edward Frost, *Eliza Ann Wadsworth*, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(464) Frost, Henry Edward. (4)

Father: Zephania Frost . . . . . (1800–1874).
Mother: *Eliza Ann Wadsworth* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . Mar. 4, 1843.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Hohokus, N. J.
Wife: *Willian Menna Comloscey* . . . . Apr. 2, 1870.
Issue:
1. William Zephania Frost . . . Feb. 6, 1872.
2. Henry Edward Frost . . . . Jan. 7, 1875.
3. *Carrie Wadsworth Frost* . . . Nov. 18, 1876.
4. Arthur Frank Frost . . . . . Oct. 2, 1879.
5. *Minnie Ursula Frost* . . . . . Sept. 10, 1881.
6. Arthur Frank Frost . . . . . Feb. 14, 1884.
7. George Washington Frost . . . May 19, 1887.

Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Proprietor of a stationery and cigar store at 57 Centre St., New York City.

(465) Frost, Henry Edward. (5)

Father: Henry Edward Frost . . . . . (1843–living).
Mother: *Willian Menna Comloscey* . . . . (1845–living).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . Jan. 7, 1875.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Hohokus, N. J.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Henry Edward Frost, *Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(466) Frost, Jonathan Edward. (4)

Father: Zephania Frost . . . . . (1800–1874).
Mother: *Eliza Ann Wadsworth* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 18, 1839.
Death: New York, N. Y. . . . . June 20, 1840.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(467) Frost, Joseph Zephania. (4)

Father: Zephania Frost . . . . . (1800–1874).
Mother: *Eliza Ann Wadsworth* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . Oct. 12, 1834.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Centre White Creek, N. Y.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A retired sea captain. Served in the navy during the War of the Rebellion.

(468) *Frost, Minnie Ursula.* (5)

Father: Henry Edward Frost . . . . . (1843–living).
Mother: *Willian Menna Comloscey* . . . . (1845–living).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 10, 1881.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Henry Edward Frost, *Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(469) *Frost, Susan French.* (4)

Father: Zephania Frost . . . . . (1800–1874).
Mother: *Eliza Ann Wadsworth* . . . . . (1806–1848).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . Aug. 30, 1830.
Death: San Francisco, Cal. . . . . Apr. 6, 1886.
Husband: John Cammet . . . . . Nov. 2, 1847.
Issue: (See John Cammet.)

Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

An invalid during the later years of her life.

(470) Frost, William Zephania. (5)

Father: Henry Edward Frost . . . . . (1843–living).
Mother: *Willian Menna Comloscey* . . . . (1845–living).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . Feb. 6, 1872.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Hohokus, N. J.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Henry Edward Frost, *Eliza Ann Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(471) Frost, Zephania.

Father: Zephania Frost . . . . . (1761–1843).
Mother: *Ruth French* . . . . . (1767–1818).
Birth: Tewksbury, Mass. . . . . Feb. 15, 1800.
Death: Bennington, Vt. . . . . Sept. 22, 1874.
1st Wife: *Eliza Ann Wadsworth* . . . . . Nov. 25, 1829.
Issue:
1. *Susan French Frost* . . . . . Aug. 30, 1830.
2. *Clarissa Ann Frost* . . . . . Feb. 24, 1832.
3. *Caroline Wadsworth Frost* . . . July 25, 1833.
4. Joseph Zephania Frost . . . . Oct. 12, 1834.
5. Jonathan Edward Frost . . . . Sept. 18, 1839.
6. Henry Edward Frost . . . . Mar. 4, 1843.
7. George Frost . . . . . July 24, 1845.

2d Wife: *Ann Douglas Rattoone* . . . . . June 26, 1850.
Issue: (None.)

In early life a stone contractor. Removed to New York City before thirty years of age, where his business was first that of a grocer and later that of a wholesale liquor dealer.

(472) *Fuller, Clara Gertrude.* (5)

Father: James E Fuller . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Clara Delia Gould* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . Jan. 13, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.
Husband: Edgar Stiles Douglass . . . . . Feb. 14, 1884.
Issue: Delano Fuller Woodcliff Douglass . Aug. 17, 1887.

Clara Delia Gould, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(473) Fuller, Fred Lesure. (5)

Father: James E Fuller . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Clara Delia Gould* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Jan. 5, 1870.
Death: Marion, Mass. . . . . Aug. 6, 1870.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Clara Delia Gould, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(474) Fuller, James E.

Father: James Fuller . . . . . (1793–1851).
Mother: *Nancy Lesure* . . . . . (1796–1864).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . Oct. 5, 1836.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Wife: *Clara Delia Gould* . . . . . Jan. 18, 1860.
Issue: 1. *Clara Gertrude Fuller* . . . . Jan. 13, 1861.
2. James Edward Fuller . . . . Oct. 28, 1865.
3. Fred Lesure Fuller . . . . . Jan. 5, 1870.
4. Robert Lesure Fuller . . . . June 29, 1871.

(475) Fuller, James Edward. (5)

Father: James E Fuller . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Clara Delia Gould* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Athol, Mass. . . . . Oct. 28, 1865.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Clara Delia Gould, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Graduated from the Boston Institute of Technology in 1888. Superintendent of construction of buildings in Chicago.

(476) Fuller, Robert Lesure. (5)

Father: James E Fuller . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Clara Delia Gould* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . June 29, 1871.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Clara Delia Gould, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(477) *Garland, Emily Cook.*

Father: Jonathan Garland . . . . . (1796–1868).
Mother: *Deborah Wells Goss* . . . . . (1801–1869).
Birth: West Campton, N. H. . . . . July 14, 1840.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Denver, Col.
Husband: Russell Bliss Glover . . . . . Oct. 7, 1855.
Issue: (See Russell Bliss Glover.)

(478) ***George, Susanna.*** (6)

Father: **John George** . . . . . (–1647).
Mother:
Birth: (Probably England) . . . . . 1632.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . July 6, 1694.
Husband: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . Oct. 1, 1648 or 1649.
Issue: (See **Robert Harrington.**)

Edward Harrington, ***Mary Harrington,*** **Jonathan Grout,** ***Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(479) *Gilliams, Charlotte Louise.* (5)

Father: Louis Gilliams . . . . . (1841–living).
Mother: *Maria Louise Grout* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . Mar. 4, 1866.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Maria Louise Grout, Henry Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(480) Gilliams, Louis.

Father: Louis Say Gilliams . . . . . (1815–1875).
Mother: *Charlotte Leigh Gough* . . . . . (1825–living).
Birth: Near Leonardstown, St. Mary's Co., Md. Nov. 5, 1841.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Wife: *Maria Louise Grout* . . . . . June 8, 1864.
Issue: 1. *Charlotte Louise Gilliams* . . . Mar. 4, 1866.
2. *Theodora Florence Gilliams* . . Feb. 27, 1876.
3. Louis Gilliams . . . . . Mar. 14, 1879.

A wholesale liquor dealer.

(481) Gilliams, Louis. (5)

Father: Louis Gilliams . . . . . (1841–living).
Mother: *Maria Louise Grout* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . Mar. 14, 1879.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Maria Louise Grout, Henry Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(482) *Gilliams, Theodora Florence.* (5)

Father: Louis Gilliams . . . . . (1841–living).
Mother: *Maria Louise Grout* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . Feb. 27, 1876.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Maria Louise Grout, Henry Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(483) *Glover, Ada.* (5)

Father: Erastus Dwight Glover . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Sarah Marilla Fairbanks* . . . . (1853–living).
Birth: Oswego, N. Y. . . . . Oct. 1, 1888.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego Centre, N. Y.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Erastus Dwight Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(484) *Glover, Amy.* (5)

Father: Frederick Lowell Glover . . . . . (1843–living).
Mother: *Mary Ann Brierley* . . . . . (1847–living).
Birth: Lost Springs, Marion Co., Kan. . . Dec. 16, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Frederick Lowell Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(485) *Glover, Amy Ann.* (4)

Father: Henry Grout Glover . . . . . (1801–1849).
Mother: *Amy Bliss* . . . . . (1805–1885).
Birth: Earl, La Salle Co., Ill. . . . . Nov. 26, 1837.
Death: Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill. . . . . Sept. 12, 1854.
Husband: John Lambert . . . . . Jan. 28, 1854.
Issue: (None.)

Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(486) *Glover, Amy Evangeline.* (5)

Father: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Sarah Long* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Earlville, La Salle Co., Ill. . . . . Dec. 1, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bradshaw, York Co., Neb.
Husband: William Henry Imel . . . . . Mar. 27, 1883.
Issue: (None.)

Edward Lewis Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(487) *Glover, Climena Amanda.* (5)

Father: Russell Bliss Glover . . . . . (1828–1890).
Mother: *Emily Cook Garland* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Mar. 7, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Denver, Col.
Husband: Charles Vale Clark . . . . . Nov. 7, 1884.
Issue: (None.)

Russell Bliss Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(488) *Glover, Della Grace.* (6)

Father: Earnest Syrette Glover . . . . . (1863–living).
Mother: *Iza Dell Cook* . . . . . (1867–living).
Birth: Meriden, La Salle Co., Ill. . . . . Mar. 23, 1886.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Earnest Syrette Glover, Henry Alonzo Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(489) Glover, Earnest Syrette. (5)

Father: Henry Alonzo Glover . . . . . (1830–1883).
Mother: *Lena Ann Boozel* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Jan. 30, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Wife: *Iza Dell Cook* . . . . . Feb. 25, 1885.
Issue:
1. *Della Grace Glover* . . . . . Mar. 23, 1886.
2. *Katharine Glover* . . . . . Feb. 14, 1888.

Henry Alonzo Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Occupation: tubular well-sinking.

(490) *Glover, Eda.* (5)

Father: Erastus Dwight Glover . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Sarah Marilla Fairbanks* . . . . (1853–living).
Birth: Oswego, N. Y. . . . . Oct. 1, 1888.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego Centre, N. Y.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Erastus Dwight Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(491) Glover, Edward Lewis.

Father: Henry Glover . . . . . (1732–1800).
Mother: *Hannah Lewis* . . . . . (1732–1807).
Birth: West Dedham, Mass. . . . . Mar. 5, 1770.
Death: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Dec. 14, 1805.
Wife: *Ruth Grout* . . . . . Sept. 25, 1794.
Issue:
1. Louis Grout Glover . . . . . Feb. 18, 1796.
2. Moses Marcus Glover . . . . Sept. 27, 1797.
3. Erastus Glover . . . . . June 2, 1799.
4. Henry Grout Glover . . . . . Mar. 25, 1801.
5. Lowell Glover . . . . . Nov. 5, 1802.
6. *Susanna Grout Glover* . . . . Aug. 9, 1804.

A carpenter. Resided in Hawley, Mass.

(492) Glover, Edward Lewis. (4)

Father: Henry Grout Glover . . . . . (1801–1849).
Mother: *Amy Bliss* . . . . . (1805–1885).
Birth: Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. . . . . Aug. 11, 1826.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Wife: *Sarah Long* . . . . . Oct. 4, 1855.
Issue:
1. *Amy Evangeline Glover* . . . . Dec. 1, 1856.
2. Henry Albertus Glover . . . . Sept. 7, 1858.
3. (Infant son) . . . . . Aug. 25, 1862.
4. *Ida May Glover* . . . . . Aug. 31, 1865.
5. (*Infant daughter*) . . . . . Aug. 13, 1869.
6. (Infant son) . . . . . Feb. 6, 1872.

Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Manufacturer of pure sorghum syrups.

(493) Glover, Erastus. (3)

Father: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . (1770–1805).
Mother: *Ruth Grout* . . . . . (1770–1817).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . June 2, 1799.
Death: North Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y. . Feb. 17, 1880.
1st Wife: *Harriet Thayer* . . . . . Feb. 2, 1826.
Issue:
1. Marcus Volney Glover . . . . Sept. 12, 1827.
2. Henry Grout Glover . . . . . July 29, 1829.
3. Healy Newton Glover . . . . about 1832.
4. Philus Crosby Glover . . . . Sept. 30, 1840.
5. Erastus Dwight Glover . . . . Apr. 18, 1846.

2d Wife: *Matilda Loomis.*
Issue: (None.)

Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer. He moved to Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., immediately after his first marriage, where he resided a number of years, and then removed to Hannibal, N. Y.

(494) Glover, Erastus Dwight. (4)

Father: Erastus Glover . . . . . (1799–1880).
Mother: *Harriet Thayer* . . . . . (1802–1846).
Birth: Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y. . . . Apr. 18, 1846.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego Centre, Oswego, Co., N. Y.
Wife: *Sarah Marilla Fairbanks* . . . . June 26, 1871.
Issue:
1. William Erastus Glover . . . Nov. 25, 1874.
2. Frederick Austin Glover . . . Mar. 25, 1877.
3. *Mildred Augusta Glover* . . . Dec. 28, 1879.
4. *Stella May Glover* . . . . . Sept. 22, 1885.
5. *Ada Glover* . . . . . Oct. 1, 1888.
6. *Eda Glover* . . . . . Oct. 1, 1888.

Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer.

(495) Glover, Ernest Leroy. (5)

Father: Russell Bliss Glover . . . . . (1828–1890).
Mother: *Emily Cook Garland* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Freedom, La Salle Co., Ill. . . . . June 14, 1859.
Death: Longmont, Col. . . . . June 21, 1873.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Russell Bliss Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(496) Glover, Forest Lynn. (6)

Father: Henry Albertus Glover . . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Louisa Jane Reynolds* . . . . . (1864–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Feb. 20, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Henry Albertus Glover, Edward Lewis Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(497) Glover, Frank Weston. (5)

Father: Frederick Lowell Glover . . . . . (1843–living).
Mother: *Mary Ann Brierley* . . . . . (1847–living).
Birth: Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa . . Aug. 24, 1869.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lost Springs, Marion Co., Kan.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Frederick Lowell Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer.

(498) Glover, Frederick Austin. (5)

Father: Erastus Dwight Glover . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Sarah Marilla Fairbanks* . . . . (1853–living).
Birth: Oswego, N. Y. . . . . Mar. 25, 1877.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego Centre, N. Y.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Erastus Dwight Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(499) Glover, Frederick Lowell. (4)

Father: Henry Grout Glover . . . . . (1801–1849).
Mother: *Amy Bliss* . . . . . (1805–1885).
Birth: Earl, La Salle Co., Ill. . . . . July 24, 1843.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lost Springs, Marion Co., Kan.
Wife: *Mary Ann Brierley* . . . . . Sept. 4, 1862.
Issue:
1. Oscar Irvin Glover . . . . . Oct. 20, 1867.
2. Frank Weston Glover . . . . Aug. 24, 1869.
3. *Sadie Pearl Glover* . . . . . July 10, 1878.
4. *Amy Glover* . . . . . Dec. 16, 1887.

Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer.

(500) Glover, George Henry Randlett. (5)

Father: Russell Bliss Glover . . . . . (1828–1890).
Mother: *Emily Cook Garland* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Eagle, Black Hawk Co., Iowa . . . Apr. 2, 1864.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Denver, Col.
Wife: *Margaret Jane Glover* . . . . . Nov. 19, 1887.
Issue: (None.)

Russell Bliss Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Graduated at State Agricultural College of Colorado in 1884 with the degree of B. S. Later graduated at Ames, Iowa, in the veterinary course. Since then has been mainly occupied in work for the State of Colorado as veterinary inspector.

(501) *Glover, Harriet L.* (5)

Father: Philus Crosby Glover . . . . . (1840–living).
Mother: *Huldah Maria Janes* . . . . . (1846–living).
Birth: North Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . May 31, 1865.
Death: (Living.) Residence: North Hannibal, N. Y.
Husband: Celumiel Royse Baker . . . . . Feb. 27, 1881.
Issue: (See Celumiel Royse Baker.)

Philus Crosby Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(502) Glover, Harry Erastus. (5)

Father: Henry Grout Glover . . . . . (1829–living).
Mother: *Margaret Nichol* . . . . . (1843–living).
Birth: Manchester, Iowa . . . . . Dec. 27, 1872.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Spencer, Iowa.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Henry Grout Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(503) Glover, Healy Newton. (4)

Father: Erastus Glover . . . . . (1799–1880).
Mother: *Harriet Thayer* . . . . . (1802–1846).
Birth: Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . about 1832.
Death: Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . about 1847.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(504) Glover, Henry Albertus. (5)

Father: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Sarah Long* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Sept. 7, 1858.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Wife: *Louisa Jane Reynolds* . . . . . Nov. 24, 1886.
Issue: Forest Lynn Glover . . . . . Feb. 20, 1888.

Edward Lewis Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A workman in a lumber yard.

(505) Glover, Henry Alonzo. (4)

Father: Henry Grout Glover . . . . . (1801–1849).
Mother: *Amy Bliss* . . . . . (1805–1885).
Birth: Hamilton, N. Y. . . . . May 30, 1830.
Death: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Feb. 14, 1883.
Wife: *Lena Ann Boozel* . . . . . June 1, 1856.
Issue:
1. *Menora Armilda Glover* . . . Dec. 25, 1856.
2. Earnest Syrette Glover . . . . Jan. 30, 1863.
3. Henry Smith Glover . . . . . June 30, 1869.

Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer.

(506) Glover, Henry Grout. (3)

Father: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . (1770–1805).
Mother: *Ruth Grout* . . . . . (1770–1817).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Mar. 25, 1801.
Death: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Oct. 4, 1849.
Wife: *Amy Bliss* . . . . . Oct. 19, 1825.
Issue:
1. Edward Lewis Glover . . . . Aug. 11, 1826.
2. Russell Bliss Glover . . . . . June 14, 1828.
3. Henry Alonzo Glover . . . . May 30, 1830.
4. *Sarah Campbell Glover* . . . . Sept. 4, 1832.
5. *Lurancy Maria Glover* . . . . Mar. 10, 1835.
6. *Amy Ann Glover* . . . . . Nov. 26, 1837.
7. Frederick Lowell Glover . . . July 24, 1843.

Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer. In religion he was a Universalist, in politics an Abolitionist.

(507) Glover, Henry Grout. (4)

Father: Erastus Glover . . . . . (1799–1880).
Mother: *Harriet Thayer* . . . . . (1802–1846.)
Birth: Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . July 29, 1829.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa.
Wife: *Margaret Nichol* . . . . . Oct. 13, 1871.
Issue:
1. Harry Erastus Glover . . . . Dec. 27, 1872.
2. Thomas Wellington Glover . . June 3, 1874.

Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A stone-mason and plasterer.

(508) Glover, Henry Smith. (5)

Father: Henry Alonzo Glover . . . . . (1830–1883).
Mother: *Lena Ann Boozel* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . June 30, 1869.
Death: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Feb. 19, 1871.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Henry Alonzo Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(509) *Glover, Ida May.* (5)

Father: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Sarah Long* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Aug. 31, 1865.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Husband: William Andrew Cassidy . . . . Dec. 31, 1885.
Issue: (See William Andrew Cassidy.)

Edward Lewis Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(510) *Glover, (Infant daughter).* (5)

Father: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Sarah Long* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Aug. 13, 1869.
Death: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Aug. 13, 1869.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Edward Lewis Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(511) *Glover, (Infant daughter).* (5)

Father: Russell Bliss Glover . . . . . (1828–1890).
Mother: *Emily Cook Garland* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Longmont, Col. . . . . Oct. 6, 1877.
Death: Longmont, Col. . . . . Oct. 6, 1877.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Russell Bliss Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(512) Glover, (Infant son). (5)

Father: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Sarah Long* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Aug. 25, 1862.
Death: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Aug. 28, 1862.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Edward Lewis Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(513) Glover, (Infant son). (5)

Father: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Sarah Long* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., Iowa . Feb. 6, 1872.
Death: Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., Iowa . Feb. 6, 1872.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Edward Lewis Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(514) *Glover, Katharine.* (6)

Father: Earnest Syrette Glover . . . . . (1863–living).
Mother: *Iza Dell Cook* . . . . . (1867–living).
Birth: Meridon, La Salle Co., Ill. . . . . Feb. 14, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Earnest Syrette Glover, Henry Alonzo Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(515) Glover, Lewis Grout. (3)

Father: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . (1770–1805).
Mother: *Ruth Grout* . . . . . (1770–1817).
Birth: (Probably Hawley, Mass.) . . . . Feb. 18, 1796.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Went to New Orleans in early life with his brother Moses Marcus Glover. When last heard from he was intending to go to Missouri.

(516) Glover, Lowell. (3)

Father: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . (1770–1805).
Mother: *Ruth Grout* . . . . . (1770–1817).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Nov. 5, 1802.
Death: (At sea.) . . . . . May 31, 1825.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A carpenter. Went to New Orleans intending to practise his trade there, but failing health occasioned his return. He died on the voyage home.

(517) *Glover, Lurancy Maria.* (4)

Father: Henry Grout Glover . . . . . (1801–1849).
Mother: *Amy Bliss* . . . . . (1805–1885).
Birth: Hamilton, N. Y. . . . . Mar. 10, 1835.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
1st Husband: Benjamin Franklin Bliss.
Issue: *Mary Idela Meloy*[1] . . . . . Dec. 6, 1856.
2d Husband: Jacob Meloy . . . . . Sept. 30, 1857.
Issue: (See Jacob Meloy.)

Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(518) Glover, Marcus Volney. (4)

Father: Erastus Glover . . . . . (1799–1880).
Mother: *Harriet Thayer* . . . . . (1802–1846).
Birth: Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. . . . Sept. 12, 1827.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Canova, Miner Co., So. Dakota.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A cooper by trade, but has worked at farming for a few years at Canova.

(519) *Glover, Margaret Jane.*

Father: David Glover . . . . . (1819–1877).
Mother: *Sarah Schurman* . . . . . (about 1829–1866).
Birth: Travellers' Rest, Lot 19, Prince Co., P. E. I. . . . . Feb. 23, 1864.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Denver, Col.
Husband: George Henry Randlett Glover . . Nov. 19, 1887.
Issue: (None.)

(520) *Glover, Menora Armilda.* (5)

Father: Henry Alonzo Glover . . . . . (1830–1883).
Mother: *Lena Ann Boozel* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Dec. 25, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Husband: Arthur Depter Meads . . . . . Nov. 14, 1875.
Issue: (See Arthur Depter Meads.)

Henry Alonzo Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(521) *Glover, Mildred Augusta.* (5)

Father: Erastus Dwight Glover . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Sarah Marilla Fairbanks* . . . . (1853–living).
Birth: Oswego, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 28, 1879.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego Centre, N. Y.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Erastus Dwight Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(522) *Glover, Minnie May.* (5)

Father: Philus Crosby Glover . . . . . (1840–living).
Mother: *Huldah Maria Janes* . . . . . (1846–living).
Birth: North Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . May 4, 1869.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Auburn, N. Y.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Philus Crosby Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(523) Glover, Moses Marcus. (3)

Father: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . (1770–1805).
Mother: *Ruth Grout* . . . . . (1770–1817).
Birth: (Probably Hawley, Mass.) . . . . Sept. 27, 1797.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Went to New Orleans in early life and taught school there. The last that was heard from him was that he expected to marry a French lady and to go to Missouri.

(524) *Glover, Orrie Bell.* (5)

Father: Philus Crosby Glover . . . . . (1840–living).
Mother: *Huldah Maria Janes* . . . . . (1846–living).
Birth: North Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . Nov. 13, 1875.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Dexterville, Oswego Co., N. Y.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Philus Crosby Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(525) Glover, Oscar Irvin. (5)

Father: Frederick Lowell Glover . . . . (1843–living).
Mother: *Mary Ann Brierley* . . . . . (1847–living).
Birth: Manchester, Del. Co., Iowa . . . . Oct. 20, 1867.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lost Springs, Marion Co., Kan.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Frederick Lowell Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(526) Glover, Philus Crosby. (4)

Father: Erastus Glover . . . . . (1799–1880).
Mother: *Harriet Thayer* . . . . . (1802–1846).
Birth: Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 30, 1840.
Death: (Living.) Residence: South Hannibal, N. Y.
Wife: *Huldah Maria Janes* . . . . . July 4, 1863.
Issue:
1. *Harriet L Glover* . . . . . May 31, 1865.
2. *Minnie May Glover* . . . . . May 4, 1869.
3. *Orrie Bell Glover* . . . . . Nov. 13, 1875.

Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer.

(527) Glover, Russell Bliss. (4)

Father: Henry Grout Glover . . . . . (1801–1849).
Mother: *Amy Bliss* . . . . . (1805–1885).
Birth: Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y. . . . June 14, 1828.
Death: Longmont, Col. . . . . July 19, 1890.
Wife: *Emily Cook Garland* . . . . . Oct. 7, 1858.
Issue:
1. Ernest Leroy Glover . . . . . June 14, 1859.
2. *Climena Amanda Glover* . . . Mar. 7, 1861.
3. George Henry Randlett Glover . Apr. 2, 1864.
4. (Still-born son) . . . . . Oct. 26, 1873.
5. (*Infant daughter*) . . . . . Oct. 6, 1877.

Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer. Resided in Earlville, Ill., and at various places in Colorado.

[1] Benjamin Franklin Bliss and *Maria Lurancy Glover* were not legally married, and their child, *Mary Idela*, received the name Meloy on the marriage of her mother with Jacob Meloy.

(528) *Glover, Sadie Pearl.* (5)

Father: Frederick Lowell Glover . . . . . (1843–living).
Mother: *Mary Ann Brierley* . . . . . (1847–living).
Birth: Peabody, Marion Co., Kan. . . . . July 10, 1878.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Frederick Lowell Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(529) *Glover, Sarah Campbell.* (4)

Father: Henry Grout Glover . . . . . (1801–1849).
Mother: *Amy Bliss* . . . . . (1805–1885).
Birth: Hamilton, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 4, 1832.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Husband: Gurdon Davis . . . . . Jan. 1, 1850.
Issue: (See Gurdon Davis.)

Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(530) *Glover, Stella May.* (5)

Father: Erastus Dwight Glover . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Sarah Marilla Fairbanks* . . . . (1853–living).
Birth: Oswego, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 22, 1885.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego Centre, N. Y.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Erastus Dwight Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(531) *Glover, Susanna Grout.* (3)

Father: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . (1770–1805).
Mother: *Ruth Grout* . . . . . (1770–1817).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Aug. 9, 1804.
Death: Kinney's Four Corners, Oswego Co., N. Y. . . . . Oct. 27, 1889.
Husband: Asa Webster Reed . . . . . Mar. 1, 1830.
Issue: (None.)

Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(532) Glover, Thomas Wellington. (5)

Father: Henry Grout Glover . . . . . (1829–living).
Mother: *Margaret Nichol* . . . . . (1843–living).
Birth: Manchester, Iowa . . . . . June 3, 1874.
Death: Manchester, Iowa . . . . . Jan. 18, 1877.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Henry Grout Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(533) Glover, William Erastus. (5)

Father: Erastus Dwight Glover . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Sarah Marilla Fairbanks* . . . . (1853–living).
Birth: Oswego, N. Y. . . . . Nov. 25, 1874.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego Centre, N. Y.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Erastus Dwight Glover, Erastus Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(534) Goodwin, Charles Frederic.

Father: John Goodwin . . . . . (1784–1854).
Mother: *Nancy Springer* . . . . . (1791–1851).
Birth: Chelsea, Me. . . . . June 8, 1822.
Death: Hallowell, Me. . . . . Sept. 13, 1876.
Wife: *Martha Delphia Turner* . . . . . Nov. 18, 1852.
Issue: (None.)

A sea captain; residence in Bath, Me.

(535) Goodwin, Charles Henry.

Father: Henry Phillips Goodwin . . . . . (1821–1875).
Mother: *Miami Ruth Plummer* . . . . . (1828–1881).
Birth: Charlestown, Mass. . . . . Feb. 10, 1853.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Beachmont, Mass.
Wife: *Ella Warren Teele* . . . . . Dec. 30, 1874.
Issue: 1. Charles Henry Goodwin . . . Mar. 10, 1876.
2. *Mary Ella Goodwin* . . . . . May 21, 1883.
3. *Dorothy Teele Goodwin* . . . . Nov. 5. 1889.

Travelling agent for "National Co-operative Alliance for Co-operative Trade," 530 Exchange Building, State St., Boston.

(536) Goodwin, Charles Henry. (6)

Father: Charles Henry Goodwin . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Ella Warren Teele* . . . . . (1854–living).
Birth: Everett, Mass. . . . . Mar. 10, 1876.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Ella Warren Teele, Mary Elizabeth Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(537) *Goodwin, Dorothy Teele.* (6)

Father: Charles Henry Goodwin . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Ella Warren Teele* . . . . . (1854–living).
Birth: Malden, Mass. . . . . Nov. 5, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Ella Warren Teele, Mary Elizabeth Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(538) *Goodwin, Mary Ella.* (6)

Father: Charles Henry Goodwin . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Ella Warren Teele* . . . . . (1854–living).
Birth: Somerville, Mass. . . . . May 21, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Ella Warren Teele, Mary Elizabeth Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(539) ***Gould, Abigail.*** (6)

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **Thomas Lyon** . . . . . Mar. 10, 1669.
Issue: (See **Thomas Lyon.**)

Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, *Lois Lyon*, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(540) Gould, Amory.

Father: Asa Gould.
Mother: *Juda Gale.*
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . Oct. 28, 1800.
Death: Northfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 6, 1876.
Wife: *Clarissa Newton* . . . . . Apr. 24, 1832.
Issue: 1. *Juda Gale Gould* . . . . . July 10, 1833.
2. *Clara Delia Gould* . . . . . June 17, 1835.

A farmer.

(541) *Gould, Clara Delia.* (4)

Father: Amory Gould . . . . . (1800–1876).
Mother: *Clarissa Newton* . . . . . (1793–1875).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . June 17, 1835.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Husband: James E Fuller . . . . . Jan. 18, 1860.
Issue: (See James E Fuller.)

Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(542) *Gould, Juda Gale.* (4)

Father: Amory Gould . . . . . (1800–1876).
Mother: *Clarissa Newton* . . . . . (1793–1875).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . July 10, 1833.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Northfield, Mass.
Husband: James Harvey Evans . . . . . Dec. 19, 1855.
Issue: (See James Harvey Evans.)

Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(543) Grassie, Allan Huntly. (5)

Father: Thomas Gordon Grassie . . . . . (1831–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Holbrook* . . . . (1841–living).
Birth: Methuen, Mass. . . . . June 24, 1872.
Death: Appleton, Wis. . . . . Nov. 22, 1873.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Holbrook, Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(544) *Grassie, Annie Gordon.* (5)

Father: Thomas Gordon Grassie . . . . . (1831–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Holbrook* . . . . . (1841–living).
Birth: Richmond, Me. . . . . Oct. 16, 1866.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.
Husband: Edward Warren Stickney . . . . Oct. 16, 1887.
Issue: (See Edward Warren Stickney.)

Mary Elizabeth Holbrook, Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(545) *Grassie, Effie Dunneath.* (5)

Father: Thomas Gordon Grassie . . . . . (1831–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Holbrook* . . . . (1841–living).
Birth: Appleton, Wis. . . . . Jan. 18, 1875.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Holbrook, Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(546) *Grassie, Elizabeth Ruth.* (5)

Father: Thomas Gordon Grassie . . . . . (1831–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Holbrook* . . . . (1841–living).
Birth: Keokuk, Iowa . . . . . June 8, 1880.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Holbrook, Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(547) Grassie, George Field. (5)

Father: Thomas Gordon Grassie . . . . . (1831–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Holbrook* . . . . . (1841–living).
Birth: Methuen, Mass. . . . . Apr. 25, 1871.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Holbrook, Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(548) Grassie, Henry Holbrook. (5)

Father: Thomas Gordon Grassie . . . . . (1831–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Holbrook* . . . . (1841–living).
Birth: Methuen, Mass. . . . . July 24, 1869.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Holbrook, Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(549) *Grassie, Mary Katharine.* (5)

Father: Thomas Gordon Grassie . . . . . (1831–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Holbrook* . . . . . (1841–living).
Birth: Methuen, Mass. . . . . Sept. 24, 1867.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Holbrook, Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(550) *Grassie, Stella Marion.* (5)

Father: Thomas Gordon Grassie . . . . . (1831–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Holbrook* . . . . . (1841–living).
Birth: Oshkosh, Wis. . . . . Aug. 26, 1876.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Holbrook, Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(551) Grassie, Thomas Gordon.

Father: George Grassie . . . . . (–1875).
Mother: *Elizabeth Field* . . . . . (–1884).
Birth: Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland Nov. 29, 1831.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.
Wife: *Mary Elizabeth Holbrook* . . . . Apr. 7, 1863.
Issue: 1. *Annie Gordon Grassie* . . . . Oct. 16, 1866.
2. *Mary Katharine Grassie* . . . Sept. 24, 1867.
3. Henry Holbrook Grassie . . . July 24, 1869.
4. George Field Grassie . . . . . Apr. 25, 1871.
5. Allan Huntly Grassie . . . . June 24, 1872.
6. *Effie Dunneath Grassie* . . . . Jan. 18, 1875.

7. *Stella Marion Grassie* . . . . Aug. 26, 1876.
8. *Elizabeth Ruth Grassie* . . . . June 8, 1880.

Educated at Amherst College and Andover Theological Seminary. Chaplain of the 108th N. Y. Vol. Regiment. Two years in army of the Potomac. Subsequently pastor of Congregational churches in Richmond, Me., Methuen, Mass., Appleton, Wis., Oshkosh, Wis., Sycamore, Ill., and Keokuk, Iowa. Since 1882 secretary of the Wisconsin Home Missionary Society.

(552) *Green, Harriet Florella.*

Father: Noah Green . . . . . (1761–1833).
Mother: *Elizabeth Harwood* . . . . . (1790–1867).
Birth: Windsor, Mass. . . . . Dec. 29, 1817.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wauwatosa, Wis.
Husband: Joseph Alonzo Warren . . . . . Sept. 11, 1844.
Issue: (See Joseph Alonzo Warren.)

(553) *Gregg, Kate C.*

Father: Hendrick Gregg . . . . . (1807–1881).
Mother: *Clarissa Leland* . . . . . (1810–1882).
Birth: Elm Grove, Wis. . . . . Apr. 24, 1855.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wauwatosa, Wis.
Husband: Joseph Dennis Warren . . . . . Oct. 18, 1876.
Issue: (See Joseph Dennis Warren.)

(554) ***Griswold, Mary.*** (5)

Father: **George Griswold** . . . . . (1633–1704).
Mother: ***Mary Holcomb*** . . . . . (about 1655–1708).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Sept. 28, 1663.
Death: Somers, Conn. . . . . July 13, 1739.
Husband: **Joseph Cooley** . . . . . Jan. 22, 1684.
Issue: (See **Joseph Cooley.**)

Joseph Cooley, ***Abigail Cooley,*** **Gad Bliss,** ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***
Joseph Cooley, ***Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(555) *Grout, Abigail.* (5)

Father: **John Grout** . . . . . (about 1618–1697).
Mother: ***Sarah Busby*** . . . . . (–1699).
Birth: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Oct. 14, 1655.
Death: (Probably Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Apr. 28, 1745).
Husband: Joseph Curtis . . . . . Feb. 5, 1677–8.
Issue:
1. *Abigail Curtis* . . . . . Mar. 2, 1679.
2. Ephraim Curtis . . . . . Sept. 4, 1680.
3. *Mary Curtis* . . . . . Dec. 25, 1686.

John Grout and ***Sarah Busby.***

(556) *Grout, Anna.* (2)

Father: **Jonathan Grout** . . . . . (1730–1801).
Mother: ***Hannah Merriam*** . . . . . (1738–1811).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . 1778.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Aug. 1, 1807.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Grout and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(557) *Grout, Annie Dickinson.* (5)

Father: Joseph Merriam Grout . . . . . (1855–living).
Mother: *Flora Grubb* . . . . . (1859–living).
Birth: Springfield, Ill. . . . . Jan. 8, 1881.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Merriam Grout, Joseph Merriam Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(558) *Grout, Bertha Priscilla.* (5)

Father: William Thompson Grout . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Georgiaetta Hall* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Mechanicsburg, Ill. . . . . Jan. 15, 1877.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

William Thompson Grout, Joseph Merriam Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(559) *Grout, Catharine Florence.* (4)

Father: Jonathan Grout . . . . . (1811–1866).
Mother: *Lucy Wolcott Hart* . . . . . (1815–living).
Birth: Lancaster, Iowa . . . . . Aug. 14, 1858.
Death: Lancaster, Iowa . . . . . Sept. 1, 1859.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(560) Grout, Daniel. (3)

Father: **Joseph Grout** . . . . . (1683–1759).
Mother: ***Mary Harrington*** . . . . . (1693–).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 30, 1736–7.
Death: Ackworth, N. H. . . . . July 15, 1809.
Wife: *Elizabeth Adams.*
Issue:
1. Daniel Grout . . . . . Feb. 29, 1763.
2. Andrew Grout . . . . . Oct. 24, 1764.
3. *Elizabeth Grout* . . . . . Oct. 23, 1766.
4. *Polly Grout* . . . . . Aug. 26, 1768.
5. *Lucy Grout* . . . . . Aug. 3, 1770.
6. Alexander Grout . . . . . June 6, 1772.
7. Nathaniel Grout . . . . . July 1, 1774.
8. *Sally Grout* . . . . . Aug. 9, 1776.
9. John Grout . . . . . May 27, 1778.
10. *Mindwell Grout* . . . . . Aug. 2, 1780.
11. *Martha Grout* . . . . . Dec. 3, 1782.
12. *Linda Grout* . . . . . Dec. 28, 1785.
13. Leonard Grout . . . . . Feb. 29, 1787.

Joseph Grout and ***Mary Harrington.***

(561) *Grout, Elizabeth.* (5)

Father: **John Grout** . . . . . (about 1618–1697).
Mother: ***Sarah Busby*** . . . . . (–1699).
Birth: Sudbury, Mass.
Death:
1st Husband: Samuel Allen . . . . . Dec. 16, 1683.
Issue: (Five children, names unknown.)
2d Husband: John Livermore.
Issue: (None.)

John Grout and ***Sarah Busby.***

(562) *Grout, Elizabeth Catharine.* (3)

Father: Moses Grout . . . . . (1773–1850).
Mother: *Catharine Warren* . . . . . (1781–1850).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 29, 1818.
Death: Chicago, Ill. . . . . July 26, 1850.
Husband: Henry Cheney Taft . . . . . June 12, 1839.
Issue: (See Henry Cheney Taft.)

Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(563) *Grout, Ellen Alfreda.* (4)

Father: Henry Taylor Grout . . . . . (1811–1886).
Mother: *Catherine Elliott Kimball* . . . . (1815–1887).
Birth: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . Aug. 10, 1854.
Death: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . May 9, 1859.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Henry Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(564) *Grout, Esther White Taylor.* (3)

Father: Jonathan Grout . . . . . (1763–1835).
Mother: *Polly Taylor* . . . . . (1770–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Aug. 4, 1806.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Dec. 23, 1838.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(565) Grout, Frank Hall. (5)

Father: William Thompson Grout . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Georgiaetta Hall* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Mechanicsburg, Ill. . . . . Jan. 14, 1880.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

William Thompson Grout, Joseph Merriam Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(566) Grout, Frederick Joseph. (5)

Father: William Thompson Grout . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Georgiaetta Hall* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Taylorville, Ill. . . . . Sept. 20, 1882.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

William Thompson Grout, Joseph Merriam Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(567) Grout, George Henry. (5)

Father: Moses Warren Grout . . . . . (1845–1887).
Mother: *Mina Marilla Carter* . . . . . (1853–living).
Birth: Easthampton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 13, 1878.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Moses Warren Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(568) *Grout, Hannah.* (2)

Father: **Jonathan Grout** . . . . . (1730–1801).
Mother: ***Hannah Merriam*** . . . . . (1738–1811).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Jan. 8, 1765.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . May 8, 1849.
Husband: Nathaniel Newton . . . . . Nov. 16, 1790.
Issue: (See Nathaniel Newton.)

Jonathan Grout and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A school-teacher.

(569) *Grout, Hannah Joy.* (4)

Father: Samuel Taylor Grout . . . . . (1804–living).
Mother: *Laura Joy* . . . . . (1806–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Mar. 20, 1832.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Malden, Mass.
Husband: George Sylvester Clark . . . . . Nov. 27, 1853.
Issue: (See George Sylvester Clark.)

Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(570) Grout, Henry Taylor. (3)

Father: Jonathan Grout . . . . . (1763–1835).
Mother: *Polly Taylor* . . . . . (1770–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Aug. 7, 1811.
Death: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . June 12, 1886.
Wife: *Catherine Elliott Kimball* . . . . May 14, 1836.
Issue: 1. *Maria Louise Grout* . . . . . Feb. 28, 1842.
2. *Kate Augusta Grout* . . . . . Dec. 20, 1847.
3. *Ellen Alfreda Grout* . . . . . Aug. 10, 1854.

Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Educated in the public schools, and then studied Latin and Greek in the Hamilton Academy, graduating with honors in 1830. Tutor in a private school in Grafton, Mass., from 1830 to 1837, when he was appointed postmaster at Grafton. At the expiration of his term of office he removed to Philadelphia and engaged in mercantile business. Subsequently he studied law in the office of Hon. William D. Kelley. After admission to the bar he entered into partnership with Mr. Kelley, which relationship continued until the latter became a judge. Mr. Grout was a lifelong democrat, and was solicitor for the district of Penn. before the consolidation of the city. He retired from active practice in 1865. In 1881 the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Rockhill College, Ellicott City, Md. His death was occasioned by Bright's disease.

(571) Grout, Henry Taylor. (4)

Father: Samuel Taylor Grout . . . . . (1804–living).
Mother: *Laura Joy* . . . . . (1806–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Dec. 24, 1850.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chelsea, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A mason by occupation.

(572) Grout, (Infant son). (3)

Father: Jonathan Grout . . . . . (1763–1835).
Mother: *Polly Taylor* . . . . . (1770–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Apr. 6, 1797.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Apr. 7, 1797.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(573) Grout, (Infant son). (4)

Father: Jonathan Grout . . . . . (1811–1866).
Mother: *Florella Mills Holman* . . . . . (1818–1844).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . May 23, 1844.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . May 23, 1844.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(574) Grout, John. (6)

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England . . . . . about 1618.
Death: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . July 25, 1697.
1st Wife: *Mary* ——.
Issue: John Grout . . . . . Aug. 8, 1641.
2d Wife: ***Sarah Busby*** . . . . . 1642.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Grout* . . . . . Jan. 11, 1643.
2. **Joseph Grout** . . . . . July 21, 1649.
3. *Abigail Grout* . . . . . Oct. 14, 1655.
4. Jonathan Grout . . . . . Aug. 1, 1658.
5. *Mary Grout* . . . . . Aug. 1, 1661.
6. *Susanna Grout* . . . . . 1664.
7. *Elizabeth Grout.*

Joseph Grout, Joseph Grout, Jonathan Grout, *Susanna Grout*, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Settled in Watertown and in 1642 was proprietor of a home-stall of thirteen acres, and of seven other lots. Soon after 1643 he removed to Sudbury and married a second wife, the widow of Thomas Cakebread. His will mentions no wife but several children. He was a selectman of Sudbury, several years town clerk, and a captain.

(575) Grout, John. (7)

Father: **John Grout** . . . . . (about 1618–1697).
Mother: *Mary* ——.
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Aug. 8, 1641.
Death: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Mar. 8, 1707–8.
1st Wife: (Perhaps) —— *Cakebread.*
Issue:
2d Wife: (Possibly 1st wife) *Rebecca Toll* . . Apr. 15, 1667.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Grout* . . . . . Jan. 21, 1667–8.
2. *Rebecca Grout* . . . . . June 4, 1670.
3. *Elizabeth Grout* . . . . . Nov. 8, 1672.
4. *Abigail Grout* . . . . . June 19, 1676.
5. John Grout . . . . . July 5, 1682.
6. John Grout . . . . . 1684.
7. John Grout . . . . . Mar. 15, 1685–6.
8. Edward Grout . . . . . June 6, 1688.

John Grout and *Mary* ——.

(576) Grout, Jonathan. (5)

Father: **John Grout** . . . . . (about 1618–1697).
Mother: ***Sarah Busby*** . . . . . (–1699).
Birth: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Aug. 1, 1658.
Death: (Perhaps) Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Apr. 19, 1730.
Wife: (Perhaps) *Abigail Dix* . . . . . Dec. 10, 1701.
Issue:
(Perhaps) 1. Jonathan Grout . . . Feb. 9, 1702.
(Perhaps) 2. Josiah Grout . . . . Feb. 15, 1703.
(Perhaps) 3. John Grout . . . . Oct. 14, 1704.
(Perhaps) 4. *Abigail Grout* . . . . Sept., 1708.
(Perhaps) 5. *Sarah Grout* . . . . July, 1711.
(Perhaps) 6. *Patience Grout* . . . Apr. 10, 1714.
(Perhaps) 7. Peter Grout . . . . Mar. 29, 1715.

John Grout and ***Sarah Busby.***

(577) Grout, Jonathan. (3)

Father: **Joseph Grout** . . . . . (1683–1759).
Mother: ***Mary Harrington*** . . . . . (1693–).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . June 2, 1730.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Dec. 3, 1801.
Wife: ***Hannah Merriam*** . . . . . Dec. 4, 1761.
Issue:
1. Jonathan Grout . . . . . Apr. 11, 1763.
2. *Hannah Grout* . . . . . Jan. 8, 1765.
3. *Mary Grout* . . . . . Feb. 16, 1767.
4. *Sarah Grout* . . . . . Oct. 25, 1769.
5. *Ruth Grout* . . . . . Sept. 30, 1770.
6. Moses Grout . . . . . Feb. 1, 1773.
7. *Sarah Grout* . . . . . Mar. 19, 1775.
8. *Anna Grout* . . . . . 1778.
9. ***Susanna Grout*** . . . . . 1780.

***Susanna Grout*, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(578) Grout, Jonathan. (2)

Father: **Jonathan Grout** . . . . . (1730–1801).
Mother: ***Hannah Merriam*** . . . . . (1738–1811).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Apr. 11, 1763.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . June 6, 1835.
Wife: *Polly Taylor* . . . . . Sept. 27, 1796.
Issue:
1. (Infant son) . . . . . Apr. 6, 1797.
2. *Polly Grout* . . . . . May 22, 1798.
3. *Sophronia Grout* . . . . . July 12, 1800.
4. Jonathan Grout . . . . . Mar. 26, 1802.
5. Samuel Taylor Grout . . . . Apr. 14, 1804.
6. *Esther White Taylor Grout* . . Aug. 4, 1806.
7. Joseph Merriam Grout . . . . July 31, 1808.
8. Henry Taylor Grout . . . . . Aug. 7, 1811.
9. *Sarah Hall Grout* . . . . . Oct. 6, 1812.

Jonathan Grout and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Gradnated at Harvard in 1790. Studied theology with Rev. Dr. Lyman of Hatfield. Licensed to preach Aug. 7, 1793. The church at Hawley voted him a call Aug. 20 of the same year, and he was ordained Oct. 23 ensuing, in a barn which had been converted into a place of worship. A ministerial contemporary says that he "was a peacemaker and a man of an excellent spirit; a diligent, laborions, and successful minister; he loved his people and they loved him." He was sole pastor of this church about forty years, and nominally forty-two years, until his death. He seems to have been given leave of absence during some part of his pastorate for missionary labors; for another of his brethren says of him: "He was a bright, noble, generons, sociable, and free-hearted man: not a Calvinist of the highest grade, yet a good man and a popular preacher. He had a lond and commanding voice and was one of the best popular missionaries in Maine." After his death the people of Hawley erected in his memory a monument, having a just and honorable inscription.

(579) Grout, Jonathan. (3)

Father: Jonathan Grout . . . . . (1763–1835).
Mother: *Polly Taylor* . . . . . (1770–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Mar. 26, 1802.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Aug. 4, 1814.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(580) Grout, Jonathan. (3)

Father: Moses Grout . . . . . (1773–1850).
Mother: *Catharine Warren* . . . . . (1781–1850).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . June 13, 1811.
Death: Lancaster, Iowa . . . . . Dec. 2, 1866.
1st Wife: *Florella Mills Holman* . . . . . June 3, 1842.
Issue: (Infant son) . . . . . May 23, 1844.
2d Wife: *Lucy Wolcott Hart* . . . . . Apr. 1, 1847.
Issue: *Catharine Florence Grout* . . . . Aug. 14, 1858.

Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Gradnated at Yale College in 1836. Obtained degree of A.M. Studied theology with Rev. Dr. Ide. Was a Congregational clergyman. Was settled at Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio, and at Lancaster, Iowa.

(581) Grout, Jonathan. (4)

Father: Samuel Taylor Grout . . . . . (1804–living).
Mother: *Laura Joy* . . . . . (1806–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Feb. 22, 1837.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Mar. 10, 1837.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(582) Grout, Jonathan Andrew. (4)

Father: Samuel Taylor Grout . . . . . (1804–living).
Mother: *Laura Joy* . . . . . (1806–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Dec. 21, 1842.
Death: Monterey, Cal. . . . . Oct. 26, 1887.
Wife: *Phebe Ann Hull* . . . . . Dec. 25, 1866.
Issue: 1. *Minnie Edith Grout* . . . . . Sept. 3, 1869.
2. (*Still-born daughter.*)

Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Enlisted for three years at the beginning of the civil war, and then re-enlisted for the war. President Lincoln, noticing the stripe on his arm denoting re-enlistment, patted him on the shoulder, saying: "I am glad to see that, my boy." He contracted typhoid malarial fever in the army, which would have made it easy for him to procure a pension, but he refused to do so. He was a lover of horses and fearless in his care of them. After many hair-breadth escapes in connection with unruly horses he was killed in trying to stop a runaway team of four horses. He owned a ranch in California.

(583) Grout, Joseph. (5)

Father: **John Grout** . . . . . (about 1618–1697).
Mother: ***Sarah Busby*** . . . . . (–1699).
Birth: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . July 24, 1649.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Sept., 1720.
Wife: ***Susanna Hagar*** . . . . . about 1680.
Issue: 1. *Susanna Grout* . . . . . Mar. 31, 1681.
2. **Joseph Grout** . . . . . Feb. 6, 1682–3.
3. *Mehitabel Grout.*

Joseph Grout, Jonathan Grout, *Susanna Grout*, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Settled in Watertown, was styled cooper and carpenter, and became one of a mining company which bought of Christopher Hall the right to sell all mines and minerals found and to be found on his land near Cold Spring in Groton.

(584) Grout, Joseph. (4)

Father: **Joseph Grout** . . . . . (1649–1720).
Mother: ***Susanna Hagar.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Feb. 6, 1682–3.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . 1759.
Wife: ***Mary Harrington*** . . . . . Jan. 3, 1716–7.
Issue: 1. *Mindwell Grout* . . . . . Nov. 17, 1718.
2. *Susanna Grout* . . . . . Mar. 24, 1720.
3. *Mehitabel Grout* . . . . . Feb. 5, 1726.
4. Joseph Grout . . . . . Nov. 2, 1727.
5. **Jonathan Grout** . . . . . June 2, 1730.
6. *Sarah Grout* . . . . . (bap.) Sept. 24, 1732.
7. Daniel Grout . . . . . Mar. 30, 1736–7.

Jonathan Grout, *Susanna Grout*, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(585) Grout, Joseph. (3)

Father: **Joseph Grout** . . . . . (1683–1759).
Mother: ***Mary Harrington*** . . . . . (1693–).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Nov. 2, 1727.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Aug. 1, 1798.
Wife: *Sarah Rice* . . . . . 1754.
Issue: 1. Joseph Grout . . . . . Dec. 3, 1755.
2. Benjamin Grout . . . . . Apr. 22, 1757.
3. William Grout . . . . . Apr. 18, 1758.
4. *Sarah Grout* . . . . . Mar. 24, 1760.
5. Ebenezer Grout . . . . . Jan. 6, 1762.
6. Seth Grout . . . . . Jan. 16, 1764.
7. Samuel Grout . . . . . Dec. 8, 1765.
8. *Mindwell Grout* . . . . . Dec. 1, 1768.
9. *Elizabeth Grout* . . . . . Aug. 6, 1770.
10. *Dorothy Grout* . . . . . May 19, 1772.
11. *Lucy Grout* . . . . . July 6, 1774.
12. *Lucy Grout* . . . . . June 30, 1776.

Joseph Grout and ***Mary Harrington.***

(586) Grout, Joseph Daniels. (5)

Father: Joseph Merriam Grout . . . . . (1855–living).
Mother: *Flora Grubb* . . . . . (1859–living).
Birth: Springfield, Ill. . . . . Sept. 19, 1885.
Death: Springfield, Ill. . . . . Sept. 21, 1885.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Merriam Grout, Joseph Merriam Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(587) Grout, Joseph Merriam. (3)

Father: Jonathan Grout . . . . . (1763–1835).
Mother: *Polly Taylor* . . . . . (1770–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . July 31, 1808.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . June 24, 1823.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(588) Grout, Joseph Merriam. (3)

Father: Moses Grout . . . . . (1773–1850).
Mother: *Catharine Warren* . . . . . (1781–1850).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Sept. 11, 1813.
Death: Shelbyville, Ill. . . . . Aug. 1, 1855.
Wife: *Priscilla Margaret Groves* . . . . Feb. 11, 1852.
Issue: 1. William Thompson Grout . . . Mar. 12, 1853.
2. Joseph Merriam Grout . . . . Sept. 21, 1855.

Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Died in the service of the American Home Missionary Society. He was an active and devoted missionary. Gradnated at Yale in 1840. His ministerial life was mostly spent at different places in central Illinois, his home being at Mechanicsburg. He was completely absorbed in his professional work. He died while attending sick people in time of cholera, when every one able to assist had fled.

(589) Grout, Joseph Merriam. (4)

Father: Joseph Merriam Grout . . . . . (1813–1855).
Mother: *Priscilla Margaret Groves* . . . . (1824–1855).
Birth: Mechanicsburg, Ill. . . . . Sept. 21, 1855.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Springfield, Ill.
Wife: *Flora Grubb* . . . . . July 9, 1879.
Issue: 1. *Annie Dickinson Grout* . . . . Jan. 8, 1881.
2. Joseph Daniels Grout . . . . Sept. 19, 1885.
3. William Dixon Grout . . . . Nov. 27, 1887.

Joseph Merriam Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A lawyer.

(590) *Grout, Kate Augusta.* (4)

Father: Henry Taylor Grout . . . . . (1811–1886).
Mother: *Catherine Elliott Kimball* . . . . (1815–1887).
Birth: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . Dec. 20, 1847.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.
Husband: Horatio Chasteney Parker . . . . Sept. 29, 1870.
Issue: (See Horatio Chasteney Parker.)

Henry Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(591) *Grout, Laura Alfreda.* (4)

Father: Samuel Taylor Grout . . . . . (1804–living).
Mother: *Laura Joy* . . . . . (1806–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Apr. 13, 1827.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Deerfield, Mass.
1st Husband: Justin Bliss Warriner . . . . Aug. 27, 1848.
Issue: Justin Bliss Warriner . . . . . July 16, 1849.
2d Husband: Christopher Austin Stebbins . . Oct. 26, 1853.
Issue: (See Christopher Austin Stebbins.)

Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(592) *Grout, Lucy Esther.* (4)

Father: Samuel Taylor Grout . . . . . (1804–living).
Mother: *Laura Joy* . . . . . (1806–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Feb. 3, 1839.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Deerfield, Mass.
Husband: Henry Seymour Childs . . . . . Dec. 7, 1865.
Issue: (See Henry Seymour Childs.)

Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(593) *Grout, Maria Louise.* (4)

Father: Henry Taylor Grout . . . . . (1811–1886).
Mother: *Catherine Elliott Kimball* . . . . (1815–1887).
Birth: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . Feb. 28, 1842.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Husband: Louis Gilliams . . . . . June 8, 1864.
Issue: (See Louis Gilliams.)

Henry Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(594) *Grout, Mary.* (5)

Father: **John Grout** . . . . . (about 1618–1697).
Mother: ***Sarah Busby*** . . . . . (–1699).
Birth: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Aug. 1, 1661.
Death:
Husband: Thomas Knapp . . . . . Sept. 19, 1688.
Issue 1. *Sarah Knapp* . . . . . 1689.
2. *Mary Knapp* . . . . . about 1691.

John Grout and ***Sarah Busby.***

(595) *Grout, Mary.* (2)

Father: **Jonathan Grout** . . . . . (1730–1801).
Mother: ***Hannah Merriam*** . . . . . (1738–1811).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Feb. 16, 1767.
Death: Montague, Mass. . . . . Feb. 17, 1824.
1st Husband: Zebedee Redding . . . . . Mar. 10, 1803.
Issue: *Mary Diodamia Redding* . . . . . Feb. 20, 1808.
2d Husband: Medad Montague . . . . . May 23, 1814.
Issue: (None.)

Jonathan Grout and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(596) *Grout, Mary Ann.* (3)

Father: Moses Grout . . . . . (1773–1850).
Mother: *Catharine Warren* . . . . . (1781–1850).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Nov. 13, 1806.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 27, 1848.
Husband: Otis Daniell . . . . . Dec. 1, 1831.
Issue: (See Otis Daniell.)

Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A consumptive invalid.

(597) *Grout, Mary Pool.* (4)

Father: Samuel Taylor Grout . . . . . (1804–living).
Mother: *Laura Joy* . . . . . (1806–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Aug. 13, 1834.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Deerfield, Mass.
Husband: Benjamin Wentworth . . . . . June 27, 1867.
Issue: (None.)

Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(598) *Grout, Mehitabel.* (4)

Father: **Joseph Grout** . . . . . (1649–1720).
Mother: ***Susanna Hagar.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Joseph Grout and ***Susanna Hagar.***

(599) *Grout, Mehitabel.* (3)

Father: **Joseph Grout** . . . . . (1683–1759).
Mother: ***Mary Harrington*** . . . . . (1693–).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Feb. 5, 1726.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Aug. 30, 1795.
Husband: Moses Brigham . . . . . 1749.
Issue: 1. *Sarah Brigham* . . . . . Apr. 18, 1750.
2. Moses Brigham . . . . . May 31, 1753.
3. Phinehas Brigham . . . . . July 23, 1755.
4. *Mehitabel Brigham* . . . . . Jan. 31, 1758.
5. Ebenezer Brigham . . . . . Mar. 3, 1761.
6. *Mary Brigham* . . . . . July 2, 1764.
7. Joseph Brigham . . . . . Sept. 23, 1766.

Joseph Grout and ***Mary Harrington.***

(600) *Grout, Mindwell.* (3)

Father: **Joseph Grout** . . . . . (1683–1759).
Mother: ***Mary Harrington*** . . . . . (1693–).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Nov. 17, 1718.
Death: (Probably Westborough, Mass.) . . June 8, 1741.
Husband: Silas Brigham . . . . . Nov. 11, 1735–6.
Issue: 1. *Jemima Brigham* . . . . . Mar. 23, 1736.
2. *Mary Brigham* . . . . . Apr. 19, 1739.
3. David Brigham . . . . . 1740.

Joseph Grout and ***Mary Harrington.***

(601) *Grout, Minnie Edith.* (5)

Father: Jonathan Andrew Grout . . . . . (1842–1887).
Mother: *Phebe Ann Hull* . . . . . (1840–1879).
Birth: Easthampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 3, 1869.
Death: (Living.) Residence: North Haven, Conn.
Husband: William Phersis Leete . . . . . Dec. 31, 1888.
Issue: (None.)

Jonathan Andrew Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(602) Grout, Moses. (2)

Father: **Jonathan Grout** . . . . . (1730–1801).
Mother: ***Hannah Merriam*** . . . . . (1738–1811).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Feb. 1, 1773.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . May 18, 1850.
Wife: *Catharine Warren* . . . . . June 21, 1803.
Issue:
1. Warren Grout . . . . . Mar. 4, 1804.
2. *Susanna Grout* . . . . . Feb. 14, 1805.
3. *Mary Ann Grout* . . . . . Nov. 13, 1806.
4. Moses Warren Grout . . . . . Mar. 15, 1809.
5. Jonathan Grout . . . . . June 13, 1811.
6. Joseph Merriam Grout . . . . Sept. 11, 1814.
7. *Elizabeth Catharine Grout* . . Mar. 29, 1818.
8. *Sophia Adelia Grout* . . . . . Dec. 17, 1823.

Jonathan Grout and ***Hannah Merriam.***

He was in early life a school-teacher and became a much respected citizen of Westborough, which town he represented in the General Court. He was greatly revered for his intelligence and moral worth. He was a magistrate in Westborough twenty-five years.

(603) Grout, Moses Warren. (3)

Father: Moses Grout . . . . . (1773–1850).
Mother: *Catharine Warren* . . . . . (1781–1850).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 15, 1809.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Mar. 27, 1836.
Wife: *Sarah Wheeler Fiske* . . . . . Apr. 28, 1831.
Issue: (None.)

Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Resided in Worcester, Mass. Was publisher of the National Aegis and Worcester Palladium. He had a robust constitution and an ardent sanguine temperament which kept him always cheerful and hopeful in spite of reverses and disappointments. He died after a brief illness from brain fever.

(604) Grout, Moses Warren. (4)

Father: Samuel Taylor Grout . . . . . (1804–living).
Mother: *Laura Joy* . . . . . (1806–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Dec. 26, 1845.
Death: New London, Conn. . . . . Apr. 20, 1887.
Wife: *Mina Marilla Cartter* . . . . . Dec. 24, 1875.
Issue:
1. George Henry Grout . . . . . Apr. 13, 1878.
2. *Ruth Medora Grout* . . . . . May 21, 1885.

Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

An express agent and post-office clerk.

(605) *Grout, Polly.* (3)

Father: Jonathan Grout . . . . . (1763–1835).
Mother: *Polly Taylor* . . . . . (1770–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . May 22, 1798.
Death: Hamilton, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 8, 1869.
Husband: Thaxter Pool . . . . . Dec. 4, 1821.
Issue: (None.)

Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(606) *Grout, Ruth.* (2)

Father: **Jonathan Grout** . . . . . (1730–1801).
Mother: ***Hannah Merriam*** . . . . . (1738–1811).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Sept. 30, 1770.
Death: Plainfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 17, 1817.
1st Husband: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . Sept. 25, 1794.
Issue: (See Edward Lewis Glover.)
2d Husband: Joseph Campbell . . . . . Dec. 17, 1811.
Issue: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . Feb. 5, 1812.

Jonathan Grout and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(607) *Grout, Ruth Medora.* (5)

Father: Moses Warren Grout . . . . . (1845–1887).
Mother: *Mina Marilla Cartter* . . . . . (1853–living).
Birth: New London, Conn. . . . . May 21, 1885.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Moses Warren Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(608) Grout, Samuel Taylor. (3)

Father: Jonathan Grout . . . . . (1763–1835).
Mother: *Polly Taylor* . . . . . (1770–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Apr. 14, 1804.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Deerfield, Mass.
Wife: *Laura Joy* . . . . . May 9, 1826.
Issue:
1. *Laura Alfreda Grout* . . . . Apr. 13, 1827.
2. Thaxter Pool Grout . . . . . Dec. 2, 1829.
3. *Hannah Joy Grout* . . . . . Mar. 20, 1832.
4. *Mary Pool Grout* . . . . . Aug. 13, 1834.
5. Jonathan Grout . . . . . Feb. 22, 1837.
6. *Lucy Esther Grout* . . . . . Feb. 3, 1839.
7. Jonathan Andrew Grout . . . Dec. 21, 1842.
8. Moses Warren Grout . . . . Dec. 26, 1845.
9. Henry Taylor Grout . . . . . Dec. 24, 1850.

Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer.

(609) *Grout, Sarah.* (5)

Father: **John Grout** . . . . . (about 1618–1697).
Mother: ***Sarah Busby*** . . . . . (–1699).
Birth: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Jan. 11, 1643.
Death: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Mar. 7, 1702.
Husband: John Loker.
Issue:

John Grout and ***Sarah Busby.***

(610) *Grout, Sarah.* (3)

Father: **Joseph Grout** . . . . . (1683–1759).
Mother: ***Mary Harrington*** . . . . . (1693–).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . (bap.) Sept. 24, 1732.
Death: (Probably Watertown, Mass.) (In infancy.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Grout and ***Mary Harrington.***

(611) *Grout, Sarah.* (2)

Father: **Jonathan Grout** . . . . . (1730–1801).
Mother: ***Hannah Merriam*** . . . . . (1738–1811).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Oct. 25, 1769.
Death: . . . . . before Mar. 19, 1775.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Grout and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(612) *Grout, Sarah.* (2)

Father: **Jonathan Grout** . . . . . (1730–1801).
Mother: ***Hannah Merriam*** . . . . . (1738–1811).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 19, 1775.
Death: Spencer, Mass. . . . . Oct. 19, 1805.
Husband: Moses Hall . . . . . Feb. 9, 1802.
Issue: (None.)

Jonathan Grout and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(613) *Grout, Sarah Hall.* (3)

Father: Jonathan Grout . . . . . (1763–1835).
Mother: *Polly Taylor* . . . . . (1770–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Oct. 6, 1812.
Death: (Living.) Residence: South Deerfield, Mass.
Husband: Chillingsworth Foster Crosby . . . June 26, 1839.
Issue: (See Chillingsworth Foster Crosby.)

Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(614) *Grout, Sophia Adelia.* (3)

Father: Moses Grout . . . . . (1773–1850).
Mother: *Catharine Warren* . . . . . (1781–1850).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Dec. 17, 1823.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . July 26, 1825.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(615) *Grout, Sophronia.* (3)

Father: Jonathan Grout . . . . . (1763–1835).
Mother: *Polly Taylor* . . . . . (1770–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . July 12, 1800.
Death: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 21, 1886.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(616) *Grout, Susanna.* (5)

Father: **John Grout** . . . . . (about 1618–1697).
Mother: ***Sarah Busby*** . . . . . (–1699).
Birth: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . 1664.
Death: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Apr. 2, 1727.
Husband: John Woodward . . . . . 1692 (or 1693).
Issue:
1. John Woodward . . . . . Apr. 17, 1692.
2. David Woodward . . . . . Apr. 22, 1695.
3. Uriah Woodward . . . . . Aug. 18, 1701.

John Grout and ***Sarah Busby.***

(617) *Grout, Susanna.* (4)

Father: **Joseph Grout** . . . . . (1649–1720).
Mother: ***Susanna Hagar.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Mar. 31, 1681.
Death:
Husband: Zechariah Smith . . . . . Mar. 23, 1709–10.
Issue:
1. *Susanna Smith* . . . . . Apr. 30, 1711.
2. *Mehitabel Smith* . . . . (bap.) Sept. 13, 1713.
3. Zechariah Smith . . . . . Sept. 30, 1716.
4. Jonas Smith . . . . . June 7, 1719.
5. Joshua Smith . . . . . (bap.) Aug. 26, 1722.

Joseph Grout and ***Susanna Hagar.***

(618) *Grout, Susanna.* (3)

Father: **Joseph Grout** . . . . . (1683–1759).
Mother: ***Mary Harrington*** . . . . . (1693–).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Mar. 27, 1720.
Death: Northborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 17, 1816.
Husband: Levi Brigham . . . . . June 6, 1745.
Issue:
1. Levi Brigham . . . . . Aug. 26, 1746.
2. Joseph Brigham . . . . . Dec. 21, 1747.
3. Elijah Brigham . . . . . Jan. 14, 1750.
4. Elijah Brigham . . . . . July 7, 1751.
5. *Susanna Brigham* . . . . . Jan. 29, 1754.
6. Winslow Brigham . . . . . June 18, 1756.
7. Josiah Brigham . . . . . Aug. 12, 1758.
8. *Mindwell Brigham* . . . . . Aug. 10, 1760.
9. *Anna Brigham* . . . . . May 28, 1763.

Joseph Grout and ***Mary Harrington.***

Distinguished for pleasing and dignified manners and energy of character. Was highly respected through a long life of 96 years.

(619) ***Grout, Susanna.*** (2)

Father: **Jonathan Grout** . . . . . (1730–1801).
Mother: ***Hannah Merriam*** . . . . . (1738–1811).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . 1780.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 27, 1837.
Husband: **John Warren** . . . . . Oct. 14, 1804.
Issue: (See **John Warren.**)

Samuel Dennis Warren.

(620) *Grout, Susanna.* (3)

Father: Moses Grout . . . . . (1773–1850).
Mother: *Catharine Warren* . . . . . (1781–1850).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Feb. 14, 1805.
Death: Holliston, Mass. . . . . Oct. 31, 1862.
Husband: Thomas Dickinson . . . . . Sept. 20, 1836.
Issue: (See Thomas Dickinson.)

Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(621) Grout, Thaxter Pool. (4)

Father: Samuel Taylor Grout . . . . . (1804–living).
Mother: *Laura Joy* . . . . . (1806–1861).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Dec. 2, 1829.
Death: Greenfield, Mass. . . . . Aug. 25, 1853.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A machinist.

(622) Grout, Warren. (3)

Father: Moses Grout . . . . . (1773–1850).
Mother: *Catharine Warren* . . . . . (1781–1850).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 4, 1804.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 23, 1804.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(623) Grout, William Charles. (5)

Father: William Thompson Grout . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Georgiaetta Hall* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Taylorville, Ill. . . . . Aug. 4, 1884.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

William Thompson Grout, Joseph Merriam Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(624) Grout, William Dixon. (5)

Father: Joseph Merriam Grout . . . . . (1855–living).
Mother: *Flora Grubb* . . . . . (1859–living).
Birth: Springfield, Ill. . . . . Nov. 27, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Merriam Grout, Joseph Merriam Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(625) Grout, William Thompson. (4)

Father: Joseph Merriam Grout . . . . . (1813–1855).
Mother: *Priscilla Margaret Groves* . . . . (1824–1855).
Birth: Mechanicsburg, Ill. . . . . Mar. 12, 1853.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barry, Pike Co., Ill.
Wife: *Georgiaetta Hall* . . . . . Oct. 20, 1875.
Issue: 1. *Bertha Priscilla Grout* . . . . Jan. 15, 1877.
2. Frank Hall Grout . . . . . Jan. 14, 1880.
3. Frederick Joseph Grout . . . Sept. 20, 1882.
4. William Charles Grout . . . . Aug. 4, 1884.

Joseph Merriam Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A hardware merchant.

(626) *Groves, Priscilla Margaret.*

Father: John Thompson Groves . . . . . (1783–1855).
Mother: *Elizabeth Ferguson* . . . . . (1791–1868).
Birth: (Near) Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky. . . . . Apr. 22, 1824.
Death: Mechanicsburg, Ill. . . . . Dec. 1, 1855.
Husband: Joseph Merriam Grout . . . . . Feb. 11, 1852.
Issue: (See Joseph Merriam Grout.)

(627) *Grubb, Flora.*

Father: Samuel Grubb . . . . . (1826–1873).
Mother: *Elizabeth Drennan* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Springfield, Ill. . . . . Nov. 13, 1859.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Springfield, Ill.
Husband: Joseph Merriam Grout . . . . . July 9, 1879.
Issue: (See Joseph Merriam Grout.)

(628) *Hagar, Abigail.* (5)

Father: **William Hagar** . . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bemis*** . . . . . (–1695).
Birth: Watertown, Mass.
Death:
Husband: Benjamin Whitney . . . . . Mar. 30, 1687.
Issue: *Abigail Whitney* . . . . . May 3, 1688.
(Possibly others, though probable that Benjamin Whitney's other children were the issue of his second wife, *Elizabeth.*)

William Hagar and ***Mary Bemis.***

(629) *Hagar, Hannah.* (5)

Father: **William Hagar** . . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bemis*** . . . . . (–1695).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Nov. 21, 1649.
Death:
Husband: —— Priest.
Issue:

William Hagar and ***Mary Bemis.***

(630) *Hagar, Mary.* (5)

Father: **William Hagar** . . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bemis*** . . . . . (–1695).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Dec. 25, 1645.
Death: (Probably Watertown, Mass.). (Probably in infancy).
Husband: (Probably unmarried.)

William Hagar and ***Mary Bemis.***

(631) *Hagar, Mehitabel.* (5)

Father: **William Hagar** . . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bemis*** . . . . . (–1695).
Birth: Watertown, Mass.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Apr. 5, 1691.
Husband: Nathaniel Norcross . . . . . June 20, 1687.
Issue: *Mehitabel Norcross* . . . . . Feb. 4, 1690–1.

William Hagar and ***Mary Bemis.***

(632) *Hagar, Rebecca.* (5)

Father: **William Hagar** . . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bemis*** . . . . . (–1695).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Oct. 28, 1661.
Death:
Husband: Nathaniel Healy . . . . . July 14, 1681.
Issue: 1. *Rebecca Healy* . . . . . May 19, 1682.
2. *Abigail Healy* . . . . . Sept. 21, 1683.
3. Nathaniel Healy . . . . . Sept. 28, 1686.
4. *Mary Healy* . . . . . Nov. 25, 1688.
5. Samuel Healy . . . . . May 9, 1690.
6. Ebenezer Healy . . . . . Nov. 14, 1691.
7. *Martha Healy* . . . . . Sept. 25, 1694.
8. William Healy.
9. *Lydia Healy* . . . . . Feb. 16, 1697.
10. John Healy . . . . . Jan. 8, 1699.
11. Joshua Healy.
12. *Hannah Healy.*

William Hagar and ***Mary Bemis.***

(633) *Hagar, Ruhamah.* (5)

Father: **William Hagar** . . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bemis*** . . . . . (–1695).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Nov. 20, 1647.
Death:
Husband: Joseph Waite . . . . . about 1675.
Issue:
1. *Ruhamah Waite* . . . . . about 1676.
2. William Waite . . . . . 1679.
3. John Waite . . . . . 1692.
4. Joseph Waite . . . . . 1695.

William Hagar and ***Mary Bemis.***

(634) Hagar, Samuel. (5)

Father: **William Hagar** . . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bemis*** . . . . . (–1695).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Nov. 20, 1647.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Feb. 13, 1703–4.
Wife: *Sarah Mixer.*
Issue:
1. *Sarah Hagar* . . . . . (bap. May 24, 1691).
2. *Mary Hagar* . . . . . (bap. July 25, 1697).
3. Samuel Hagar . . . . . Sept. 1, 1698.
4. Isaac Hagar . . . . . Apr. 24, 1701.

William Hagar and ***Mary Bemis.***

(635) *Hagar, Sarah.* (5)

Father: **William Hagar** . . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bemis*** . . . . . (–1695).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Sept. 3, 1651.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Mar. 7, 1746.
Husband: Nathaniel Whitney . . . . . Mar. 12, 1673–4.
Issue:
1. Nathaniel Whitney . . . . Mar. 5, 1675–6.
2. *Sarah Whitney* . . . . . Feb. 12, 1678–9.
3. William Whitney . . . . . May 6, 1683.
4. Samuel Whitney . . . . (bap.) July 17, 1687.
5. *Hannah Whitney* . . . . (bap.) Mar., 1688–9.
6. *Elizabeth Whitney* . . . . . Dec. 15, 1692.
7. *Grace Whitney* . . . . . 1700.

William Hagar and ***Mary Bemis.***

(636) ***Hagar, Susanna.*** (5)

Father: **William Hagar** . . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bemis*** . . . . . (–1695).
Birth: Watertown, Mass.
Death:
Husband: **Joseph Grout** . . . . . about 1680.
Issue: (See **Joseph Grout.**)

Joseph Grout, Jonathan Grout, ***Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(637) Hagar, William. (6)

Father: (Perhaps **William Hagar**)
Mother:
Birth: England.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Jan. 10, 1683–4.
Wife: ***Mary Bemis*** . . . . . Mar. 20, 1644–5.
Issue:
1. *Mary Hagar* . . . . . Dec. 25, 1645.
2. *Ruhamah Hagar* . . . . . Nov. 20, 1647.
3. Samuel Hagar . . . . . Nov. 20, 1647.
4. *Hannah Hagar* . . . . . Nov. 21, 1649.
5. *Sarah Hagar* . . . . . Sept. 3, 1651.
6. ***Susanna Hagar.***
7. William Hagar . . . . . Feb. 12, 1658–9.
8. *Rebecca Hagar* . . . . . Oct. 28, 1661.
9. *Abigail Hagar.*
10. *Mehitabel Hagar.*

Susanna Hagar, **Joseph Grout, Jonathan Grout,** ***Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(638) Hagar, William. (5)

Father: **William Hagar** . . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bemis*** . . . . . (–1695).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Feb. 12, 1658–9.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . May 8, 1731.
Wife: *Sarah Benjamin* . . . . . Mar. 30, 1687.
Issue:
1. William Hagar.
2. *Sarah Hagar.*
3. *Mary Hagar.*
4. John Hagar . . . . . Apr. 29, 1697.
5. Ebenezer Hagar . . . . . Aug. 13, 1698.
6. Joseph Hagar . . . . . Jan. 1, 1701–2.
7. *Mehitabel Hagar* . . . . . May 7, 1704.
8. *Mercy Hagar* . . . . . 1707.

William Hagar and ***Mary Bemis.***

(639) Hale, Daniel Thompson.

Father: Daniel Lee Hale . . . . . (1805–1877).
Mother: *Sarah Sanborn Messer* . . . . . (1810–1859).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . June 24, 1833.
Death: Chicago, Ill. . . . . May 2, 1877.
1st Wife: *Caroline Louisa Stone* . . . . . Oct. 30, 1856.
Issue: Walter Cornell Hale . . . . . Feb. 14, 1858.
2d Wife: *Sarah Foskett.*
Issue: *Sadie Thompson Hale* . . . . . May 17, 1872.

A furniture dealer.

(640) *Hale, Hattie May.* (6)

Father: Walter Cornell Hale . . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Minnie Bucklin Lord* . . . . . (1865–living).
Birth: Chicago, Ill. . . . . Jan. 3, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Walter Cornell Hale, *Caroline Louisa Stone, Lucy Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(641) Hale, Henry Bidwell.

Father: Jason Hale . . . . . (1833–1879).
Mother: *Sarah Jane Lester* . . . . . (1834–living).
Birth: East Hartford, Conn. . . . . Nov. 18, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: East Hartford, Conn.
Wife: *Celia Murray Hayden* . . . . . Sept. 17, 1884.
Issue: (None.)

Proprietor and publisher of a local newspaper published in the interests of East Hartford and Glastonbury, Conn.

(642) Hale, Walter Cornell. (5)

Father: Daniel Thompson Hale . . . . . (1833–1877).
Mother: *Caroline Louisa Stone* . . . . . (1830–1865).
Birth: Chicago, Ill. . . . . Feb. 14, 1858.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Wife: *Minnie Bucklin Lord* . . . . . June 28, 1888.
Issue: *Hattie May Hale* . . . . . Jan. 3, 1889.

Caroline Louisa Stone, *Luey Wadsworth*, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A time-keeper.

(643) *Hall, Caroline Elizabeth.* (5)

Father: Uriah Smith Hall . . . . . (1820–living).
Mother: *Sarah Ann Wadsworth* . . . . . (1829–1887).
Birth: Derry, N. H. . . . . May 21, 1860.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Derry, N. H.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Ann Wadsworth, David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(644) *Hall, Georgiaetta.*

Father: David Stephenson Hall . . . . . (1830–living).
Mother: *Elizabeth Jane Fullinwider* . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: Mechanicsburg, Ill. . . . . Mar. 29, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barry, Ill.
Husband: William Thompson Grout . . . . Oct. 20, 1875.
Issue: (See William Thompson Grout.)

(645) Hall, Moses.

Father: Samuel Hall . . . . . (1742–1814).
Mother: *Lydia* —— . . . . . (–1817).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . 1769.
Death: Spencer, Mass. . . . . June 13, 1835.
1st Wife: *Sarah Grout* . . . . . Feb. 9, 1802.
Issue: (None.)
2d Wife: *Elizabeth Mason* . . . . . Feb. 23, 1809.
Issue: 1. Elliot Hall . . . . . Feb. 18, 1811.
2. Moses Hall . . . . . Nov. 7, 1816.

(646) Hall, Uriah Smith.

Father: Elisha Hall.
Mother: *Betsey Critchet.*
Birth: Strafford, N. H. . . . . Nov. 24, 1820.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Derry, N. H.
1st Wife: *Jane Holmes* . . . . . Oct. 26, 1848.
Issue: 1. *Laura Jane Hall* . . . . . Nov. 1, 1853.
2. Andrew Uriah Hall . . . . . Aug. 8, 1855.
3. *Abby Hall.*
2d Wife: *Sarah Ann Wadsworth* . . . . . Mar. 3, 1859.
Issue: *Caroline Elizabeth Hall* . . . . . May 21, 1860.

A farmer.

(647) ***Hammond, Abigail.*** (6)

Father: **John Hammond** . . . . . (about 1626–1709).
Mother: ***Abigail*** ——.
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . June 21, 1659.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Apr. 7, 1718.
Husband: **John Hastings** . . . . . June 18, 1679.
Issue: (See **John Hastings.**)

Abigail Hastings, **Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(648) *Hammond, Caroline Hovey.* (2)

Father: Josiah Hovey Hammond . . . . . (1806–1860).
Mother: *Anna Grout Warren* . . . . . (1807–1884).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 19, 1831.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cambridge, Mass.
1st Husband: Gideon Baty Blasland . . . . June 19, 1853.
Issue: Kit Raymond Blasland . . . . . June 18, 1859.
2d Husband: Russell Cole Plummer . . . . Apr. 28, 1869.
Issue: (None.)

Anna Grout Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(649) *Hammond, Ellen Maria.* (2)

Father: Josiah Hovey Hammond . . . . . (1806–1860).
Mother: *Anna Grout Warren* . . . . . (1807–1884).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 5, 1846.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Grafton, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Anna Grout Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(650) Hammond, George Warren. (2)

Father: Josiah Hovey Hammond . . . . . (1806–1860).
Mother: *Anna Grout Warren* . . . . . (1807–1884).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 4, 1833.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: *Ellen Sarah Sophia Clarke* . . . . Oct. 15, 1874.
Issue: (None.)

Anna Grout Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Agent and part owner of the Forest Paper Co. These mills, the product of which is chemical wood fibre, are situated in Yarmouthville, Me., and are operated by S. D. Warren & Co.

(651) Hammond, Josiah Hovey.

Father: Benjamin Hammond . . . . . (1768–1838).
Mother: *Mary Hovey* . . . . . (1765–1844).
Birth: Newton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 20, 1806
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 19, 1860.
Wife: *Anna Grout Warren* . . . . . Oct. 14, 1829.
Issue: 1. *Caroline Hovey Hammond* . . . June 19, 1831.
2. George Warren Hammond . . . Apr. 4, 1833.
3. *Susannah Rice Hammond* . . . Oct. 14, 1835.
4. *Mary Abbey Hammond* . . . . Sept. 11, 1837.
5. William Henry Hammond . . . June 1, 1841.
6. *Laura Anna Hammond* . . . . Nov. 30, 1844.
7. *Ellen Maria Hammond* . . . . Dec. 5, 1846.

When three years old his father and grandfather moved to Rutland, Mass. About 1828 he came to Grafton and followed the occupation of a house builder. With the exception of two years passed in Roxbury and two years in Rutland he remained in Grafton until his death. In 1840 he built the house where his two youngest daughters now reside (1891).

(652) *Hammond, Laura Anna.* (2)

Father: Josiah Hovey Hammond . . . . . (1806–1860).
Mother: *Anna Grout Warren* . . . . . (1807–1884).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 30, 1844.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Grafton, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Anna Grout Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(653) *Hammond, Mary Abbey.* (2)

Father: Josiah Hovey Hammond . . . . . (1806–1860).
Mother: *Anna Grout Warren* . . . . . (1807–1884).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 11, 1837.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Portland, Me.
Husband: William Llewellyn Longley . . . . Sept. 18, 1860.
Issue: (See William Llewellyn Longley.)

Anna Grout Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(654) *Hammond, Susannah Rice.* (2)

Father: Josiah Hovey Hammond . . . . . (1806–1860).
Mother: *Anna Grout Warren* . . . . . (1807–1884).
Birth: Rutland, Mass. . . . . Oct. 14, 1835.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cumberland Mills, Me.
Husband: John Wheeler . . . . . Oct. 6, 1862.
Issue: George Warren Wheeler . . . . . Feb. 6, 1864.

Anna Grout Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(655) Hammond, William Henry. (2)

Father: Josiah Hovey Hammond . . . . . (1806–1860).
Mother: *Anna Grout Warren* . . . . . (1807–1884).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 1, 1841.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cumberland Mills, Me.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Anna Grout Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Employed in the paper mills of S. D. Warren & Co.

(656) ***Hannah* ——.**

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: . . . . . 1702.
Husband: **Simon Crosby.**
Issue: (See **Simon Crosby.**)

Abigail Crosby, **Josiah Lyon**, ***Lois Lyon***, **John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(657) Harrington, Benjamin. (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Jan. 26, 1661–2.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . 1724.
Wife: *Abigail Bigelow* . . . . . Dec. 10, 1684.
Issue:
1. Benjamin Harrington . . . . Oct. 2, 1685.
2. *Abigail Harrington* . . . . . Mar. 1, 1688–9.
3. Isaac Harrington . . . . . Feb. 2, 1692–3.
4. *Thankful Harrington* . . . . Sept. 29, 1701.

Robert Harrington and ***Susanna George.***

(658) Harrington, Daniel. (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Nov. 1, 1657.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Apr. 19, 1728.
1st Wife: *Sarah Whitney* . . . . . Oct. 18, 1681.
Issue:
1. Daniel Harrington . . . . . Feb. 24, 1683–4.
2. Robert Harrington . . . . . July 2, 1685.
3. David Harrington . . . . . July 10, 1687.
4. Jonathan Harrington . . . . Feb. 2, 1689–90.
5. Joseph Harrington . . . . . Feb. 4, 1690–1.
6. *Sarah Harrington* . . . . . Oct. 28, 1693.

2d Wife: *Elizabeth Bridge* . . . . . Oct. 25, 1720.
Issue:

Robert Harrington and ***Susanna George.***

(659) Harrington, David. (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . June 1, 1673.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Mar. 11, 1675.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Robert Harrington and ***Susanna George.***

(660) Harrington, Edward. (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Mar. 2, 1668–9.
Death:
1st Wife: ***Mary Ockington*** . . . . . Mar. 30, 1692.
Issue:
1. ***Mary Harrington*** . . . . . Jan. 2, 1692–3.
2. William Harrington . . . . . Nov. 11, 1694.
3. *Mindwell Harrington* . . . . June 19, 1697.
4. *Joanna Harrington* . . . . . Aug. 16, 1699.
5. Edward Harrington . . . . . June 17, 1702.
6. Samuel Harrington . . . . . Aug. 3, 1704.
7. Nathaniel Harrington . . . . June 25, 1706.
8. Francis Harrington . . . . . June 11, 1709.
9. *Susanna Harrington* . . . . . Sept. 9, 1711.

2d Wife: *Anna* ——. . . . . May 24, 1727.
Issue:

Mary Harrington, **Jonathan Grout**, ***Susanna Grout***, **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(661) Harrington, Edward. (4)

Father: **Edward Harrington** . . . . . (1669–).
Mother: ***Mary Ockington.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . June 17, 1702.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Dec. 6, 1792.
Wife: *Anna Bullard* . . . . . Dec. 15, 1731.
Issue:
1. *Mary Harrington* . . . . (bap.) July 23, 1732.
2. Moses Harrington . . . . . Oct. 22, 1733.
3. Edward Harrington . . . . . May 22, 1735.
4. *Bulah Harrington* . . . . . June 11, 1737.
5. *Grace Harrington* . . . . . Feb. 23, 1739–40.
6. Jonathan Harrington . . . Jan. 12, 1741–2.
7. Phinehas Harrington . . . Jan. 30, 1745–6.
8. William Harrington . . . . Jan. 9, 1746–7.
9. Phinehas Harrington . . . . Dec. 8, 1748.
10. *Anna Harrington* . . . . . Dec. 20, 1749.
11. *Mary Harrington* . . . . (bap.) Aug. 23, 1752.
12. *Susanna Harrington* . . (bap.) May 11, 1775.

Edward Harrington and ***Mary Ockington.***

(662) Harrington, Francis. (4)

Father: **Edward Harrington** . . . . . (1669–).
Mother: ***Mary Ockington.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . June 11, 1709.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . July 18, 1793.
1st Wife: *Prudence Stearns* . . . . . Nov. 16, 1736.
Issue:
2d Wife: *Deborah Brigham* . . . . . Nov. 14, 1752.
Issue:

Edward Harrington and ***Mary Ockington.***

(663) Harrington, George. (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Nov. 24, 1655.
Death: Lancaster, Mass. . . . . Feb., 1675–6.
Wife: (Probably unmarried.)

Robert Harrington and ***Susanna George.***

He belonged to Captain Wadsworth's company, and was killed by the Indians.

(664) *Harrington, Joanna.* (4)

Father: **Edward Harrington** . . . . . (1669–).
Mother: ***Mary Ockington.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Aug. 16, 1699.
Death:
Husband: John Tainter . . . . . May 25, 1720.
Issue:
1. *Mary Tainter* . . . . . June 12, 1721.
2. *Hannah Tainter* . . . . . Feb. 14, 1723.
3. *Rebecca Tainter* . . . . . Aug. 14, 1725.
4. *Susanna Tainter* . . . . . July 29, 1727.
5. *Joanna Tainter* . . . . . Dec. 10, 1730.
6. John Tainter . . . . . Aug. 12, 1732.
7. *Ann Tainter* . . . . . Aug. 12, 1734.
8. Samuel Tainter . . . . . Mar. 25, 1737.
9. Erie (or Eyres) Tainter . . . . July 20, 1741.
10. *Mary Tainter* . . . . . Feb. 20, 174–.
11. William Tainter . . . . . June 1, 1746.
12. *Elizabeth Tainter* . . . (bap.) Jan. 16, 1747–8.

Edward Harrington and ***Mary Ockington.***

(665) Harrington, John. (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Aug. 24, 1651.
Death: Waltham, Mass. . . . . Aug. 24, 1741.
Wife: *Hannah Winter* . . . . . Nov. 17, 1681.
Issue:
1. *Hannah Harrington* . . . . . Aug. 9, 1682.
2. John Harrington . . . . . Oct., 1684.
3. *Mary Harrington* . . . . . May 11, 1687.
4. *Lydia Harrington* . . . (bap.) Mar. 2, 1689–90.
5. (Perhaps) George Harrington.
6. James Harrington . . . . . Apr. 2, 1695.
7. *Patience Harrington* . . . (bap.) Oct. 10, 1697.
8. *Ann Harrington* . . . . (bap.) Mar. 31, 1700.
9. *Sarah Harrington* . . . . . Mar. 6, 1701–2.
10. *Ruth Harrington* . . . . . Jan. 24, 1704–5.
11. Josiah Harrington . . . . . June 12, 1709.
12. Joshua Harrington . . . . . June 12, 1709.

Robert Harrington and ***Susanna George.***

He served in Philip's War. Was struck by two balls in the fight at Northfield, when Capt. Beers fell, September 4, 1675, but long survived.

(666) Harrington, Joseph. (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Dec. 28, 1659.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Dec. 3, 1690.
Wife: *Joanna Mixer* . . . . . Nov. 7, 1688.
Issue: Joseph Harrington.

Robert Harrington and ***Susanna George.***

(667) *Harrington, Mary.* (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Jan. 12, 1663–4.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Sept. 8, 1716.
Husband: John Bemis . . . . . about 1680.
Issue:
1. Beriah Bemis . . . . . June 23, 1681.
2. *Susanna Bemis* . . . . . Dec. 24, 1682.
3. Joseph Bemis . . . . . Nov. 17, 1684.
4. John Bemis . . . . . Oct. 6, 1686.
5. *Mary Bemis* . . . . . Sept. 24, 1688.
6. Samuel Bemis . . . . . 1690.
7. *Lydia Bemis.*
8. *Hannah Bemis* . . . . . Oct. 9, 1694.
9. Isaac Bemis . . . . . 1696.
10. Jonathan Bemis . . . . . Apr. 30, 1699.
11. Jonathan Bemis . . . . . Nov. 17, 1701.
12. Abraham Bemis . . . . . Nov. 26, 1703.
13. *Susanna Bemis* . . . . . Dec. 3, 1705.
14. *Hannah Bemis* . . . . . Dec. 3, 1705.

Robert Harrington and ***Susanna George.***

(668) ***Harrington, Mary.*** (4)

Father: **Edward Harrington** . . . . . (1669–).
Mother: ***Mary Ockington.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Jan. 2, 1692–3.
Death:
1st Husband: Daniel Rogers . . . . . Dec. 7, 1710.
Issue: (Probably none.)
2d Husband: **Joseph Grout** . . . . . Jan. 3, 1716–7.
Issue: (See **Joseph Grout.**)

Jonathan Grout, ***Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(669) *Harrington, Mindwell.* (4)

Father: **Edward Harrington** . . . . . (1669–).
Mother: ***Mary Ockington.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . June 19, 1697.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Oct. 14, 1700.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Edward Harrington and ***Mary Ockington.***

(670) Harrington, Nathaniel. (4)

Father: **Edward Harrington** . . . . . (1669–).
Mother: ***Mary Ockington.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . June 25, 1706.
Death:
1st Wife: *Mary Kimball* . . . . . Aug. 4, 1747.
Issue:
1. *Mary Harrington* . . . . . May 18, 1748.
2. Nathaniel Harrington . . . . Aug. 1, 1750.
3. Peter Harrington . . . . . May 4, 1752.
4. *Catherine Harrington* . . . . Aug. 26, 1755.
5. Charles Harrington . . . . . May 19, 1759.

2d Wife: *Rebecca Clark* . . . . . Mar. 29, 1762.
Issue:

Edward Harrington and ***Mary Ockington.***

Graduated at Harvard College in 1728, and was long known as "Master Harrington." Was selectman of Watertown in 1763 and 1764, and was teacher there as late as 1766.

(671) Harrington, Robert. (6)

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England . . . . . about 1615.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . May 17, 1707.
Wife: ***Susanna George*** . . Oct. 1, 1649 (possibly 1648).
Issue:
1. *Susanna Harrington* . . . . . Aug. 18, 1649.
2. John Harrington . . . . . Aug. 24, 1651.
3. Robert Harrington . . . . . Aug. 31, 1653.
4. George Harrington . . . . . Nov. 24, 1655.
5. Daniel Harrington . . . . . Nov. 1, 1657.
6. Joseph Harrington . . . . . Dec. 28, 1659.
7. Benjamin Harrington . . . . Jan. 26, 1661–2.
8. *Mary Harrington* . . . . . Jan. 12, 1663–4.
9. Thomas Harrington . . . . . Apr. 20, 1665.
10. Samuel Harrington . . . . . Dec. 18, 1666.
11. **Edward Harrington** . . . . . Mar. 2, 1668–9.
12. *Sarah Harrington* . . . . . Mar. 10, 1670–1.
13. David Harrington . . . . . June 1, 1673.

Edward Harrington, ***Mary Harrington,*** **Jonathan Grout,** ***Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

His name is last on the list of proprietors of Watertown, made out in 1642–44. He then owned a home-stall, "given him by Thomas Hastings." Admitted freeman, May 27, 1663. His inventory mentions 16 lots of land valued at £717.

(672) Harrington, Robert. (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Aug. 31, 1653.
Death: (Probably Watertown, Mass., in infancy.)
Wife: (Probably unmarried.)

Robert Harrington and ***Susanna George.***

(673) Harrington, Samuel. (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Dec. 18, 1666.
Death:
1st Wife: *Grace Livermore* . . . . . Oct. 6, 1691.
Issue:
1. *Anna Harrington* . . . . . Nov. 15, 1711.
2. *Grace Harrington* . . . . . Aug. 26, 1694.
3. *Elizabeth Harrington* . . . . Mar. 6, 1695–6.
4. *Abigail Harrington* . . . . . July 24, 1698.
5. *Prudence Harrington* . . . . July 24, 1701.

2d Wife: *Mary Brown* . . . . . Mar. 14, 1703–4.
Issue:

Robert Harrington and ***Susanna George.***

(674) Harrington, Samuel. (4)

Father: **Edward Harrington** . . . . . (1669–).
Mother: ***Mary Ockington.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Aug. 3, 1704.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 18, 1784.
1st Wife: *Sarah Warren* . . . . . Oct. 19, 1725.
Issue:
1. Samuel Harrington . . . (bap.) May 19, 1728.
2. *Mary Harrington* . . . . (bap.) May 19, 1728.
3. *Thankful Harrington* . . . . June 24, 1730.
4. Samuel Harrington . . . . . May 15, 1732.

2d Wife: *Elizabeth* ——.
Issue:
1. Joseph Harrington . . . . . Mar. 26, 1738.
2. *Sarah Harrington* . . . . . Dec. 17, 1741.
3. *Marah Harrington* . . . . . July 2, 1744.
4. *Elizabeth Harrington* . . . . Apr. 29, 1747.
5. Eli Harrington . . . . . Sept. 24, 1749.
6. *Lydia Harrington* . . . . . Apr. 22, 1754.
7. *Persis Harrington* . . . . . Apr. 21, 1757.
8. Benjamin Harrington . . . . Aug. 18, 1761.

Edward Harrington and ***Mary Ockington.***

(675) *Harrington, Sarah.* (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Mar. 10, 1670–1.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Nov. 28, 1710.
Husband: Joseph Windship . . . . . Nov. 24, 1687.
Issue:
1. *Joanna Windship* . . . . . Jan. 14, 1689.
2. *Sarah Windship* . . . . . about 1691.
3. *Susanna Windship* . . . . . about 1693.
4. *Joanna Windship* . . . . . about 1695.
5. *Abigail Windship* . . . . (bap.) Oct. 16, 1698.
6. Joseph Windship . . . . . Feb. 28, 1700–1.
7. *Margery Windship* . . . . . Aug. 8, 1703.

Robert Harrington and ***Susanna George.***

(676) *Harrington, Susanna.* (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Aug. 18, 1649.
Death:
1st Husband: John Cutting . . . . . Feb. 9, 1671–2.
Issue:
1. *Susan Cutting* . . . . . June 4, 1673.
2. *Sarah Cutting* . . . . . 1675.
3. *Mary Cutting.*
4. *Elizabeth Cutting* . . . . . Mar. 10, 1677–8.
5. John Cutting . . . . . Mar. 10, 1679–80.
6. Robert Cutting . . . . . Oct. 15, 1683.
7. George Cutting . . . . . Apr. 26, 1686.

2d Husband: Eliezer Beers . . . . . Apr. 21, 1690.
Issue:
3d Husband: Peter Cloyes . . . . . Jan. 2, 1704–5.
Issue:

Robert Harrington and ***Susanna George.***

(677) *Harrington, Susanna.* (4)

Father: **Edward Harrington** . . . . . (1669–).
Mother: ***Mary Ockington.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Sept. 9, 1711.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Jan. 6, 1790.
Husband: Samuel Barnard . . . . . Nov. 25, 1731.
Issue:
1. *Susanna Barnard* . . . . . Sept. 23, 1732.
2. Samuel Barnard . . . . . June 14, 1735.
3. Samuel Barnard . . . . (bap.) June 19, 1737.
4. *Hannah Barnard* . . . . . Apr. 7, 1741.

Edward Harrington and ***Mary Ockington.***

(678) Harrington, Thomas. (5)

Father: **Robert Harrington** . . . . . (about 1615–1707).
Mother: ***Susanna George*** . . . . . (1632–1694).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Apr. 20, 1665.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Mar. 29, 1712.
Wife: *Rebecca Bemis* . . . . . Apr. 1, 1686.
Issue:
1. Ebenezer Harrington . . . . . June 27, 1687.
2. *Susanna Harrington* . . . . . Nov. 17, 1688.
3. *Rebecca Harrington* . . . . . 1690.
4. Thomas Harrington . . . . . Jan. 14, 1691–2.
5. George Harrington . . . . . Aug. 31, 1695.

Robert Harrington and ***Susanna George.***

(679) Harrington, William. (4)

Father: **Edward Harrington** . . . . . (1669–).
Mother: ***Mary Ockington.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Nov. 11, 1694.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Feb. 27, 1751–2.
Wife: *Anne Spring* . . . . . Oct. 7, 1725.
Issue:
1. William Harrington . . . . . Aug. 17, 1726.
2. *Anna Harrington* . . . . . Aug. 13, 1728.
3. *Mary Harrington* . . . . (bap.) Dec. 24, 1732.

Edward Harrington and ***Mary Ockington.***

(680) *Hart, Lucy Wolcott.*

Father: Benjamin Hart . . . . . (1781–1867).
Mother: *Honor Deming* . . . . . (1789–1825).
Birth: Watertown, Ohio . . . . . Dec. 2, 1815.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lancaster, Iowa.
1st Husband: Samuel Payne . . . . . Oct. 12, 1836.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Payne* . . . . . Aug. 6, 1838.
2. *Dorcas Payne* . . . . . Dec. 24, 1839.
3. *Sarah Clark Payne* . . . . . Nov. 16, 1841.
4. *Rebecca Payne* . . . . . Mar. 21, 1844.
2d Husband: Jonathan Grout . . . . . Apr. 1, 1847.
Issue: *Catharine Florence Grout* . . . . Aug. 14, 1858.
3d Husband: Peter B. Bell . . . . . Aug. 12, 1875.
Issue: (None.)

(681) Haskins, George Mather.

Father: Thomas Haskins . . . . . (1810–1860).
Mother: *Martha Mather* . . . . . (1815–1877).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 26, 1849.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cincinnati, Ohio.
1st Wife: *Mary Etta Read* . . . . . Sept. 23, 1874.
Issue:
1. George Mather Haskins . . . . June 12, 1876.
2. *Martha Wadsworth Haskins* . . Aug. 31, 1877.
2d Wife: *Laura McCullough* . . . . . Nov. 28, 1881.
Issue: (None.)

A travelling salesman.

(682) Haskins, George Mather. (5)

Father: George Mather Haskins . . . . . (1849–living).
Mother: *Mary Etta Read* . . . . . (1852–1879).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . June 12, 1876.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Etta Read, Adaline Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(683) *Haskins, Martha Wadsworth.* (5)

Father: George Mather Haskins . . . . . (1849–living).
Mother: *Mary Etta Read* . . . . . (1852–1879).
Birth: Cincinnati, Ohio . . . . . Aug. 31, 1877.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Etta Read, Adaline Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(684) ***Hastings, Abigail.*** (5)

Father: **John Hastings** . . . . . (1654–1718).
Mother: ***Abigail Hammond*** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Dec. 8, 1679.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . July 19, 1710.
Husband: **John Warren** . . . . . 1699.
Issue: (See **John Warren.**)

Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(685) Hastings, Calvin Newton. (5)

Father: George Waite Hastings . . . . . (1813–living).
Mother: *Prushia Ann Sherman* . . . . . (1813–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 17, 1847.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 4, 1863.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Prushia Ann Sherman, Prushia Warren, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(686) *Hastings, Elizabeth.* (5)

Father: **John Hastings** . . . . . (1654–1718).
Mother: ***Abigail Hammond*** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . (bap.) Dec. 4, 1687.
Death:
Husband: Hopestill Mead . . . . . Aug. 22, 1707.
Issue:

John Hastings and ***Abigail Hammond.***

(687) Hastings, George Waite.

Father:
Mother: *Fannie Waite* . . . . . (–1864).
Birth: West Boylston, Mass. . . . . July 23, 1813.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Grafton, Mass.
Wife: *Prushia Ann Sherman* . . . . . Aug. 25, 1836.
Issue:
1. *Mary Josephine Hastings* . . . Dec. 6, 1837.
2. Calvin Newton Hastings . . . June 17, 1847

A manufacturer of blackball for edging shoes.

(688) *Hastings, Hephzibah.* (5)

Father: **John Hastings** . . . . . (1654–1718).
Mother: ***Abigail Hammond*** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . (bap.) Dec. 4, 1687.
Death:
1st Husband: Nathaniel Shattuck . . . . . Apr. 14, 1714.
Issue: Nathaniel Shattuck . . . . . Mar. 15, 1716.
2d Husband: Benjamin Stearns . . . . . Sept. 6, 1721.
Issue:
1. *Hephzibah Stearns* . . . (bap.) Sept. 1, 1722.
2. Benjamin Stearns . . . . . 1723.
3. *Hephzibah Stearns* . . . . . Mar. 7, 1725.
4. *Lucy Stearns* . . . . . Jan. 24, 1727.
5. Benjamin Stearns . . . . . Dec. 27, 1728.

John Hastings and ***Abigail Hammond.***

(689) Hastings, John. (6)

Father: **Thomas Hastings** . . . . . (about 1605–1685).
Mother: ***Margaret Cheney.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Mar. 1, 1653–4.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Mar. 28, 1718.
Wife: ***Abigail Hammond*** . . . . . June 18, 1679.
Issue:
1. ***Abigail Hastings*** . . . . . Dec. 8, 1679.
2. John Hastings . . . . . (bap.) Dec. 4, 1687.
3. *Elizabeth Hastings* . . . (bap.) Dec. 4, 1687.
4. *Hephzibah Hastings* . . . (bap.) Dec. 4, 1687.
5. William Hastings . . . . (bap.) July 13, 1690.
6. Samuel Hastings . . . . (bap.) Sept. 8, 1695.
7. Samuel Hastings . . . . (bap.) July 10, 1698.
8. Joseph Hastings . . . . (bap.) July 10, 1698.
9. Thomas Hastings . . . . . Sept. 26, 1697.

***Abigail Hastings*, Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(690) Hastings, John. (5)

Father: **John Hastings** . . . . . (1654–1718).
Mother: ***Abigail Hammond*** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . (bap.) Dec. 4, 1687.
Death:
1st Wife: *Susanna Bemis* . . . . . Nov. 2, 1702.
Issue: (None.)
2d Wife: *Sarah Fiske* . . . . . Jan. 8, 1706–7.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Hastings* . . . . . Nov. 8, 1707.
2. *Susanna Hastings* . . . . . Apr. 4, 1710.
3. John Hastings . . . . . Feb. 4, 1711–2.
4. Nathaniel Hastings . . . . . June 9, 1714.
5. *Hannah Hastings* . . . . . Jan. 24, 1716–7.
6. *Abigail Hastings* . . . . . 1719.
7. *Eunice Hastings* . . . . . Sept. 3, 1722.
8. *Mary Hastings* . . . . . July 6, 1731.

John Hastings and ***Abigail Hammond.***

(691) Hastings, Joseph. (5)

Father: **John Hastings** . . . . . (1654–1718).
Mother: ***Abigail Hammond*** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . (bap.) July 10, 1698.
Death: Waltham, Mass. . . . . Mar. 23, 1783.
1st Wife: *Lydia Brown* . . . . . Oct. 2, 1716.
Issue:
1. *Elizabeth Hastings* . . . . . Mar. 4, 1716–7
2. *Lydia Hastings* . . . . . Nov. 26, 1718.
3. *Grace Hastings* . . . . . Apr. 2, 1720.
4. Joseph Hastings . . . . . June 1, 1722.
5. (Infant child) . . . . . 1724.
6. *Lucy Hastings* . . . . . Apr. 9, 1726.
7. Josiah Hastings . . . . . Feb. 28, 1727–8.
8. Jonas Hastings . . . . . Sept. 15, 1729.
9. *Susannah Hastings* . . . . . May 26, 1731.
10. Eliphalet Hastings . . . . . Oct. 10, 1734.
11. *Thankful Hastings* . . . . . Oct. 12, 1736.
12. *Sarah Hastings* . . . . . Nov., 1737.
13. (Infant child) . . . . . 1739.
14. *Lois Hastings* . . . . . May 4, 1742.
2d Wife: *Sarah Stearns* . . . . . Jan. 16, 1769.
Issue:

John Hastings and ***Abigail Hammond.***

(692) *Hastings, Mary Josephine.* (5)

Father: George Waite Hastings . . . . . (1813–living).
Mother: *Prushia Ann Sherman* . . . . . (1813–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 6, 1837.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 23, 1868.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Prushia Ann Sherman, Prushia Warren, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(693) Hastings, Samuel. (5)

Father: **John Hastings** . . . . . (1654–1718).
Mother: ***Abigail Hammond*** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Birth: . . . . . (bap.) Sept. 8, 1695.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

John Hastings and ***Abigail Hammond.***

(694) Hastings, Samuel. (5)

Father: **John Hastings** . . . . . (1654–1718).
Mother: ***Abigail Hammond*** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . 1695.
Death:
Wife: *Bethia Holloway* . . . . . May 29, 1719.
Issue:
1. Samuel Hastings . . . . . Mar. 30, 1721.
2. Thaddeus Hastings . . . . . Oct. 15, 1723.
3. *Mary Hastings* . . . . . Dec. 15, 1725.
4. *Abigail Hastings* . . . . . Mar. 8, 1727–8.
5. Abijah Hastings . . . . . May 9, 1730.
6. Philemon Hastings . . . . . Apr. 6, 1732.
7. *Anna Hastings* . . . . . Mar. 8, 1734.
8. *Martha Hastings* . . . . . Mar. 23, 1736.

John Hastings and ***Abigail Hammond.***

Selectman of Waltham, 1742–4. A tanner, living in Watertown and Waltham.

(695) Hastings, Thomas. (5)

Father: **John Hastings** . . . . . (1654–1718).
Mother: ***Abigail Hammond*** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Sept. 26, 1697.
Death: Littleton, Mass. . . . . about 1747.
Wife: *Sarah White.*

Issue:
1. *Hephzibah Hastings* . . . . . Jan. 11, 1718.
2. *Elizabeth Hastings* . . . . . Mar. 31, 1720.
3. Thaddeus Hastings . . . . . Feb. 21, 1722.
4. *Keziah Hastings* . . . . . July 26, 1724.
5. Thomas Hastings . . . . . Nov. 17, 1725.
6. *Submit Hastings* . . . . . Oct. 15, 1729.
7. *Sarah Hastings* . . . . . Dec. 3, 1731.
8. *Esther Hastings* . . . . . June 7, 1733.
9. *Abigail Hastings* . . . . . Apr. 5, 1736.
10. Andrew Hastings . . . . . July 15, 1738.
11. *Ruhamah Hastings* . . . . . Dec. 5, 1740.

John Hastings and ***Abigail Hammond.***

(696) Hastings, William. (5)

Father: **John Hastings** . . . . . (1654–1718).
Mother: ***Abigail Hammond*** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . (bap.) July 13, 1690.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . about 1723.
Wife: *Abigail* ——.
Issue:

John Hastings and ***Abigail Hammond.***

(697) *Hayden, Bertha Brigham.* (3)

Father: Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Susanna Warren* . . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: East Hartford, Conn. . . . . Feb. 24, 1882.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Maria Susanna Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(698) *Hayden, Celia Murray.* (3)

Father: Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Susanna Warren* . . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: Sparta, Wis. . . . . May 16, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: East Hartford, Conn.
Husband: Henry Bidwell Hale . . . . . Sept. 17, 1884.
Issue: (None.)

Maria Susanna Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(699) Hayden, Edgar Gregory. (3)

Father: Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Susanna Warren* . . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: East Hartford, Conn. . . . . Apr. 9, 1878.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Maria Susanna Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(700) Hayden, Henry Rogers.

Father: Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . . (1811–1845).
Mother: *Lucretia Gregory* . . . . . (1810–1879).
Birth: Seneca Falls, N. Y. . . . . Nov. 23, 1836.
Death: (Living.) Residence: East Hartford, Conn.
Wife: *Maria Susanna Warren* . . . . . May 1, 1862.
Issue:
1. *Celia Murray Hayden* . . . . May 16, 1863.
2. *Jessie Warren Hayden* . . . . Oct. 6, 1865.
3. Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . Dec. 16, 1867.
4. *Maria Louise Hayden* . . . . Dec. 29, 1869.
5. Warren Hayden . . . . . Mar. 10, 1872.
6. *Sara Hayden* . . . . . Aug. 10, 1874.
7. Joseph Alonzo Hayden . . . . June 26, 1876.
8. Edgar Gregory Hayden . . . . Apr. 9, 1878.
9. *May Frances Hayden* . . . . Oct. 21, 1880.
10. *Bertha Brigham Hayden* . . . Feb. 24, 1882.

President of the Weekly Underwriter Co. of New York City. Editor of the weekly paper published by the aforesaid company, and also of insurance law books and cyclopedias.

(701) Hayden, Henry Rogers. (3)

Father: Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Susanna Warren* . . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . Dec. 16, 1867.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Maria Susanna Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

An architect.

(702) *Hayden, Jessie Warren.* (3)

Father: Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Susanna Warren* . . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . Oct. 6, 1865.
Death: (Living.) Residence: East Hartford, Conn.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Maria Susanna Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(703) Hayden, Joseph Alonzo. (3)

Father: Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Susanna Warren* . . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: East Hartford, Conn. . . . . June 26, 1876.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Maria Susanna Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(704) *Hayden, Maria Louise.* (3)

Father: Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Susanna Warren* . . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . Dec. 29, 1869.
Death: East Hartford, Conn. . . . . Nov. 9, 1887.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Maria Susanna Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(705) *Hayden, May Frances.* (3)

Father: Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Susanna Warren* . . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: East Hartford, Conn. . . . . Oct. 21, 1880.
Death: East Hartford, Conn. . . . . Oct. 10, 1881.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Maria Susanna Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(706) *Hayden, Sara.* (3)

Father: Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Susanna Warren* . . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: East Hartford, Conn. . . . . Aug. 10, 1874.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Maria Susanna Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(707) Hayden, Warren. (3)

Father: Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Susanna Warren* . . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: East Hartford, Conn. . . . . Mar. 10, 1872.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Maria Susanna Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(708) *Heath, Miriam Noyes.*

Father: John Heath . . . . . (1802–1876).
Mother: *Miriam Sargent* . . . . . (1802–1880).
Birth: Barre, Vt. . . . . Nov. 17, 1844.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Husband: Joseph Warren Holbrook . . . . Dec. 25, 1864.
Issue: (See Joseph Warren Holbrook.)

(709) Heathfield, Arthur Sprague. (5)

Father: Thomas D'Estimeauville Heathfield . (1822–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Sprague* . . . . . (1829–living).
Birth: East Boston, Mass. . . . . Feb. 16, 1864.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Malden, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Assistant paying teller of the National Bank of Redemption, Boston.

(710) Heathfield, Herbert D'Estimeauville. (5)

Father: Thomas D'Estimeauville Heathfield . (1822–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Sprague* . . . . . (1829–living).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Oct. 26, 1867.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Malden, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Bond clerk of the Boston Safety Deposit & Trust Company.

(711) *Heathfield, Laura Erving.* (5)

Father: Thomas D'Estimeauville Heathfield . (1822–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Sprague* . . . . . (1829–living).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Apr. 13, 1871.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Malden, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(712) Heathfield, Thomas D'Estimeauville.

Father: Matthew Heathfield . . . . . (1794–1838).
Mother: *Mary Kemp* . . . . . (1798–1842).
Birth: Quebec, Can. . . . . May 25, 1822.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Malden, Mass.
1st Wife: *Amelia Jane Mackay* . . . . . July, 1851.
Issue:
1. *Caroline Mackay Heathfield* . . June 27, 1852.
2. Neal Mackay Heathfield . . . Aug. 1, 1854.
3. William George Heathfield . . Apr. 24, 1856.
4. Edwin Daniel Heathfield . . . Sept., 1858.
5. Thomas Heathfield . . . . . Dec. 6, 1859.

2d Wife: *Mary Elizabeth Sprague* . . . . . Mar. 13, 1861.
Issue:
1. Arthur Sprague Heathfield . . Feb. 16, 1864.
2. Herbert D'Estimeauville Heathfield . . . . . Oct. 26, 1867.
3. *Laura Erving Heathfield* . . . Apr. 13, 1871.

Grain dealer in Boston.

(713) Hendershot, Isaac Newton.

Father: Isaac Hendershot . . . . . (1809–1876).
Mother: *Elizabeth Maring* . . . . . (1809–1882).
Birth: Spencer, Guernsey Co., O. . . . . Nov. 7, 1855.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bennington, Ottawa Co., Kan.
Wife: *Jennie Elizabeth Foster* . . . . . Dec. 25, 1889.
Issue: Olof William Hendershot . . . . Sept. 28, 1890.

(714) Hendershot, Olof William. (7)

Father: Isaac Newton Hendershot . . . . (1855–living).
Mother: *Jennie Elizabeth Foster* . . . . . (1870–living).
Birth: Bennington, Ottawa Co., Kan. . . . Sept. 28, 1890.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jennie Elizabeth Foster, William Henry Foster, *Sarah Clapp Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(715) *Henry, Maria Elizabeth.*

Father: Miletus Henry . . . . . (1812–living).
Mother: *Roxana Kinsman* . . . . . (1814–1867).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Oct. 6, 1840.
Death: (Living.) Residence: West Newton, Mass.
Husband: Marcus Morton Wadsworth . . . . Oct. 6, 1859.
Issue: (See Marcus Morton Wadsworth.)

(716) Hewett, Andrew Fuller. (4)

Father: Elbridge Hewett . . . . . (1804–1877).
Mother: *Nancy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1798–1839).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 29, 1829.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Feb. 7, 1869.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Nancy Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

An invalid for many years. Resided in Worcester.

(717) *Hewett, Caroline.* (4)

Father: Elbridge Hewett . . . . . (1804–1877).
Mother: *Nancy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1798–1839).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Jan. 16, 1833.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 9, 1881.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Nancy Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Was a teacher, and resided in Worcester, Mass.

(718) Hewett, Elbridge.

Father: William Hewett . . . . . (1778–1850).
Mother: *Lurana Leonard Paine* . . . . . (1777–1807).
Birth: Northbridge, Mass. . . . . Aug. 11, 1804.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Mar. 17, 1877.
1st Wife: *Nancy Wadsworth* . . . . . Feb. 20, 1828.
Issue: 1. Andrew Fuller Hewett . . . . Aug. 29, 1829.
2. *Mary Lurana Hewett* . . . . July 16, 1831.
3. *Caroline Hewett* . . . . . Jan. 16, 1833.
4. George Farnum Hewett . . . July 5, 1836.
2d Wife: *Eliza Harrington* . . . . . Nov. 28, 1847.
Issue: (None.)

Dealer in lumber, lime, and groceries in Worcester.

(719) Hewett, George Farnum. (4)

Father: Elbridge Hewett . . . . . (1804–1877).
Mother: *Nancy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1798–1839).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . July 5, 1836.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Wife: *Maria Lneina Knox* . . . . . Apr. 10, 1858.
Issue: *Mabel Eliza Hewett* . . . . . Sept. 20, 1860.

Nancy Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A wholesale liquor dealer in Boston, 25–29 Beach St.

(720) *Hewett, Mabel Eliza.* (5)

Father: George Farnum Hewett . . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Lucina Knox* . . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Sept. 20, 1860.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Husband: Charles Frederic Bigelow . . . . Nov. 4, 1885.
Issue: *Helen Hewett Bigelow* . . . . . Aug. 24, 1888.

George Farnum Hewett, *Nancy Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(721) *Hewett, Mary Lurana.* (4)

Father: Elbridge Hewett . . . . . (1804–1877).
Mother: *Nancy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1798–1839).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . July 16, 1831.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Grafton, Mass.
Husband: John Wheeler . . . . . Sept. 11, 1870.
Issue: (None.)

Nancy Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(722) *Hilton, Ella Frances.*

Father: James Manter Hilton . . . . . (1835–living).
Mother: *Susan Woodbury Stetson* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Nov. 17, 1862.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cambridge, Mass.
Husband: Hiram Warren Wadsworth . . . . June 8, 1887.
Issue: (See Hiram Warren Wadsworth.)

(723) Hoague, Isaac Theodore.

Father: Joseph Hoag . . . . . (1816–living).
Mother: *Sarah Batchelder* . . . . . (1818–living).
Birth: Deerfield, N. H. . . . . Dec. 14, 1844.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 29, 1885.
Wife: *Caroline Elizabeth Daniell* . . . . June 9, 1874.
Issue: 1. Theodore Hoague . . . . . June 22, 1876.
2. *Mary Stanley Hoague* . . . . Feb. 28, 1880.

A lawyer.

(724) *Hoague, Mary Stanley.* (5)

Father: Isaac Theodore Hoague . . . . . (1844–1885).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Daniell* . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Feb. 28, 1880.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Caroline Elizabeth Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(725) Hoague, Theodore. (5)

Father: Isaac Theodore Hoague . . . . . (1844–1885).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Daniell* . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . June 22, 1876.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Caroline Elizabeth Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Student at Harvard University.

(726) Hockley, Thomas.

Father: John Hockley . . . . . (1798–1878).
Mother: *Catharine Stevenson* . . . . . (1808–1885).
Birth: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . Jan. 26, 1839.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife: *Amelia Daniell* . . . . . Dec. 7, 1871.
Issue: 1. William Stevenson Hockley . . Oct. 5, 1872.
2. Thomas Hockley . . . . . June 11, 1874.

A lawyer.

(727) Hockley, Thomas. (5)

Father: Thomas Hockley . . . . . (1839–living).
Mother: *Amelia Daniell* . . . . . (1843–living).
Birth: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . June 11, 1874.
Death: Rosemont, Pa. . . . . Sept. 7, 1875.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Amelia Daniell, Mary Ann Gront, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(728) Hockley, William Stevenson. (5)

Father: Thomas Hockley . . . . . (1839–living).
Mother: *Amelia Daniell* . . . . . (1843–living).
Birth: Paris, France . . . . . Oct. 5, 1872.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Amelia Daniell, Mary Ann Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(729) *Hogan, Ellen.*

Father: John Owen Hogan . . . . . (1784–1868).
Mother: *Annie Bryson* . . . . . (1796–1878).
Birth: Musquodobit, N. S. . . . . July 1, 1840.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Saundersville, Grafton, Mass.
Husband: Edward Fowler . . . . . Oct. 15, 1866.
Issue: (See Edward Fowler.)

(730) *Holbrook, Beatrice Prescott.* (6)

Father: Frank Shepard Holbrook . . . . . (1857–living).
Mother: *Delia Rebecca Prescott* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Hubbardston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 2, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Frank Shepard Holbrook, John Wadsworth Holbrook, *Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(731) *Holbrook, Elsie.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: Hiram Warren Wadsworth.
Issue: *Mary Ann Wadsworth.*

(732) Holbrook, Frank Austin. (5)

Father: William Holbrook . . . . . (1828–1881).
Mother: *Sarah Farnum Fowler* . . . . . (1831–living).
Birth: Dayton, Ill. . . . . Mar. 30, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: East Providence, R. I.
Wife: *Millie Stafford Morse* . . . . . Apr. 12, 1888.
Issue: (None.)

Sarah Farnum Fowler, Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A grocer and provision dealer.

(733) Holbrook, Frank Shepard. (5)

Father: John Wadsworth Holbrook . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Mary Rice Shepard* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 3, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Charlestown, Mass.
Wife: *Delia Rebecca Prescott* . . . . . Dec. 28, 1885.
Issue: *Beatrice Prescott Holbrook* . . . . Apr. 2, 1887.

John Wadsworth Holbrook, *Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A musician.

(734) Holbrook, Franklin. (4)

Father: Henry Holbrook . . . . . (1804–1874).
Mother: *Sally Wadsworth* . . . . . (1802–1886).
Birth: Uxbridge, Mass. . . . . Nov. 25, 1829.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . June 17, 1853.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

For three or four years before his death he was clerk and book-keeper in a store in Dennyville, Mass. Was fond of study, but poor health prevented him from pursuing his education.

(735) Holbrook, George Wadsworth. (5)

Father: Joseph Warren Holbrook . . . . (1835–1879).
Mother: *Miriam Noyes Heath* . . . . . (1844–living).
Birth: Ware, Mass. . . . . Jan. 19, 1879.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Mar. 5, 1888.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Warren Holbrook, *Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(736) *Holbrook, Helen Frances.* (5)

Father: William Holbrook . . . . . (1828–1881).
Mother: *Sarah Farnum Fowler* . . . . . (1831–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 4, 1872.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Saundersville, Grafton, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Farnum Fowler, Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(737) Holbrook, Henry.

Father: Stephen Holbrook . . . . . (1764–1830).
Mother: *Hopestill Albee* . . . . . (1768–).
Birth: Uxbridge, Mass. . . . . Apr. 19, 1804.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . July 9, 1874.
Wife: *Sally Wadsworth* . . . . . Apr. 11, 1827.
Issue:
1. Franklin Holbrook . . . . . Nov. 25, 1829.
2. Stephen Holbrook. . . . . Nov. 4, 1831.
3. John Wadsworth Holbrook . . July 9, 1833.
4. Joseph Warren Holbrook . . . July 6, 1835.
5. *Mary Elizabeth Holbrook* . . . Jan. 18, 1841.
6. Henry Clay Holbrook . . . . June 24, 1842.

A farmer.

(738) Holbrook, Henry Clay. (4)

Father: Henry Holbrook . . . . . (1804–1874).
Mother: *Sally Wadsworth* . . . . . (1802–1886).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . June 24, 1842.
Death: Sharpsburg, Md. . . . . Sept. 17, 1862.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Was second lieutenant of the 21st Massachusetts regiment, and was killed at the battle of Antietam

(739) Holbrook, Henry Clay. (5)

Father: Joseph Warren Holbrook . . . . (1835–1879).
Mother: *Miriam Noyes Heath* . . . . . (1844–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Oct. 25, 1865.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Warren Holbrook, *Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Clerk in the dry-goods store of Edward L. Smith & Co.

(740) Holbrook, John Wadsworth. (4)

Father: Henry Holbrook . . . . . (1804–1874).
Mother: *Sally Wadsworth* . . . . . (1802–1886).
Birth: Uxbridge, Mass. . . . . July 9, 1833.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Hubbardston, Mass.
Wife: *Mary Rice Shepard* . . . . . May 12, 1856.
Issue:
1. Frank Shepard Holbrook . . . Aug. 3, 1857.
2. John Wadsworth Holbrook . . Aug. 18, 1859.
3. John Wadsworth Holbrook . . Mar. 4, 1861.

Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A merchant.

(741) Holbrook, John Wadsworth. (5)

Father: John Wadsworth Holbrook . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Mary Rice Shepard* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 18, 1859.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Mar. 18, 1860.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

John Wadsworth Holbrook, *Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(742) Holbrook, John Wadsworth. (5)

Father: John Wadsworth Holbrook . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Mary Rice Shepard* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Mar. 4, 1861.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 24, 1870.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

John Wadsworth Holbrook, *Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(743) Holbrook, Joseph Warren. (4)

Father: Henry Holbrook . . . . . (1804–1874).
Mother: *Sally Wadsworth* . . . . . (1802–1886).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . July 6, 1835.
Death: Ware, Mass. . . . . Apr. 24, 1879.
Wife: *Miriam Noyes Heath* . . . . . Dec. 25, 1864.
Issue:
1. Henry Clay Holbrook . . . . Oct. 25, 1865.
2. *Marion Holbrook* . . . . . June 27, 1867.
3. *Josephine Holbrook* . . . . . Nov. 18, 1868.
4. Paul Warren Holbrook . . . . Sept. 19, 1870.
5. *Winifred Holbrook* . . . . . Jan. 6, 1872.
6. Joseph Warren Holbrook . . . Nov. 13, 1873.
7. *Lucy May Holbrook* . . . . . Aug. 9, 1876.
8. George Wadsworth Holbrook . . Jan. 19, 1879.

Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A merchant in Barre and Ware.

(744) Holbrook, Joseph Warren. (5)

Father: Joseph Warren Holbrook . . . . (1835–1879).
Mother: *Miriam Noyes Heath* . . . . . (1844–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Nov. 13, 1873.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Warren Holbrook, *Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Clerk in a wholesale grocery house in Worcester.

(745) *Holbrook, Josephine.* (5)

Father: Joseph Warren Holbrook . . . . (1835–1879).
Mother: *Miriam Noyes Heath* . . . . . (1844–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Nov. 18, 1868.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Jan. 28, 1882.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Warren Holbrook, *Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(746) *Holbrook, Lucy May.* (5)

Father: Joseph Warren Holbrook . . . . (1835–1879).
Mother: *Miriam Noyes Heath* . . . . . (1844–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 9, 1876.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Warren Holbrook, *Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(747) *Holbrook, Marcia Fowler.* (5)

Father: William Holbrook . . . . . (1828–1881).
Mother: *Sarah Farnum Fowler* . . . . . (1831–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 6, 1871.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 5, 1871.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Farnum Fowler, Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(748) *Holbrook, Marion.* (5)

Father: Joseph Warren Holbrook . . . . (1835–1879).
Mother: *Miriam Noyes Heath* . . . . . (1844–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . June 27, 1867.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Warren Holbrook, *Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(749) *Holbrook, Mary Elizabeth.* (4)

Father: Henry Holbrook . . . . . (1804–1874).
Mother: *Sally Wadsworth* . . . . . (1802–1886).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Jan. 18, 1841.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.
Husband: Thomas Gordon Grassie . . . . . Apr. 7, 1863.
Issue: (See Thomas Gordon Grassie.)

Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(750) Holbrook, Paul Warren. (5)

Father: Joseph Warren Holbrook . . . . (1835–1879).
Mother: *Miriam Noyes Heath* . . . . . (1844–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Sept. 19, 1870.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Mar. 6, 1871.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Warren Holbrook, *Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(751) Holbrook, Stephen. (4)

Father: Henry Holbrook . . . . . (1804–1874).
Mother: *Sally Wadsworth* . . . . . (1802–1886).
Birth: Uxbridge, Mass. . . . . Nov. 4, 1831.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Mar. 30, 1888.
Wife: *Hannah Maria White* . . . . . Jan. 15, 1861.
Issue: (None.)

Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A farmer.

(752) *Holbrook, Susie Wadsworth.* (5)

Father: William Holbrook . . . . . (1828–1881).
Mother: *Sarah Farnum Fowler* . . . . . (1831–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 4, 1872.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Farnum Fowler, Lucina Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(753) Holbrook, William.

Father: Austin Holbrook . . . . . (1792–1861).
Mother: *Martha Golding Harrington.*
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 8, 1828.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 13, 1881.
Wife: *Sarah Farnum Fowler* . . . . . Jan. 6, 1858.
Issue:
1. Frank Austin Holbrook . . . . Mar. 30, 1861.
2. *Marcia Fowler Holbrook* . . . Jan. 6, 1871.
3. *Helen Frances Holbrook* . . . . Sept. 4, 1872.
4. *Susie Wadsworth Holbrook* . . . Sept. 4, 1872.

A farmer.

(754) *Holbrook, Winifred.* (5)

Father: Joseph Warren Holbrook . . . . (1835–1879).
Mother: *Miriam Noyes Heath* . . . . . (1844–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Jan. 6, 1872.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Jan. 29, 1873.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Warren Holbrook, *Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(755) *Holman, Florella Mills.*

Father: David Holman . . . . . (about 1776–1866).
Mother: *Clarissa Packard* . . . . . (–1829).
Birth: Douglas, Mass. . . . . Feb. 18, 1817.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Dec. 14, 1844.
Husband: Jonathan Grout . . . . . June 3, 1842.
Issue: (Infant son.) . . . . . May 23, 1844.

(756) Hooker, George Bliss. (4)

Father: John Hooker . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Ellen Eliza Bliss* . . . . . (1834–1888).
Birth: Elmira, N. Y. . . . . June 7, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Denver, Col.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Ellen Eliza Bliss, Gad Olcott Bliss, **Gad Bliss** and ***Deborah Olcott.***

Secretary and treasurer of the Hendy & Meyer Manufacturing Company.

(757) *Hooker, Harriet Breck.* (4)

Father: John Hooker . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Ellen Eliza Bliss* . . . . . (1834–1888).
Birth: Elmira, N. Y.. . . . . Sept. 19, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Longmeadow, Mass.
Husband: William Stevens Bacon . . . . . Feb. 4, 1880.
Issue: (None.)

Ellen Eliza Bliss, Gad Olcott Bliss, **Gad Bliss** and ***Deborah Olcott.***

(758) Hooker, John.

Father: George Hooker . . . . . (1793–1884).
Mother: *Rachel Breck* . . . . . (1792–1879).
Birth: Syracuse, N. Y. . . . . June 5, 1826.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Longmeadow, Mass.
Wife: *Ellen Eliza Bliss* . . . . . Oct. 2, 1855.
Issue:
1. *Harriet Breck Hooker* . . . . Sept. 19, 1857.
2. *Mary Dwight Hooker* . . . . Nov. 15, 1859.
3. George Bliss Hooker . . . . . June 7, 1861.

(759) *Hooker, Mary Dwight.* (4)

Father: John Hooker . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Ellen Eliza Bliss* . . . . . (1834–1888).
Birth: Elmira, N. Y.. . . . . Nov. 15, 1859.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Washington, D. C.
Husband: John Blake Kendall . . . . . Jan. 31, 1883.
Issue: (None.)

Ellen Eliza Bliss, Gad Olcott Bliss, **Gad Bliss** and ***Deborah Olcott.***

(760) *Hoppin, Anna Lewis.*

Father: Richard Hoppin . . . . . (1811–living).
Mother: *Lydia Potter* . . . . . (1810–1890).
Birth: Providence, R. I. . . . . Sept. 26, 1836.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.
Husband: Luther Alonzo Warren . . . . . Jan. 11, 1859.
Issue: (See Luther Alonzo Warren.)

(761) *Howard, Edith Lilian.* (5)

Father: Henry Dearborn Howard . . . . (1813–1872).
Mother: *Nancy Turner* . . . . . (1821–1889).
Birth: New York, N. Y. . . . . June 21, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Nancy Turner, Nancy Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(762) *Howard, Ellen Isadora.* (5)

Father: Henry Dearborn Howard . . . . (1813–1872).
Mother: *Nancy Turner* . . . . . (1821–1889).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 15, 1851.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Nancy Turner, Nancy Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(763) Howard, Henry Dearborn.

Father: Amaziah Howard.
Mother: *Mary* ——.
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 25, 1813.
Death: Port Chester, N. Y. . . . . Nov. 10, 1872.
Wife: *Nancy Turner* . . . . . Nov. 27, 1843.
Issue:
1. *Mary Frances Howard* . . . . Nov. 20, 1844.
2. *Ellen Isadora Howard* . . . . May 15, 1851.
3. *Edith Lilian Howard* . . . . June 21, 1861.

(764) *Howard, Mary Frances.* (5)

Father: Henry Dearborn Howard . . . . (1813–1872).
Mother: *Nancy Turner* . . . . . (1821–1889).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 20, 1844.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: Daniel Charles Curran . . . . . June 12. 1873.
Issue: (See Daniel Charles Curran.)

Nancy Turner, Nancy Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(765) Howe, Edward Ellsworth.

Father: Edwin Howe . . . . . (1834–living).
Mother: *Elizabeth Clarissa Brown* . . . . (1838–living).
Birth: Holden, Mass. . . . . Sept. 1, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Holden, Mass.
Wife: *Nellie Louise Stone* . . . . . June 30, 1888.
Issue: (None.)

Clerk in a grocery store.

(766) Hudson, Edward Clarke. (4)

Father: Thomas Boyd Hudson . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Mary Marshall Clarke* . . . . . (1835–1861).
Birth: Union Springs, N. Y. . . . . Jan. 20, 1861.
Death: Clinton, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 10, 1871.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Marshall Clarke, Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(767) Hudson, Thomas Boyd.

Father: Emmanuel Davenport Hudson . . . (1789–1841).
Mother: *Margaret Boyd* . . . . . (1789–1875).
Birth: Auburn, N. Y. . . . . July 8, 1826.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Clinton, N. Y.
1st Wife: *Mary Marshall Clarke* . . . . . Oct. 5, 1859.
Issue: Edward Clarke Hudson . . . . . Jan. 20, 1861.
2d Wife: *Clara Baber* . . . . . June 11, 1863.
Issue: 1. *Mary Bell Hudson* . . . . . July 12, 1864.
2. *Alice Brown Hudson* . . . . . Nov. 17, 1866.

Educated at Hamilton College and Auburn Theological Seminary. A Presbyterian clergyman. Settlements: Union Springs, N. Y.; North East, Pa., Clinton, N. Y.; temporary supply at Fulton, N. Y., for thirteen months. One year in the army as Chaplain of the 75th N. Y. Vols. Degrees: A. B., A. M., D. D.

(768) *Hull, Phebe Ann.*

Father: John Hull . . . . . (about 1791–1840).
Mother: *Phebe Pomeroy* . . . . . (1801–1884).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . . June 27, 1840.
Death: Easthampton, Mass. . . . . June 2, 1879.
Husband: Jonathan Andrew Grout . . . . Dec. 25, 1866.
Issue: (See Jonathan Andrew Grout.)

(769) *Hunt, Abigail.* (4)

Father: **John Hunt** . . . . . (1673–1765).
Mother: ***Mary Brown*** . . . . . (1681–1750).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Mar. 27, 1723.
Death:
Husband: Hezekiah Taylor . . . . . Dec. 13, 1744.
Issue: 1. *Mary Taylor* . . . . . Nov. 1, 1745.
2. Hezekiah Taylor . . . . . Nov. 16, 1748.
3. *Abigail Taylor* . . . . . Sept. 15, 1751.
4. *Hannah Taylor* . . . . . July 22, 1754.
5. Simon Taylor . . . . . Sept. 11, 1757.
6. *Sarah Taylor* . . . . . Oct. 5, 1760.
7. *Elizabeth Taylor* . . . . . July 17, 1763.

John Hunt and ***Mary Brown.***

(770) *Hunt, Elizabeth.* (5)

Father: **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . . . (1631–1718).
Mother: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . (1643–1727).
Birth: Concord, Mass.
Death:
Husband: —— Hopkinson.
Issue:

Nehemiah Hunt and ***Mary Toll.***

(771) *Hunt, Elizabeth.* (4)

Father: **John Hunt** . . . . . (1673–1765).
Mother: ***Mary Brown*** . . . . . (1681–1750).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Jan. 4, 1718.
Death:
Husband: —— Adams.
Issue:

John Hunt and ***Mary Brown.***

(772) *Hunt, Hannah.* (5)

Father: **Nehemiah Hunt.** . . . . . (1631–1718).
Mother: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . (1643–1727).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Mar. 24, 1681.
Death:
Husband: George Robbins . . . . . Mar. 3, 1719–20.
Issue: Simon Robbins . . . . . Oct., 1721.

Nehemiah Hunt and ***Mary Toll.***

Resided in Stow, Mass.

(773) *Hunt, Hannah.* (4)

Father: **John Hunt** . . . . . (1673–1765).
Mother: ***Mary Brown*** . . . . . (1681–1750).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . 1716.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . 1774.
Husband: Oliver Barrett . . . . . Dec. 8, 1737.
Issue: 1. *Rebecca Barrett* . . . . . Jan. 7, 1738–9.
2. *Hannah Barrett* . . . . . Feb. 19, 1741.
3. *Bathsheba Barrett* . . . . . Apr. 2, 1744.
4. Oliver Barrett . . . . . July 22, 1746.
5. *Ruth Barrett* . . . . . Dec. 24, 1749.
6. *Abigail Barrett* . . . . . Aug. 8, 1752.

John Hunt and ***Mary Brown.***

(774) Hunt, John. (5)

Father: **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . . . (1631–1718).
Mother: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . (1643–1727).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Apr. 16, 1666.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . May 19, 1666.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Nehemiah Hunt and ***Mary Toll.***

(775) Hunt, John. (5)

Father: **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . . . (1631–1718).
Mother: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . (1643–1727).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . May 30, 1667.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . June 10, 1669.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Nehemiah Hunt and ***Mary Toll.***

(776) Hunt, John. (5)

Father: **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . . . (1631–1718).
Mother: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . (1643–1727).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Jan. 12, 1673.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . May 3, 1765.
1st Wife: ***Mary Brown*** . . . . . 1703.
Issue:
1. Simon Hunt . . . . . July 3, 1704.
2. *Mary Hunt* . . . . . July 1, 1706.
3. *Martha Hunt* . . . . . Sept., 1708.
4. John Hunt . . . . . Apr. 24, 1712.
5. ***Ruth Hunt*** . . . . . May 13, 1714.
6. *Hannah Hunt* . . . . . 1716.
7. *Elizabeth Hunt* . . . . . Jan. 4, 1718.
8. *Sarah Hunt* . . . . . Jan. 24, 1720.
9. *Abigail Hunt* . . . . . Mar. 27, 1723.

2d Wife: ***Dorothy Brooks*** . . . . . Dec. 26, 1751.[1]
Issue: (None.)

Ruth Hunt, Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout, **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

The following is the epitaph on his tombstone: "Here lies the Body of Mr John Hunt who departed this life May 3d A. D. 1765 in the 92d Year of his Age who was exemplary in his life and conservative in justice charity & kindness towards his neighbors in his Strict observation of the Sabbath in his ready government and kind behaviour in his family was patient and submissive under his affliction and consernment and expressed a good hope as to his future state."

(777) Hunt, John. (4)

Father: **John Hunt** . . . . . (1673–1765).
Mother: ***Mary Brown*** . . . . . (1681–1750).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Apr. 24, 1712.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

John Hunt and ***Mary Brown.***

(778) *Hunt, Martha.* (4)

Father: **John Hunt** . . . . . (1673–1765).
Mother: ***Mary Brown*** . . . . . (1681–1750).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Sept., 1708.
Death:
Husband: —— Green.
Issue:

John Hunt and ***Mary Brown.***

(779) *Hunt, Mary.* (5)

Father: **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . . . (1631–1718).
Mother: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . (1643–1727).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Sept. 28, 1664.
Death:
Husband: —— Davis.
Issue:

Nehemiah Hunt and ***Mary Toll.***

(780) *Hunt, Mary.* (4)

Father: **John Hunt** . . . . . (1673–1765).
Mother: ***Mary Brown*** . . . . . (1681–1750).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . July 1, 1706.
Death:
Husband: —— Eveleth.
Issue:

John Hunt and ***Mary Brown.***

(781) *Hunt, Mercy.* (5)

Father: **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . . . (1631–1718).
Mother: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . (1643–1727).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Nov. 29, 1676.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Nov. 28, 1733.
Husband: David Whittaker . . . . . Dec. 3, 1707.
Issue:
1. David Whittaker . . . . . July 1, 1709.
2. Ephraim Whittaker . . . . . July 23, 1711.
3. *Mercy Whittaker* . . . . . June 25, 1715.
4. *Elizabeth Whittaker* . . . . . May 16, 1717.

Nehemiah Hunt and ***Mary Toll.***

(The town records contain the entry: "Mary and Elizabeth born May 16 1716." Probably this is an error.)

(782) Hunt, Nehemiah. (6)

Father: **William Hunt** . . . . . (1605–1667).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Best*** . . . . . (–1661).
Birth: England . . . . . 1631.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Mar. 6, 1717–8.
Wife: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . June 1, 1663.
Issue:
1. *Mary Hunt* . . . . . Sept. 28, 1664.
2. John Hunt . . . . . Apr. 16, 1666.
3. John Hunt . . . . . May 30, 1667.
4. Nehemiah Hunt . . . . . Sept. 29, 1669.
5. William Hunt.
6. **John Hunt** . . . . . Jan. 12, 1673.
7. *Mercy Hunt* . . . . . Nov. 29, 1676.
8. William Hunt . . . . . Nov. 1, 1678.
9. *Hannah Hunt* . . . . . Mar. 24, 1681.
10. Simon Hunt . . . . . Mar. 7, 1682.
11. *Elizabeth Hunt.*
12. *Rebecca Hunt.*

John Hunt, ***Ruth Hunt, Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(783) Hunt, Nehemiah. (5)

Father: **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . . . (1631–1718).
Mother: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . (1643–1727).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Sept. 29, 1669.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Oct. 27, 1718.
Wife: *Eleanor Hunt* . . . . . Aug. 23, 1705.
Issue: (None.)

Nehemiah Hunt and ***Mary Toll.***

(784) *Hunt, Octavia.*

Father: Caleb Hunt . . . . . (1802–living).
Mother: *Hannah Bullen* . . . . . (1805–1886).
Birth: Pittston, Me. . . . . May 7, 1838.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Gardiner, Me.
Husband: Henry Edwin Merriam . . . . . Feb. 12, 1868.
Issue: (None.)

[1] (Probably the widow of **Joseph Merriam,** but possibly some other *Dorothy Merriam.*)

(785) *Hunt, Rebecca.* (5)

Father: **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . . . (1631–1718).
Mother: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . (1643–1727).
Birth: Concord, Mass.
Death:
Husband: (Perhaps Thomas) Bateman.
Issue: (Perhaps *Rebecca Bateman* . . . . Apr. 17, 1723).

Nehemiah Hunt and ***Mary Toll.***

(786) ***Hunt, Ruth.*** (4)

Father: **John Hunt** . . . . . (1673–1765).
Mother: ***Mary Brown*** . . . . . (1681–1750).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . May 13, 1714.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 17, 1749.
Husband: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . 1733.
Issue: (See **Joseph Merriam.**)

Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout, **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(787) *Hunt, Sarah.* (4)

Father: **John Hunt** . . . . . (1673–1765).
Mother: ***Mary Brown*** . . . . . (1681–1750).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Jan. 24, 1720.
Death:
Husband: Timothy Wheeler . . . . . Mar. 3, 1743.
Issue:

John Hunt and ***Mary Brown.***

(788) Hunt, Simon. (5)

Father: **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . . . (1631–1718).
Mother: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . (1643–1727).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Mar. 7, 1682–3.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Oct. 8, 1702.
Wife: (Probably unmarried.)

Nehemiah Hunt and ***Mary Toll.***

(789) Hunt, Simon. (4)

Father: **John Hunt** . . . . . (1673–1765).
Mother: ***Mary Brown*** . . . . . (1681–1750).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . July 3, 1704.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Dec. 13, 1790.
Wife: *Mary Raymond.*
Issue:
1. *Mary Hunt* . . . . . Nov. 10, 1729.
2. *Miriam Hunt* . . . . . Apr. 21, 1732.
3. Simon Hunt . . . . . Apr. 8, 1734.
4. Ephraim Hunt . . . . . May 28, 1736.
5. John Hunt . . . . . June 9, 1738.
6. *Miriam Hunt* . . . . . May 16, 1741.
7. Reuben Hunt . . . . . July 25, 1744.
8. *Ruth Hunt* . . . . . July 10, 1746.
9. Joseph Hunt . . . . . Mar. 1, 1749.

John Hunt and ***Mary Brown.***

(790) *Hunt, Theoda.*

Father: (Perhaps) Jonathan Hunt . . . . (1666–1738).
Mother: (Perhaps) *Martha William* . . . . (1671–1751).
Birth: (Perhaps) Northampton, Mass. . . . Nov. 22, 1694.
Death:
1st Husband: —— Sheldon.
Issue:
2d Husband: **John Lyman.**
Issue: (None.)

(791) Hunt, William. (5)

Father: **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . . . (1631–1718).
Mother: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . (1643–1727).
Birth: Concord, Mass.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . July 15, 1673.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Nehemiah Hunt and ***Mary Toll.***

(792) Hunt, William. (5)

Father: **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . . . (1631–1718).
Mother: ***Mary Toll*** . . . . . (1643–1727).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Nov. 1, 1678.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . May 15, 1755.
Wife: *Mary Carly.*
Issue:
1. Simon Hunt.
2. William Hunt . . . . . Mar. 20, 1715.
3. *Mercy Hunt* . . . . . May 22, 1718.
4. William Hunt . . . . . Apr. 11, 1720.
5. Nehemiah Hunt . . . . . 1726.

Nehemiah Hunt and ***Mary Toll.***

(793) Huntington, Charles White.

Father: Charles Thomas Huntington . . . (1817–living).
Mother: *Sarah Huntington White* . . . . . (1821–living).
Birth: Stockbridge, Mass. . . . . May 22, 1854.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lowell, Mass.
Wife: *Delia Frances Bliss* . . . . . Nov. 16, 1881.
Issue: (None.)

Graduated at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., in 1872; at Williams College in 1876; at Andover Theological Seminary in 1881. Pastor of the High Street Congregational Church at Lowell.

(794) *Hurlbut, Jane Loomer.*

Father: Thomas Hurlbut . . . . . (1794–1861).
Mother: *Lucy Loomer* . . . . . (–1874).
Birth: South Lee, Mass. . . . . May 27, 1832.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: Henry Martyn Clarke . . . . . Oct. 15, 1857.
Issue: (See Henry Martyn Clarke.)

(795) *Huston, Helen Mar.*

Father: George Mitchel Huston . . . . . (1822–1886).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth King* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Keokuk, Iowa . . . . . Jan. 1, 1858.
Death: (Living.) Residence: San Francisco, Cal.
Husband: John Henry Cammet . . . . . July 23, 1876.
Issue: (See John Henry Cammet.)

(796) Hutchinson, John. (7)

Father: Moses Hutchinson . . . . . (1672–1704).
Mother: ***Mary Clary*** . . . . . (–1751).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 25, 1704.
Death: (Probably Northampton, Mass., in infancy.)
Wife: (Probably unmarried.)

Moses Hutchinson and ***Mary Clary.***

(797) Hutchinson, Moses.

Father: Ralph Hutchinson . . . . . (–1703).
Mother: *Alice* —— . . . . . (1656–1714).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 18, 1672.
Death: Pascommuck, Northampton (afterwards Easthampton), Mass. . . . May 13, 1704.
Wife: ***Mary Clary*** . . . . . May 27, 1698.
Issue: 1. Moses Hutchinson . . . . . Mar. 7, 1701.
2. John Hutchinson . . . . . Jan. 25, 1704.

He was "slain" at Pascommuck.

(798) Hutchinson, Moses. (7)

Father: Moses Hutchinson . . . . . (1672–1704).
Mother: ***Mary Clary*** . . . . . (–1751).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 7, 1701.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . May 13, 1704.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Moses Hutchinson and ***Mary Clary.***

He was "slain."

(799) Imel, William Henry.

Father: William Imel . . . . . (1815–living).
Mother: *Rhoby Thornton* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Oct. 12, 1854.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bradshaw, York Co., Neb.
Wife: *Amy Evangeline Glover* . . . . . Mar. 27, 1883.
Issue: (None.)

A farmer and stock raiser.

(800) *Janes, Huldah Maria.*

Father: Ira Janes . . . . . (1807–1863).
Mother: *Lucinda Shutts* . . . . . (1824–1871).
Birth: Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . June 7, 1846.
Death: (Living.) Residence: South Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.
Husband: Philus Crosby Glover . . . . . July 4, 1863.
Issue: (See Philus Crosby Glover.)

(801) ***Jenison, Michal.*** (6)

Father: **Robert Jenison** . . . . . (–1690).
Mother: ***Grace*** —— . . . . . (–1686).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Dec. 17, 1640.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . July 14, 1713.
1st Husband: Richard Bloys . . . . . Feb. 10, 1657–8.
Issue: (See Richard Bloys.)
2d Husband: **John Warren** . . . . . July 11, 1667.
Issue: (See **John Warren.**)

John Warren, Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(802) *Jenkins, Huldah.*

Father: James Wright Jenkins . . . . . (1780–1866).
Mother: *Elizabeth Whipple* . . . . . (1784–1844).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . May 12, 1817.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barre, Mass.
Husband: Samuel Wadsworth . . . . . May 20, 1841.
Issue: (See Samuel Wadsworth.)

(803) *Johnson, Alice Annie.* (6)

Father: Holly Johnson . . . . . (1823–1882).
Mother: *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: North Orange, Mass. . . . . Apr. 18, 1879.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Celia Maria Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(804) Johnson, Harry Erwin. (6)

Father: Holly Johnson . . . . . (1823–1882).
Mother: *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: North Orange, Mass. . . . . Mar. 16, 1873.
Death: (Living.) Residence: (In the West).
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Celia Maria Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

He was placed in a home in the West by the "New England Home for Little Wanderers," of which he had been an inmate.

(805) Johnson, Holly.

Father: Moses Johnson . . . . . (1781–1858).
Mother: *Rhoda Leonard* . . . . . (1785–1867).
Birth: North Orange, Mass. . . . . Jan. 29, 1823.
Death: North Orange, Mass. . . . . Dec. 7, 1882.
Wife: *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . Sept. 23, 1867.
Issue: 1. Nathan Alby Johnson . . . . June 27, 1868.
2. *Kittie Rebecca Johnson* . . . . Sept. 18, 1869.
3. *Ruth Maria Johnson* . . . . . May 12, 1871.
4. Harry Erwin Johnson . . . . Mar. 16, 1873.
5. Joel Wilber Johnson . . . . July 31, 1874.
6. Moses Tyler Johnson . . . . Sept. 9, 1876.
7. *Alice Annie Johnson* . . . . . Apr. 18, 1879.

Carpenter and farmer.

(806) Johnson, Joel Wilber. (6)

Father: Holly Johnson . . . . . (1823–1882).
Mother: *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: North Orange, Mass. . . . . July 31, 1874.
Death: (Living.) Residence: (In the West).
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Celia Maria Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Was placed in the "New England Home for Little Wanderers" by the overseers of the poor of Orange, Mass., and from this "Home" went to a home in the West.

(807) *Johnson, Kittie Rebecca.* (6)

Father: Holly Johnson . . . . . (1823–1882).
Mother: *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: North Orange, Mass. . . . . Sept. 18, 1869.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Fitchburg, Mass.
Husband: Charles Henry Briggs . . . . . Mar. 27, 1886.
Issue: Merritt Ray Johnson Briggs . . . Aug. 22, 1889.

Celia Maria Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(808) Johnson, Moses Tyler. (6)

Father: Holly Johnson . . . . . (1823–1882).
Mother: *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: North Orange, Mass. . . . . Sept. 9, 1876.
Death: (Living.) Residence: In the West.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Celia Maria Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Was placed in the "New England Home for Little Wanderers" by the overseers of the poor of Orange, Mass., and from this "Home" went to a home in the West.

(809) Johnson, Nathan Alby. (6)

Father: Holly Johnson . . . . . (1823–1882).
Mother: *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: North Orange, Mass. . . . . June 27, 1868.
Death: North Orange, Mass. . . . . Aug. 12, 1871.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Celia Maria Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(810) *Johnson, Ruth Maria.* (6)

Father: Holly Johnson . . . . . (1823–1882).
Mother: *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: North Orange, Mass. . . . . May 12, 1871.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Orange, Mass.
Husband: Warren Manning . . . . . Oct. 22, 1886.
Issue: Perley Erving Manning . . . . . Nov. 3, 1888.

Celia Maria Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(811) Jones, Ephraim.

Father: John Jones . . . . . (–1673).
Mother: *Dorcas* —— . . . . . (–1709).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . June 6, 1650.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . 1676.
Wife: ***Ruth Vinton*** . . . . . May 7, 1673.
Issue:
1. John Jones . . . . . Mar. 23, 1674.
2. *Mary Jones* . . . . . Mar. 29, 1677.

(812) Jones, John. (7)

Father: Ephraim Jones . . . . . (1650–1676).
Mother: ***Ruth Vinton.***
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Mar. 23, 1674.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Ephraim Jones and ***Ruth Vinton.***

(813) *Jones, Mary.* (7)

Father: Ephraim Jones . . . . . (1650–1676).
Mother: ***Ruth Vinton.***
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Mar. 29, 1677.
Death:
Husband: Joseph Adams . . . . . Sept. 26, 1695.
Issue:
1. Samuel Adams . . . . . July 20, 1696.
2. Joseph Adams . . . . . July 8, 1698.
3. Benjamin Adams . . . . . Dec. 1, 1701.
4. *Hester Adams* . . . . . Mar. 10, 1704.
5. *Mary Adams* . . . . . July 1, 1707.
6. *Rebecca Adams* . . . . . Nov. 20, 1709.
7. Jonas Adams . . . . . Dec. 16, 1712.
8. *Sibyl Adams* . . . . . Aug. 14, 1714.
9. *Hannah Adams* . . . . . Sept. 17, 1717.

Ephraim Jones and ***Ruth Vinton.***

Resided at Chelmsford, Mass.

(814) *Joslin, Adelphia.*

Father: Levi Joslin . . . . . (1806–1885).
Mother: *Dorcas Wright* . . . . . (1808–living).
Birth: Hubbardston, Mass. . . . . Feb. 10, 1828.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Hubbardston, Mass.
Husband: Hiram Wadsworth . . . . . Apr. 30, 1863.
Issue: (None.)

(815) *Joy, Laura.*

Father: Noah Joy . . . . . (1782–1843).
Mother: *Persis Warner* . . . . . (1783–1853).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Oct. 8, 1806.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Aug. 31, 1861.
Husband: Samuel Taylor Grout . . . . . May 9, 1826.
Issue: (See Samuel Taylor Grout.)

(816) *Kelley, Ada.*

Father: Ahira Kelley . . . . . (1814–1885).
Mother: *Sabra Rogers* . . . . . (1818–living).
Birth: South Dennis, Mass. . . . . Apr. 19, 1858.
Death: (Living.) Residence: South Dennis, Mass.
Husband: Frederick Osgood Kimball . . . . July 5, 1880.
Issue: (See Frederick Osgood Kimball.)

(817) Kendall, John Blake.

Father: John Edward Kendall . . . . . (1815–1885).
Mother: *Ellen Tree* . . . . . (1820–1890).
Birth: Washington, D. C. . . . . Dec. 16, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Washington, D. C.
Wife: *Mary Dwight Hooker* . . . . . Jan. 31, 1883.
Issue: (None.)

Dealer in coach findings, heavy hardware, metals, etc.

(818) Kent, Henry Redding. (4)

Father: Merrill Kent . . . . . (1804–living).
Mother: *Mary Diodamia Redding* . . . . . (1808–1885).
Birth: Penn, Guthrie Co., Iowa . . . . . Nov. 22, 1850.
Death: Penn, Guthrie Co., Iowa . . . about Sept. 22, 1851.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Diodamia Redding, *Mary Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(819) Kent, Merrill.

Father: Elijah Kent . . . . . (about 1770–1847).
Mother: *Achsah Dimmick.*
Birth: Stafford, Conn. . . . . Apr. 2, 1804.

Death: (Living.) Residence: Linden, Dallas Co., Iowa.
1st Wife: *Mary Bradley* . . . . . Dec. 22, 1830.
Issue: 1. (Still-born son) . . . . . Dec. 18, 1832.
2. *Margaret Maria Kent* . . . . Apr. 7, 1834.
3. *Nancy Jane Kent* . . . . . Oct. 6, 1835.
4. (Infant son) . . . . . Sept. 30, 1837.
5. *Mary Elizabeth Kent* . . . . Dec. 25, 1838.
6. Thomas Elijah Kent . . . . . Nov. 9, 1840.
2d Wife: *Mary Diodamia Redding* . . . . June 1, 1847.
Issue: 1. (Still-born son) . . . . . 1848 (or 1849).
2. Henry Redding Kent . . . . Nov. 22, 1850.

A farmer. Has taught in common schools, and for a short time kept a tavern.

(820) *Kimball, Adelia Delphia.* (4)

Father: Noah Kimball . . . . . (1804–1876).
Mother: *Martha Warren Brown* . . . . . (1811–1877).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 8, 1829.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: John Quincy Adams . . . . . Dec. 15, 1851.
Issue: (See John Quincy Adams.)

Martha Warren Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(821) *Kimball, Catherine Elliott.*

Father: Oliver Kimball.
Mother: *Catherine Elliott.*
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 15, 1815.
Death: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . Feb. 11, 1887.
Husband: Henry Taylor Grout . . . . . May 14, 1836.
Issue: (See Henry Taylor Grout.)

(822) Kimball, Edward Forrest. (6)

Father: Frederick Osgood Kimball . . . . (1857–living).
Father: *Ada Kelley* . . . . . (1858–living).
Birth: South Dennis, Mass. . . . . Aug. 22, 1885.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Frederick Osgood Kimball, Frederick William Kimball, *Martha Warren Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(823) *Kimball, Ella Frances.* (6)

Father: Frederick Osgood Kimball . . . . (1857–living).
Mother: *Ada Kelley* . . . . . (1858–living).
Birth: South Dennis, Mass. . . . . Nov. 12, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Frederick Osgood Kimball, Frederick William Kimball, *Martha Warren Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(824) Kimball, Frederick Osgood. (5)

Father: Frederick William Kimball . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Susan Frances McGinnis* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . June 21, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: South Dennis, Mass.
Wife: *Ada Kelley* . . . . . July 5, 1880.
Issue: **1.** Ralph Kimball . . . . . June 28, 1881.
2. Edward Forrest Kimball . . . Aug. 22, 1885.
3. *Ella Frances Kimball* . . . . Nov. 12, 1889.

Frederick William Kimball, *Martha Warren Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Workman in a shoe factory.

(825) Kimball, Frederick William. (4)

Father: Noah Kimball . . . . . (1804–1876).
Mother: *Martha Warren Brown* . . . . . (1811–1877).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 9, 1833.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Wife: *Susan Frances McGinnis* . . . . . Apr. 23, 1856.
Issue: 1. Frederick Osgood Kimball . . . June 21, 1857.
2. Oliver Kimball . . . . . Apr. 5, 1859.
3. Harry Wood Kimball . . . . Aug. 11, 1861.
4. *Martha Grace Kimball* . . . . Dec. 6, 1869.

Martha Warren Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(826) Kimball, Gardner Brown. (4)

Father: Noah Kimball . . . . . (1804–1876).
Mother: *Martha Warren Brown* . . . . . (1811–1877).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 24, 1838.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 14, 1838.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Martha Warren Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(827) Kimball, Harry Wood. (5)

Father: Frederick William Kimball . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Susan Frances McGinnis* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Aug. 11, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Wife: *Elvira Carver* . . . . . Dec. 24, 1885.
Issue: (None.)

Frederick William Kimball, *Martha Warren Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A dealer in wood and coal.

(828) *Kimball, Martha Grace.* (5)

Father: Frederick William Kimball . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Susan Frances McGinnis* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Dec. 6, 1869.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Frederick William Kimball, *Martha Warren Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(829) Kimball, Noah.

Father: Oliver Kimball . . . . . (1776–1819).
Mother: *Hannah Flagg* . . . . . (1787–1809).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 10, 1804.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . June 3, 1876.
Wife: *Martha Warren Brown* . . . . . Aug. 11, 1828.
Issue: 1. *Adelia Delphia Kimball* . . . . June 8, 1829.
2. *Sarah Elizabeth Kimball* . . . Jan. 23, 1831.
3 Frederick William Kimball . . Feb. 9, 1833.
4. Gardner Brown Kimball . . . Feb. 24, 1838.

A shoe manufacturer and tradesman.

(830) Kimball, Oliver. (5)

Father: Frederick William Kimball . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Susan Frances McGinnis* . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Apr. 5, 1859.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Wife: *Catherine Medora Coye* . . . . . Feb. 25, 1880.
Issue: (None.)

Frederick William Kimball, *Martha Warren Brown*, *Sally Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A musician and a book-keeper.

(831) Kimball, Ralph. (6)

Father: Frederick Osgood Kimball . . . . (1857–living).
Mother: *Ada Kelley* . . . . . (1858–living).
Birth: South Dennis, Mass. . . . . June 28, 1881.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Frederick Osgood Kimball, Frederick William Kimball, *Martha Warren Brown*, *Sally Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(832) *Kimball, Sarah Elizabeth.* (4)

Father: Noah Kimball . . . . . (1804–1876).
Mother: *Martha Warren Brown* . . . . . (1811–1877).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 23, 1831.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Martha Warren Brown, *Sally Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(833) Kingsley, Charles Edwin. (3)

Father: Edwin Kingsley . . . . . (1799–1855).
Mother: *Sarah Clark* . . . . . (1803–1833).
Birth: (Probably Southampton, Mass.) . . Apr., 1830.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . May 17, 1830.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Clark, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(834) Kingsley, Daniel. (4)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1709-1781).
Mother: ***Jemima Parsons*** . . . . . (1713–1794).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . May 12, 1751.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 28, 1835.
Wife: *Mary Edwards* . . . . . 1787.
Issue: (None.)

Samuel Kingsley and ***Jemima Parsons.***

(835) Kingsley, Edwin.

Father: Noah Kingsley . . . . . (1774–1830).
Mother: *Electa Parsons* . . . . . (1775–1850).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 13, 1799.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 1, 1855.
1st Wife: *Sarah Clark* . . . . . Dec. 26, 1821.
Issue: 1. (*Still-born daughter.*)
2. Charles Edwin Kingsley . . . Apr., 1830.
3. *Sarah Clark Kingsley* . . about Mar. 8, 1832.
2nd Wife: *Marilla Clapp* . . . . . Jan. 1, 1834.
Issue: 1. (*Still-born daughter*) . . . . . Sept. 8, 1836.
2. Edwin Emerson Kingsley . . . Aug. 8, 1839.
3. Myron A. Kingsley . . . . . July 27, 1842.
3d Wife: *Mary Ann Nash* . . . . . Apr. 4, 1854.
Issue: (None.)

Was a farmer in the east part of Southampton, but removed to the Centre a few years before his death.

(836) Kingsley, Enos. (4)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1709–1781).
Mother: ***Jemima Parsons*** . . . . . (1713–1794).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 16, 1740.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 1, 1822.
Wife: *Abigail Pomeroy* . . . . . Dec. 22, 1763.
Issue: 1. *Lucretia Kingsley* . . . . . Nov. 5, 1764.
2. *Abigail Kingsley* . . . . (bap.) Aug. 31, 1766.
3. *Esther Kingsley* . . . . (bap.) Sept. 4, 1768.
4. Enos Kingsley . . . . . (bap.) Sept. 23, 1770.
5. *Asenath Kingsley* . . . . (bap.) Nov. 1, 1772.
6. *Sarah Kingsley* . . . . (bap.) Feb. 26, 1775.
7. *Rachel Kingsley* . . . . (bap.) June 5, 1777.
8. *Jemima Kingsley* . . . . (bap.) Apr. 9, 1780.
9. *Anne Kingsley* . . . . . (bap.) May 5, 1782.
10. *Sophia Kingsley* . . . . (bap.) Oct. 31, 1784.

Samuel Kingsley and ***Jemima Parsons.***

Accompanied his parents on their removal from Northampton to Southampton, but afterwards returned to Northampton.

(837) *Kingsley, Hannah.* (4)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1709–1781).
Mother: ***Jemima Parsons*** . . . . . (1713–1794).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . (bap.) Dec. 4, 1757.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Samuel Kingsley and ***Jemima Parsons.***

(838) ***Kingsley, Jemima.*** (4)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1709–1781).
Mother: ***Jemima Parsons*** . . . . . (1713–1794).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . about 1748.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 6, 1839.
Husband: **Azariah Lyman** . . . . . Mar. 17, 1774.
Issue: (See **Azariah Lyman.**)

Jemima Lyman, **Dorus Clarke**, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Her mind failed in old age.

(839) Kingsley, Joseph. (4)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1709–1781).
Mother: ***Jemima Parsons*** . . . . . (1713–1794).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 2, 1744–5.
Death:
Wife: *Isabel Strong* . . . . . 1769.
Issue: 1. Joseph Kingsley . . . . . 1770.
2. Ezra Kingsley . . . . . 1771.
3. Justus Kingsley . . . . . 1772.
4. *Isabel Kingsley* . . . . . 1774.
5. Bela Kingsley . . . . . 1775.

6. *Miriam Kingsley* . . . . . 1777.
7. *Dorcas Kingsley* . . . . . 1779.
8. Justus Kingsley . . . . . 1782.
9. Zenas Kingsley . . . . . 1784.
10. Henry Kingsley . . . . . 1785.
11. Warham Kingsley . . . . . 1788.
12. *Marvel* (perhaps Marvel) *Kingsley* 1792.

Samuel Kingsley and ***Jemima Parsons.***

Resided in Westhampton.

(840) *Kingsley, Lucy.* (4)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1709–1781).
Mother: ***Jemima Parsons*** . . . . . (1713–1794).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . (bap.) Aug. 25, 1754.
Death: Southampton, Mass. (In infancy.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Kingsley and ***Jemima Parsons.***

(841) *Kingsley, Lucy.* (4)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1709–1781).
Mother: ***Jemima Parsons*** . . . . . (1713–1794).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . (bap.) July 30, 1756.
Death:
Husband: Jonathan Ware . . . . . 1777.
Issue:

Samuel Kingsley and ***Jemima Parsons.***

(842) Kingsley, Moses. (5)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1674–1724).
Mother: ***Mary Clary*** . . . . . (–1751).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 5, 1705.
Death: Northampton, Mass. (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Kingsley and ***Mary Clary.***

(843) Kingsley, Moses. (5)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1674–1724).
Mother: ***Mary Clary*** . . . . . (–1751).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 3, 1707.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 28, 1773.
Wife: *Mercy Parsons* . . . . . Nov. 30, 1732.
Issue:
1. Asahel Kingsley . . . . . Aug. 23, 1732.
2. *Mary Kingsley* . . . . . Nov. 20, 1734.
3. *Mary Kingsley* . . . . . Dec. 9, 1735.
4. Asahel Kingsley . . . . . Mar. 31, 1738.
5. *Mercy Kingsley* . . . . . Mar. 28, 1739.
6. *Lydia Kingsley* . . . . . Sept. 18, 1741.
7. Moses Kingsley . . . . . Jan. 20, 1743–4.
8. Daniel Kingsley . . . . . Dec. 21, 1746.

Samuel Kingsley and ***Mary Clary.***

(844) *Kingsley, Naomi.* (4)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1709–1781).
Mother: ***Jemima Parsons*** . . . . . (1713–1794).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . May 12, 1751.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 26, 1812.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Kingsley and ***Jemima Parsons.***

(845) Kingsley, Samuel. (6)

Father: **Enos Kingsley** . . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Sarah Haines*** . . . . . (–1691).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 29, 1674.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . June 9, 1724.
Wife: ***Mary Clary*** . . . . . Dec. 20, 1704.
Issue:
1. Moses Kingsley . . . . . Sept. 5, 1705.
2. Moses Kingsley . . . . . Sept. 3, 1707.
3. *Sarah Kingsley* . . . . . Sept. 3, 1708.
4. **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . Nov. 28, 1709.

Samuel Kingsley, ***Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(846) Kingsley, Samuel. (5)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1674–1724).
Mother: ***Mary Clary*** . . . . . (–1751).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 28, 1709.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 18, 1781.
Wife: ***Jemima Parsons*** . . . . . Dec. 27, 1739.
Issue:
1. Enos Kingsley . . . . . Oct. 16, 1740.
2. Samuel Kingsley . . . . . Jan 29, 1742–3.
3. Joseph Kingsley . . . . . Mar. 2, 1744–5.
4. ***Jemima Kingsley*** . . . . . about 1748.
5. Daniel Kingsley . . . . . May 12, 1751.
6. *Naomi Kingsley* . . . . . May 12, 1751.
7. *Lucy Kingsley* . . . . . (bap.) Aug. 25, 1754.
8. *Lucy Kingsley* . . . . . (bap.) July 30, 1756.
9. *Hannah Kingsley* . . . . (bap.) Dec. 4, 1757.

Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman, **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

He removed with wife and children from Northampton to Southampton in April, 1753.

(847) Kingsley, Samuel. (4)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1709–1781).
Mother: ***Jemima Parsons*** . . . . . (1713–1794).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 29, 1742–3.
Death:
Wife: *Naomi Wright* . . . . . 1768.
Issue:
1. Reuben Kingsley . . . . . 1770.
2. *Naomi Kingsley.*
3. Noah Kingsley . . . . . 1774.
4. *Hannah Kingsley* . . . . . 1776.
5. *Mary Kingsley* . . . . . 1777.
6. *Sarah Kingsley.*

Samuel Kingsley and ***Jemima Parsons.***

Settled in Westhampton.

(848) *Kingsley, Sarah.* (5)

Father: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . (1674–1724).
Mother: ***Mary Clary*** . . . . . (–1751).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 3, 1708.
Death:
Husband: Nathaniel Clark . . . . . Oct. 31, 1728
Issue: (See Nathaniel Clark.)

Samuel Kingsley and ***Mary Clary.***

(849) *Kingsley, Sarah Clark.* (3)

Father: Edwin Kingsley . . . . . (1799–1855).
Mother: *Sarah Clark* . . . . . (1803–1833).
Birth: (Probably Southampton, Mass.) about Mar. 8, 1832.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . June 8, 1832.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Clark, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(850) *Knox, Maria Lucina.*

Father: Gerry Knox.
Mother: *Eliza Harrington* . . . . . (1813–living).
Birth: Dukes Co., N. Y. . . . . June 10, 1836.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Husband: George Farnum Hewett . . . . . Apr. 10, 1858.
Issue: *Mabel Eliza Hewett* . . . . . Sept. 20, 1860.

(851) *Ladd, Elizabeth Ann.*

Father: John Ladd . . . . . (1779–1826).
Mother: *Eusebia Henry* . . . . . (1785–1866).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 7, 1815.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: Samuel Harrison Brown . . . . . May 17, 1840.
Issue: (See Samuel Harrison Brown.)

(852) *Lamb, Abigail.* (5)

Father: **Samuel Lamb** . . . . . (1663–1729).
Mother: ***Rebecca Bird.***
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Mar. 18, 1706–7.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . July 2, 1708.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Lamb and ***Rebecca Bird.***

(853) *Lamb, Deborah.* (5)

Father: **Samuel Lamb** . . . . . (1663–1729).
Mother: ***Rebecca Bird.***
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Dec. 25, 1699.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Aug. 17, 1777.
Husband: John Stebbins . . . . . June 8, 1731.
Issue:
1. John Stebbins . . . . . Aug. 20, 1731.
2. Ebenezer Stebbins . . . . . Feb. 2, 1732–3.
3. *Eunice Stebbins* . . . . . Feb. 19, 1734–5.
4. Lemuel Stebbins . . . . . Mar. 5, 1736–7.
5. *Sarah Stebbins* . . . . . Aug. 25, 1739.

Samuel Lamb and ***Rebecca Bird.***

(854) *Lamb, Decline.* (5)

Father: **Samuel Lamb** . . . . . (1663–1729).
Mother: ***Rebecca Bird.***
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Apr. 23, 1704.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Dec. 20, 1704.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Lamb and ***Rebecca Bird.***

(855) Lamb, (Infant son). (5)

Father: **Samuel Lamb** . . . . . (1663–1729).
Mother: ***Rebecca Bird.***
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 7, 1690.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 8 (or 9), 1690.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Lamb and ***Rebecca Bird.***

(856) Lamb, (Infant son). (5)

Father: **Samuel Lamb** . . . . . (1663–1729).
Mother: ***Rebecca Bird.***
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Dec. 30, 1691.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Dec. 30, 1691.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Lamb and ***Rebecca Bird.***

(857) ***Lamb, Joanna.*** (5)

Father: **Samuel Lamb** . . . . . (1663–1729).
Mother: ***Rebecca Bird.***
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . June 17, 1695.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . May 18, 1768.
Husband: **Ebenezer Bliss** . . . . . July 23, 1723.
Issue: (See **Ebenezer Bliss.**)

Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss, ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(858) *Lamb, Mary.* (5)

Father: **Samuel Lamb** . . . . . (1663–1729).
Mother: ***Rebecca Bird.***
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Sept. 10, 1688.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Samuel Lamb and ***Rebecca Bird.***

(859) *Lamb, Rebecca.* (5)

Father: **Samuel Lamb** . . . . . (1663–1729).
Mother: ***Rebecca Bird.***
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Nov. 21, 1697.
Death:
Husband: James Beckwith . . . . . (pub.) July 4, 1717.
Issue:

Samuel Lamb and ***Rebecca Bird.***

(860) Lamb, Samuel. (6)

Father: **John Lamb** . . . . . (–1690.)
Mother: ***Joanna*** —— . . . . . (–1683).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Sept. 28, 1663.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Dec. 5, 1729.
Wife: ***Rebecca Bird*** . . . . . Dec. 1, 1687.
Issue:
1. *Mary Lamb* . . . . . Sept. 10, 1688.
2. (Infant son) . . . . . Jan. 7, 1690.
3. (Infant son) . . . . . Dec. 30, 1691.
4. Samuel Lamb . . . . . Feb. 23, 1692.
(Probably 1693, new style.)
5. ***Joanna Lamb*** . . . . . June 17, 1695.
6. *Rebecca Lamb* . . . . . Nov. 21, 1697.
7. *Deborah Lamb* . . . . . Dec. 25, 1699.
8. Thomas Lamb . . . . . Jan. 31, 1701–2.
9. *Decline Lamb* . . . . . Apr. 23, 1704.
10. *Abigail Lamb* . . . . . Mar. 18, 1706–7.
11. *Sarah Lamb* . . . . . Mar. 26, 1712.

Joanna Lamb, **Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss,** ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(861) Lamb, Samuel. (5)

Father: **Samuel Lamb** . . . . . (1663–1729).
Mother: ***Rebecca Bird.***
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 23, 1692.
(Probably 1693, new style.)
Death:
1st Wife: *Martha Stebbins* . . . . . May 4, 1720.
Issue: 1. *Lois Lamb* . . . . . Nov. 13, 1720.
2. *Eunice Lamb* . . . . . Apr. 6, 1722.
3. *Martha Lamb* . . . . . Dec. 16, 1723.
4. Samuel Lamb . . . . . Mar. 13, 1727–8.
2d Wife: (Probably) *Mary Wright* . . . . June 29, 1749.
Issue:

Samuel Lamb and ***Rebecca Bird.***

(862) *Lamb, Sarah.* (5)

Father: **Samuel Lamb** . . . . . (1663–1729).
Mother: ***Rebecca Bird.***
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Mar. 26, 1712.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 13, 1742.
Husband: Abner Ely . . . . . (pub.) Mar. 25, 1738.
Issue: (None.)

Samuel Lamb and ***Rebecca Bird.***

(863) Lamb, Thomas. (5)

Father: **Samuel Lamb** . . . . . (1663–1729).
Mother: ***Rebecca Bird.***
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 31, 1701–2.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Feb., 1739–40.
Wife: *Sarah Beckwith* . . . . . (pub.) Oct. 5, 1723.
Issue: 1. *Mary Lamb* . . . . . Jan. 25, 1724–5.
2. *Elizabeth Lamb* . . . . . Aug. 12, 1729.
3. Abner Lamb . . . . . Nov. 4, 1731.

Samuel Lamb and ***Rebecca Bird.***

(864) Lambert, John.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: New York State.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lee, Lee Co., Ill.
1st Wife: *Amy Ann Glover* . . . . . Jan. 28, 1854.
Issue: (None.)
2d Wife: ——
Issue:

(865) *Lawyer, Helen.*

Father: James Madison Lawyer . . . . . (–1854).
Mother: *Mary Clement* . . . . . (1824–1882).
Birth: Argusville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. . . July 4, 1849.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego, N. Y.
Husband: Andrew S. Carter . . . . . Nov. 1, 1868.
Issue: (None.)

(866) ***Lee, Tabitha.*** (6)

Father: **John Lee** . . . . . (about 1620–1690).
Mother: ***Mary Hart*** . . . . . (1635–1710).
Birth: Farmington, Conn. . . . . 1677.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . . June 23, 1750.
Husband: **Preserved Strong** . . . . . Oct. 23, 1701.
Issue: (See **Preserved Strong.**)

Aaron Strong, ***Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(867) Leete, William Phersis.

Father: Hervey Bidkar Leete . . . . . (1817–1888).
Mother: *Cynthia Clark* . . . . . (1833–1871).
Birth: Orange, Conn. . . . . Dec. 18, 1864.
Death: (Living.) Residence: North Haven, Conn.
Wife: *Minnie Edith Grout* . . . . . Dec. 31, 1888.
Issue: (None.)

A printer.

(868) *Lines, Wealthy Thompson.*

Father: Dennis Lines . . . . . (1799–1876).
Mother: *Catherine Shaw Ridlon* . . . . . (1805–1846).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . Nov. 11, 1842.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Melrose Highlands, Mass.
Husband: Charles Harrison Sprague . . . . Mar. 9, 1864.
Issue: (See Charles Harrison Sprague.)

(869) Long, Clarence Alonzo. (6)

Father: William Henry Long . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Amy Ann Meloy* . . . . . (1860–living).
Birth: Le Claire, Scott Co., Iowa . . . . June 14, 1881.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Amy Ann Meloy, Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(870) *Long, Frances May.* (6)

Father: William Henry Long . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Amy Ann Meloy* . . . . . (1860–living).
Birth: Le Claire, Scott Co., Iowa . . . . May 3, 1884.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Amy Ann Meloy, Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(871) Long, Lloyd Jacob. (6)

Father: William Henry Long . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Amy Ann Meloy* . . . . . (1860–living).
Birth: Le Claire, Scott Co., Iowa . . . . Dec. 21, 1879.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Amy Ann Meloy, Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(872) *Long, Sarah.*

Father: Jacob Long . . . . . (1793–1877).
Mother: *Magdelena Becht* . . . . . (1796–1842).
Birth: Collinsville, Blair Co., Pa. . . . . Jan. 30, 1837.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Husband: Edward Lewis Glover . . . . . Oct. 4, 1855.
Issue: (See Edward Lewis Glover.)

(873) Long, William Henry.

Father: Jacob Long . . . . . (1828–living).
Mother: *Elizabeth Almira Davidson* . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Tyrone City, Blair Co., Pa. . . . . Jan. 28, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Moline, Elk Co., Kan.
Wife: *Amy Ann Meloy* . . . . . Feb. 27, 1879.
Issue: 1. Lloyd Jacob Long . . . . . Dec. 21, 1879.
2. Clarence Alonzo Long . . . . June 14, 1881.
3. *Frances May Long* . . . . . May 3, 1884.

A farmer.

(874) Longfellow, William Pitt Preble.

Father: Stephen Longfellow . . . . . (1805–1850).
Mother: *Marianne Preble* . . . . . (1812–1888).
Birth: Portland, Me. . . . . Mar. 25, 1836.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: *Susan Emily Daniell* . . . . . May 26, 1870.
Issue: (None.)

An architect.

(875) *Longley, Anna.* (3)

Father: William Llewellyn Longley . . . . (1838–1884).
Mother: *Mary Abbey Hammond* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . Apr. 25, 1866.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Portland, Me.
Husband: Edward Howard York . . . . . Sept. 26, 1888.
Issue: (See Edward Howard York.)

Mary Abbey Hammond, Anna Grout Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(876) *Longley, Mary.* (3)

Father: William Llewellyn Longley . . . . (1838–1884).
Mother: *Mary Abbey Hammond* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . Mar. 8, 1874.
Death: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . Sept. 10, 1878.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Abbey Hammond, Anna Grout Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(877) Longley, William Llewellyn.

Father: Timothy Heald Longley . . . . . (1796–1849).
Mother: *Mary Bond* . . . . . (1802–1876).
Birth: Millbury, Mass. . . . . Sept. 10, 1838.
Death: Chemung, N. Y. . . . . June 24, 1884.
Wife: *Mary Abbey Hammond* . . . . . Sept. 18, 1860.
Issue: 1. *Anna Longley* . . . . . Apr. 25, 1866.
2. *Mary Longley* . . . . . Mar. 8, 1874.

Superintendent of the paper mills of S. D. Warren & Co. at Cumberland Mills, Maine

(878) Loomis, Charles Warren. (3)

Father: Oliver Henry Loomis . . . . . (1854–living).
Mother: *Harriet Florella Warren* . . . . . (1857–1884).
Birth: Ypsilanti, Mich. . . . . Nov. 23, 1882.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Harriet Florella Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(879) Loomis, Joseph Albert. (3)

Father: Oliver Henry Loomis . . . . . (1854–living).
Mother: *Harriet Florella Warren* . . . . . (1857–1884).
Birth: Ypsilanti, Mich. . . . . Apr. 30, 1884.
Death: Ypsilanti, Mich. . . . . May 13, 1884.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Harriet Florella Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(880) *Loomis, Matilda.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . Jan. (about 17), 1880.
Husband: Erastus Glover.
Issue: (None.)

(881) Loomis, Oliver Henry.

Father: Albert Seward Loomis . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Sarah Wood Hill* . . . . . (1826–1879).
Birth: Ypsilanti, Mich. . . . . Nov. 1, 1854.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Plymouth, Mich.
1st Wife: *Harriet Florella Warren* . . . . . Dec. 21, 1881.
Issue: 1. Charles Warren Loomis . . . Nov. 23, 1882.
2. Joseph Albert Loomis . . . . Apr. 30, 1884.
2d Wife: *Margaret Augusta Werneken* . . . Mar. 7, 1888.
Issue: (None.)

A farmer.

(882) *Lord, Minnie Bucklin.*

Father: Charles Bucklin Lord . . . . . (1832–living).
Mother: *Sarah Porter Smith* . . . . . (1828–living).
Birth: Dubuque, Iowa . . . . . Nov. 16, 1865.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Husband: Walter Cornell Hale . . . . . June 28, 1888.
Issue: *Hattie May Hale* . . . . . Jan. 3, 1889.

(883) *Loring, Hannah Abby.*

Father: Abel Loring . . . . . (1793–1865).
Mother: *Mary Holland* . . . . . (1798–1863).
Birth: Petersham, Mass. . . . . Mar. 13, 1827.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Holden, Mass.
Husband: James Monroe Stone . . . . . Apr. 6, 1848.
Issue: (See James Monroe Stone.)

(884) Lowell, Walter Bixby.

Father: John Stockbridge Lowell . . . . (1834–living).
Mother: *Caroline Morse Campbell* . . . . (1835–1869).
Birth: Small Point, Me. . . . . Nov. 30, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bath, Me.
Wife: *Emma Frances Turner* . . . . . Dec. 11, 1889.
Issue: (None.)

A sea captain.

(885) *Lund, Mary Elizabeth.*

Father: Benjamin Lund . . . . . (1818–1881).
Mother: *Elvira Duncklee* . . . . . (1819–living).

Birth: Milford, N. H. . . . . May 16, 1843.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Manchester, N. H.
1st Husband: Henry Harrison Buell . . . . Feb. 18, 1859.
Issue: 1. *Madella Augusta Buell* . . . . Sept. 22, 1860.
2. *Minnie Abigail Buell* . . . . July 18, 1862.
3. *Inez Maud Buell* . . . . . Oct. 5, 1866.
2d Husband: David Wadsworth . . . . . Jan. 18, 1873.
Issue: (None.)

(886) *Lyman, Abigail.* (5)

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1693–1783).
Mother: ***Abigail Moseley*** . . . . . (1697–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . 1725.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 8 (or 9), 1747.
Husband: (Probably unmarried.)

John Lyman and ***Abigail Moseley.***

(887) *Lyman, Abigail.* (4)

Father: **Zadoc Lyman** . . . . . (1719–1754).
Mother: ***Sarah Clark*** . . . . . (1723–1795).
Birth: Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. . . . . 1751.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 18, 1824.
Husband: Ephraim Wright . . . . . July 4, 1772.
Issue: 1. Levi Wright . . . . . Aug. 19, 1773.
2. Preserved Wright . . . . . July 2, 1775.
3. Luther Wright . . . . . Apr. 10, 1777.
4. *Charlotte Wright* . . . . . May 22, 1779.
5. Medad Wright . . . . . June 9, 1781.
6. *Abigail Wright* . . . . . June 13, 1783.
7. Zenas Wright . . . . . Sept. 10, 1785.
8. Zadoc Lyman Wright . . . . June 24, 1788.
9. *Marion Wright* . . . . . Oct. 31, 1790.
10. Martin Wright . . . . . Feb. 1, 1793.

Zadoc Lyman and ***Sarah Clark.***

(888) Lyman, Azariah. (4)

Father: **Zadoc Lyman** . . . . . (1719–1754).
Mother: ***Sarah Clark*** . . . . . (1723–1795).
Birth: Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. . . . . Dec., 1747.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 28, 1833.
Wife: ***Jemima Kingsley*** . . . . . Mar. 17, 1774.
Issue: 1. ***Jemima Lyman*** . . . . . Feb. 19, 1775.
2. Azariah Lyman . . . . . Dec. 6, 1777.
3. Elihu Lyman . . . . . Oct. 16, 1779.
4. *Sophia Lyman* . . . . . Dec. 21.
5. Jesse Lyman . . . . . Mar. 6, 1784.
6. (Infant child) . . . . . Oct. 31, 1788.
7. Jesse Lyman . . . . . Mar. 9, 1789.

Jemima Lyman, **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

A farmer.

(889) Lyman, Azariah. (3)

Father: **Azariah Lyman** . . . . . (1747–1833).
Mother: ***Jemima Kingsley*** . . . . . (1748–1839).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 6, 1777.
Death: . . . . . May 12, 1857.
1st Wife: *Rhoda Rust* . . . . . Nov. 27, 1799.
Issue: 1. *Fidelia Lyman* . . . . . Aug. 9, 1800.
2. *Sophronia Lyman* . . . . . June 14, 1802.
3. *Roxana Lyman* . . . . . Sept. 9, 1804.
4. *Rhoda Lyman* . . . . . Sept. 2, 1806.
5. *Mary Lyman* . . . . . Oct. 22, 1809.
2d Wife: *Sarah Bartlett* . . . . . Jan. 8, 1811.
Issue: 1. Newman Rust Lyman . . . . Nov. 12, 1811.
2. Elihu Oliver Lyman . . . . . June 12, 1817.
3. *Melissa Lyman* . . . . . Aug. 27, 1818.
4. Osman Azariah Lyman . . . . Sept. 23, 1824.

Azariah Lyman and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

(890) Lyman, Caleb. (5)

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1693–1783).
Mother: ***Abigail Moseley*** . . . . . (1697–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . June 21, 1738.
Death: Cazenovia, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 25, 1824.
Wife: *Mehitable Strong* . . . . . Jan. 5, 1764; (perhaps Jan. 25, 1766; perhaps 1763.)
Issue: 1. Isaac Lyman . . . . . Apr. 24, 1769.
2. *Martha Lyman* . . . . . Mar. 25, 1771.
3. Caleb Lyman . . . . . July 31, 1775.

John Lyman and ***Abigail Moseley.***

(891) *Lyman, Dorcas.* (5)

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1693–1783).
Mother: ***Abigail Moseley*** . . . . . (1697–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . 1727.
Death:
1st Husband: Noah Clapp.
Issue:
2d Husband: Josiah Moody.
Issue:

John Lyman and ***Abigail Moseley.***

(892) *Lyman, Eleanor.* (5)

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1693–1783).
Mother: ***Abigail Moseley*** . . . . . (1697–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . 1735.
Death:
1st Husband: Stephen Pomeroy.
Issue: 1. *Eleanor Pomeroy* . . . . . (bap.) 1760.
2. Enos Pomeroy . . . . . (bap.) 1761.
3. *Electa Pomeroy* . . . . . (bap.) Jan. 13, 1765.
4. Elisha Pomeroy . . . . (bap.) Mar. 22, 1767.
2d Husband: Oliver Morton . . . . . 1775.
Issue:

John Lyman and ***Abigail Moseley.***

(893) Lyman, Elihu. (3)

Father: **Azariah Lyman** . . . . . (1747–1833).
Mother: ***Jemima Kingsley*** . . . . . (1748–1839).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 16, 1779.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 24, 1815.
Wife: *Hannah Judd* . . . . . Dec. 16, 1802.
Issue: 1. *Clarissa Judd Lyman* . . . . Mar. 12, 1806.
2. *Theresa Lyman* . . . . . Aug. 29, 1810.
3. George Lyman . . . . . Nov. 19, 1812.

Azariah Lyman and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

(894) *Lyman, Hannah.* (5)

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1693–1783).
Mother: ***Abigail Moseley*** . . . . . (1697–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . 1733.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. (8 or 9), 1747.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

John Lyman and ***Abigail Moseley.***

(895) Lyman, (Infant child). (3)

Father: **Azariah Lyman** . . . . . (1747–1833).
Mother: ***Jemima Kingsley*** . . . . . (1748–1839).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 31, 1788.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 31, 1788.
Husband or wife: (Unmarried.)

Azariah Lyman and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

(896) Lyman, Israel. (4)

Father: **Zadoc Lyman** . . . . . (1719–1754).
Mother: ***Sarah Clark*** . . . . . (1723–1795).
Birth: Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. . . . . Feb. 7, 1746.
Death: Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. . . . . June 8, 1830.
Wife: *Rachel Beals* . . . . . Jan. 4, 1770.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Lyman* . . . . . Sept. 12, 1770.
2. *Rachel Lyman* . . . . . Mar. 10, 1772.
3. Zadoc Samuel Lyman . . . . Mar. 26, 1774.
4. Israel Lyman . . . . . Aug. 9, 1775.
5. Israel Lyman . . . . . Oct. 17, 1776.
6. *Achsah Lyman* . . . . . Apr. 27, 1778.
7. *Cynthia Lyman* . . . . . Apr. 8, 1780.
8. Amaziah Lyman . . . . . Feb. 13, 1782.
9. *Hannah Lyman* . . . . . Oct. 9, 1783.
10. Elijah Lyman . . . . . Nov. 13, 1785.
11. Elijah Lyman . . . . . May 23, 1787.
12. Enos Lyman . . . . . Jan. 2, 1790.
13. George Lyman . . . . . Dec. 13, 1792.

Zadoc Lyman and ***Sarah Clark.***

(897) ***Lyman, Jemima.*** (3)

Father: **Azariah Lyman** . . . . . (1747–1833).
Mother: ***Jemima Kingsley*** . . . . . (1748–1839).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 19, 1775.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 31, 1838.
1st Husband: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . Mar. 10, 1796.
Issue: (See **Jonathan Clark.**)
2d Husband: Gaius Searle . . (Intentions dated Jan. 8, 1819.)
Issue: (None.)

Dorus Clarke, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(898) Lyman, Jesse. (3)

Father: **Azariah Lyman** . . . . . (1747–1833).
Mother: ***Jemima Kingsley*** . . . . . (1748–1839).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 6, 1784.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . June 21, 1788.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Azariah Lyman and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

(899) Lyman, Jesse. (3)

Father: **Azariah Lyman** . . . . . (1747–1833).
Mother: ***Jemima Kingsley*** . . . . . (1748–1839).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . March, 1789.
Death:
Wife: *Lucy Kingsley* . . . . . Jan. 2, 1817.
Issue:
1. (Infant child) . . . . . Apr. 2, 1820.
2. *Maria Elma Lyman* . . . . . Nov. 23, 1821.
3. Elihu Eustice Lyman . . . . Nov. 24, 1824.
4. William Eustice Lyman . . . Oct. 28, 1828.
5. Sylvester Lyman . . . . . June 1, 1830.

Azariah Lyman and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

(900) Lyman, John. (6)

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (about 1659–1740).
Mother: ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . . . . . (1666–1735).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 12, 1693.
Death: Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. . . . . Jan. 3, 1783.
1st Wife: ***Abigail Moseley*** . . . . . 1718.
Issue:
1. **Zadoc Lyman** . . . . . 1719.
2. *Mindwell Lyman* . . . . . 1721.
3. John Lyman . . . . . Oct. 7, 1723.
4. *Abigail Lyman* . . . . . 1725.
5. *Dorcas Lyman* . . . . . 1727.
6. *Sarah Lyman* . . . . . 1730.
7. *Hannah Lyman* . . . . . 1733.
8. *Eleanor Lyman* . . . . . 1735.
9. Caleb Lyman . . . . . June 21, 1738.

2d Wife: *Theoda Hunt.*
Issue:

Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

He lived many years on the "Plain," so called, where his children were born. His house was burned (and his two daughters perished) near midnight, Dec. 8-9, 1747. This is said to have been one cause of his removal to Hockanum, where he made large purchases of land.

(901) Lyman, John. (5)

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1693–1783).
Mother: ***Abigail Moseley*** . . . . . (1697–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 7, 1723.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 4, 1797.
Wife: *Hannah Strong* . . . . . (about 1749).
Issue:
1. John Lyman . . . . . Sept. 8, 1750.
2. Rufus Lyman . . . . . Dec., 1751.
3. *Hannah Lyman* . . . . . Nov. 28, 1754.
4. Thomas Lyman . . . . . Dec. 18, 1756.
5. *Phœbe Lyman* . . . . . Jan. 5, 1759.
6. Asahel Lyman . . . . . Mar. 11, 1761.
7. *Dorcas Lyman* . . . . . Feb. 7, 1763.
8. *Mehitabel Lyman* . . . . . Nov. 17, 1764.
9. *Susanna Lyman* . . . . . July 20, 1767.
10. *Jerusha Lyman* . . . . . June 16, 1768.
11. *Persis Lyman* . . . . . Apr. 19, 1771.
12. *Anne Lyman* . . . . . Feb. 7, 1773.

John Lyman and ***Abigail Moseley.***

(902) Lyman, Luke. (4)

Father: **Zadoc Lyman** . . . . . (1719–1754).
Mother: ***Sarah Clark*** . . . . . (1723–1795).
Birth: Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. . . . . Jan. 8, 1753.
Death: Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. . . . . Jan. 12, 1825.

Wife: *Susannah Hunt* . . . . . Dec. 21, 1780.
Issue: 1. Sylvester Lymau . . . . . Jan. 27, 1782.
2. *Electa Lyman* . . . . . Mar. 19, 1784.
3. Luke Clark Lyman . . . . . Dec. 1, 1785.
4. *Asenath Lyman* . . . . . Feb. 13, 1788.
5. *Susannah Lyman* . . . . . Mar. 24, 1790.
6. Luke Clark Lyman . . . . . Feb. 21, 1792.
7. Horace Lyman . . . . . June 9, 1784.
8. *Mary Lyman* . . . . . Sept. 4, 1796.

Zadoc Lyman aud ***Sarah Clark.***

(903) *Lyman, Mindwell.* (5)

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1693–1783).
Mother: ***Abigail Moseley*** . . . . . (1697–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . 1721.
Death: Hadley, Mass. . . . . Oct. 9, 1797.
Husband: Ebenezer Pomeroy.
Issue: 1. Ethan Pomeroy.
2. *Abigail Pomeroy.*
3. *Hannah Pomeroy.*
4. *Eunice Pomeroy.*
5. *Rhoda Pomeroy.*
6. *Elizabeth Pomeroy* . . . (bap.) Dec. 23, 1753.
7. *Mindwell Pomeroy* . . . (bap.) Apr. 11, 1756.
8. Ebenezer Pomeroy . . . (bap.) Nov. 19, 1758.
9. Solomon Pomeroy . . . . (bap.) Feb. 8, 1761.

John Lyman and ***Abigail Moseley.***

(904) *Lyman, Sarah.* (5)

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1693–1783).
Mother: ***Abigail Moseley*** . . . . . (1697–1750).
Birth: Northamptou, Mass. . . . . 1730.
Death: . . . . . Mar. 4, 1755.
Husband: Supply Clapp . . . . . (Published Nov. 3, 1756).
Issue: 1. Supply Clapp.
2. *Lydia Clapp.*
3. *Sarah Clapp.*
4. *Abigail Clapp.*
5. *Martha Clapp.*

John Lyman and ***Abigail Moseley.***

(905) *Lyman, Sophia.* (3)

Father: **Azariah Lyman** . . . . . (1747–1833).
Mother: ***Jemima Kingsley*** . . . . . (1748–1839).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 21, 1781.
Death: Easthampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 26, 1832.
1st Husband: Oliver Hastings . . . . . Mar. 2, 1815.
Issue: 1. (A son) . . . . . Dec. 26, 1816.
2. *Fidelia Lyman Hastings* . . . Jan. 2, 1818.
2d Husband: Solomou Ferry . . . . . June 13, 1821.
Issue: 1. *Sophia Ferry* . . . . . Apr. 5, 1822.
2. *Julia Ann Ferry* . . . . . Apr. 12, 1824.

Azariah Lyman and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

(906) Lyman, Zadoc. (5)

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1693–1783).
Mother: ***Abigail Moseley*** . . . . . (1697–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . 1719.
Death: Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. . . . . Oct. 14, 1754.
Wife: ***Sarah Clark*** . . . . . about 1745.
Issue: 1. Israel Lyman . . . . . Feb. 7, 1746.
2. **Azariah Lyman** . . . . . Dec., 1747.
3. *Abigail Lyman* . . . . . 1751.
4. Luke Lyman . . . . . Jan. 8, 1753.

Azariah Lyman, ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(907) *Lyon, Ann.* (5)

Father: **Thomas Lyon** . . . . . (1648–).
Mother: ***Abigail Gould.***
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . 1683.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. (In infancy.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Thomas Lyon and ***Abigail Gould.***

(908) *Lyon, Anna.* (5)

Father: **Thomas Lyon** . . . . . (1648–).
Mother: ***Abigail Gould.***
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Apr. 28, 1689.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Oct. 16, 1693.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Thomas Lyon and ***Abigail Gould.***

(909) Lyon, Eliphalet. (5)

Father: **Thomas Lyon** . . . . . (1648–).
Mother: ***Abigail Gould.***
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Sept. 20, 1687.
Death:
Wife: *Elizabeth Jordan* . . . . . Jan. 1, 1712.
Issue:

Thomas Lyon and ***Abigail Gould.***

(910) Lyon, Ephraim. (5)

Father: **Thomas Lyon** . . . . . (1648–).
Mother: ***Abigail Gould.***
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Jan. 14, 1684–5.
Death:
1st Wife: ***Abigail Crosby*** . . . . . June 13, 1709.
Issue: 1. Ephraim Lyon . . . . . Mar. 16, 1710.
2. **Josiah Lyon.**
2d Wife: *Alice Craft* . . . . . July 4, 1723.
Issue:

Josiah Lyon, ***Lois Lyon,*** **John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(911) Lyon, Ephraim. (4)

Father: **Ephraim Lyon** . . . . . (1685–).
Mother: ***Abigail Crosby*** . . . . . (1691–1721).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Mar. 16, 1710.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Ephraim Lyon and ***Abigail Crosby.***

(912) Lyon, Ephraim. (3)

Father: **Josiah Lyon.**
Mother: ***Deborah Fisher*** . . . . . (1717–).
Birth: . . . . . 1735 (or 1736).
Death: Shrewsbury, Mass. . . . . Feb. 24, 1820.
Wife:
Issue: 1. *Deborah Lyon.*
2. *Mary Lyon.*
3. Ephraim Lyon.
(Perhaps) 4. *Lydia Lyon.*

Josiah Lyon and ***Deborah Fisher.***

Was captain and was in the same regiment with **Joseph Warren.** (Probably this Ephraim Lyon was a son of **Josiah Lyon** and ***Deborah Fisher.***)

(913) *Lyon, Esther.* (5)

Father: **Thomas Lyon** . . . . . (1648–).
Mother: ***Abigail Gould.***
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Dec. 13, 1678.
Death:
Husband: Benjamin Wilson . . . . . July 2, 1706.
Issue:

Thomas Lyon and ***Abigail Gould.***

(914) Lyon, John Fisher. (3)

Father: **Josiah Lyon.**
Mother: ***Deborah Fisher*** . . . . . (1717–).
Birth: Shrewsbury, Mass. . . . . Oct. 30, 1751.
Death: Harvard, Mass.
Wife: *Sarah Whitney* . . . . . 1777.
Issue: 1. *Lydia Lyon* . . . . . Apr. 9, 1778.
2. John Lyon . . . . . Oct. 17, 1780.

Josiah Lyon and ***Deborah Fisher.***

(John Fisher Lyon was probably the son of **Josiah Lyon** and ***Deborah Fisher.***)

(915) Lyon, Jonathan. (5)

Father: **Thomas Lyon** . . . . . (1648–).
Mother: ***Abigail Gould.***
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . June 24, 1674.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Oct., 1675.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Thomas Lyon and ***Abigail Gould.***

(916) Lyon, Jonathan. (5)

Father: **Thomas Lyon** . . . . . (1648–).
Mother: ***Abigail Gould.***
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Aug. 25, 1676.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Thomas Lyon and ***Abigail Gould.***

(917) Lyon, Josiah. (4)

Father: **Ephraim Lyon** . . . . . (1685–).
Mother: ***Abigail Crosby*** . . . . . (1691–1721).
Birth:
Death:
Wife: ***Deborah Fisher*** . . . . . Mar. 29, 1737.
Issue: (Probably) 1. Ephraim Lyon . . . 1735 (or 1736).
2. ***Lois Lyon*** . . . . . 1746.
(Probably) 3. John Fisher Lyon . . Oct. 30, 1751.
(Also others.)

***Lois Lyon*, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Removed from Dedham to Shrewsbury. The following is the record of dismission from the church in Dedham: "January 17, 1741–2. Josiah Lyon and Deborah his wife to the church in the new plantation known by ye name of Nitchawog of which Rev. Mr. Whitney is Pastor." He resided in Shrewsbury for some years and probably removed to Grafton soon after 1751.

(918) ***Lyon, Lois.*** (3)

Father: **Josiah Lyon.**
Mother: ***Deborah Fisher*** . . . . . (1717–).
Birth: . . . . . 1746.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 7, 1816.
Husband: **Joseph Warren** . . . . . Mar. 28, 1765.
Issue: (See **Joseph Warren.**)

John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(919) *Lyon, Mehitabel.* (5)

Father: **Thomas Lyon** . . . . . (1648–).
Mother: ***Abigail Gould.***
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Mar. 7, 1680–1.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Nov. 28, 1724.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Thomas Lyon and ***Abigail Gould.***

(920) *Lyon, Sarah.* (5)

Father: **Thomas Lyon** . . . . . (1648–).
Mother: ***Abigail Gould.***
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Aug. 26, 1672.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Thomas Lyon and ***Abigail Gould.***

(921) Lyon, Thomas. (6)

Father: **William Lyon** . . . . . (1620–1692).
Mother: ***Sarah Ruggles*** . . . . . (1627–1675).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . (bap.) Aug. 8, 1648.
Death:
Wife: ***Abigail Gould*** . . . . . Mar. 10, 1669.
Issue: 1. Thomas Lyon . . . . . Sept. 4, 1669.
2. *Sarah Lyon* . . . . . Aug. 26, 1672.
3. Jonathan Lyon . . . . . June 24, 1674.
4. Jonathan Lyon . . . . . Aug. 25, 1676.
5. *Esther Lyon* . . . . . Dec. 13, 1678.
6. *Mehitabel Lyon* . . . . . Mar. 7, 1680–1.
7. *Ann Lyon* . . . . . 1683.
8. **Ephraim Lyon** . . . . . Jan. 14, 1684–5.
9. Eliphalet Lyon . . . . . Sept. 20, 1687.
10. *Anna Lyon* . . . . . Apr. 28, 1689.

Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, *Lois Lyon*, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(922) Lyon, Thomas. (5)

Father: **Thomas Lyon** . . . . . (1648–).
Mother: ***Abigail Gould.***
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Sept. 4, 1669.
Death:
Wife: *Anne Case* . . . . . Nov. 1, 1692.
Issue: Achim Lyon . . . . . Oct. 15, 1693.

Thomas Lyon and ***Abigail Gould.***

(923) Manning, Perley Erving. (7)

Father: Warren Manning . . . . . (1855–living).
Mother: *Ruth Maria Johnson* . . . . . (1871–living).
Birth: Phillipston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 3, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Ruth Maria Johnson, *Celia Maria Nash*, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(924) Manning, Warren.

Father: Thomas Manning . . . . . (about 1819–1871).
Mother: *Martha Maria Taylor* . . . . . (1822–living).
Birth: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Nov. 4, 1855.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Orange, Mass.
Wife: *Ruth Maria Johnson* . . . . . Oct. 22, 1886.
Issue: Perley Erving Manning . . . . . Nov. 3, 1888.

Wood chopper and stone layer.

(925) *Marco, Adelaide.*

Father: Peter Marco . . . . . (about 1831–living).
Mother: *Celia Bowen* . . . . . (–living).
Birth: Waterville, Me. . . . . Dec. 25, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Farmington, Me.
Husband: Harry Martin Pierce . . . . . Apr. 25 1888.
Issue: (None.)

(926) Marr, John William.

Father: Amasa Washington Marr . . . . (1794–1842).
Mother: *Ann Elizabeth Snyder* . . . . . (1804–1840).
Birth: Harper's Ferry, Va. . . . . Nov. 18, 1825.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bath, Me.
Wife: *Sarah Wood Turner* . . . . . June 3, 1852.
Issue: (None.)

A ship broker.

(927) *Marsh, Ella Frances.*

Father: Horatio Marsh . . . . . (1818–1872).
Mother: *Harriet King* . . . . . (1809–1869).
Birth: Agawam, Mass. . . . . Mar. 20, 1848.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Springfield, Mass.
Husband: Edward Nathaniel Newton . . . . Aug. 19, 1872.
Issue: (See Edward Nathaniel Newton.)

(928) *Marshall, Almira Abigail.*

Father: Charles Marshall.
Mother: *Mary Wilcox* . . . . . (about 1765–1846).
Birth: Goshen, Conn. . . . . Apr. 12, 1803.
Death: Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. . . . Sept. 23, 1856.
Husband: Tertius Strong Clarke . . . . . Sept. 10, 1828.
Issue: (See Tertius Strong Clarke.)

(929) *Martin, Catherine Jane.* (4)

Father: James Martin.
Mother: *Mary Wadsworth* . . . . . (1790–1833).
Birth: Farnum's Village, Grafton, Mass. . . . Jan. 25, 1832.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Farmington, Me.
1st Husband: Augustus Pierce . . . . . Nov. 9, 1859.
Issue: Harry Martin Pierce . . . . . Oct. 6, 1860.
2d Husband: Edward Payson Davis . . . . Dec. 30, 1875.
Issue: (None.)

Mary Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(930) Martin, James.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: Lunenburg, Mass.
Death: Uxbridge, Mass.
1st Wife:
Issue:
1. David Taylor Martin . . . . . Aug. 24, 1809.
2. James Lloyd Martin.
3. *Eliza Ann Martin.*
4. *Susan Martin.*
5. John Arthur Martin.
6. Edward Martin.
7. Edwin Martin.
8. Elijah Travers Martin.
9. George Henry Martin.
10. Jonathan Walter Martin.

2d Wife: *Mary Wadsworth.*
Issue:
1. *Lucy Maria Martin* . . . . . 1829.
2. *Catherine Jane Martin* . . . . Jan. 25, 1832.

3d Wife: *Mary Upton.*
Issue:
1. Frederick Wood Martin . . . . (about 1835.)
2. *Mary Gleason Martin* . . . . 1836.
3. *Lucy Maria Martin* . . . . . 1838.

A farmer and stone cutter.

(931) *Martin, Lucy Maria.* (4)

Father: James Martin.
Mother: *Mary Wadsworth* . . . . . (1790–1833).
Birth: Farnum's Village, Grafton, Mass. . . . 1829.
Death: Farnum's Village, Grafton, Mass. . . . 1835.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(932) ***Mary* ——.** (6)

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . . May 3, 1721.
Husband: **Thomas Olcott.**
Issue: (See **Thomas Olcott.**)

Timothy Olcott, **Benoni Olcott**, ***Deborah Olcott***, ***Hannah Alvard Bliss***, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(933) *Mary* ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **John Grout.**
Issue: (See **John Grout.**)

(934) Mason, Austin Blake. (3)

Father: Mortimer Blake Mason . . . . . (1850–living).
Mother: *Mary Emma Phillips* . . . . . (1854–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 12, 1886.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mortimer Blake Mason, *Sally Elizabeth Warren*, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(935) Mason, Charles Ellis. (3)

Father: Mortimer Blake Mason . . . . . (1850–living).
Mother: *Mary Emma Phillips* . . . . . (1854–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 21, 1884.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mortimer Blake Mason, *Sally Elizabeth Warren*, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(936) Mason, Harold Francis. (3)

Father: Mortimer Blake Mason . . . . . (1850–living).
Mother: *Mary Emma Phillips* . . . . . (1854–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 2, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mortimer Blake Mason, *Sally Elizabeth Warren*, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(937) Mason, Herbert Augustus. (2)

Father: John Warren Mason . . . . . (1814–1866).
Mother: *Sally Elizabeth Warren* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 13, 1853.
Death: Santa Barbara, Cal. . . . . Mar. 18, 1879.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sally Elizabeth Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Graduated at Phillips (Andover) Academy in 1871. Paper dealer in Boston.

(938) Mason, Herbert Warren. (3)

Father: Mortimer Blake Mason . . . . . (1850–living).
Mother: *Mary Emma Phillips* . . . . . (1854–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 10, 1881.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mortimer Blake Mason, *Sally Elizabeth Warren*, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(939) Mason, John Warren.

Father: —— Mason.
Mother: *Sarah Brioly.*
Birth: Roscrae, Ireland . . . . . June 13, 1814.
Death: Chelsea, Mass. . . . . May 21, 1866.
1st Wife: *Martha Carpenter Daniels* . . . . Sept. 26, 1838.
Issue:
1. John Henry Mason . . . . . July, 1839.
2. Julius Palmer Mason . . . . Mar. 17, 1842.
3. Samuel Warren Mason . . . . Dec. 12, 1843.

2d Wife: *Sally Elizabeth Warren* . . . . . Oct. 21, 1846.
Issue:
1. *Martha Daniels Mason* . . . . Sept. 12, 1848.
2. Mortimer Blake Mason . . . . Aug. 5, 1850.
3. *Sarah Dean Mason* . . . . . May 7, 1852.
4. Herbert Augustus Mason . . . Nov. 13, 1853.

Ship and ornamental carver.

(940) *Mason, Martha Daniels.* (2)

Father: John Warren Mason . . . . . (1814–1866).
Mother: *Sally Elizabeth Warren* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Sept. 12, 1848.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Dedham, Mass.
Husband: Joseph Bartlett Seabury . . . . . Sept. 30, 1874.
Issue:
1. *Helena Mason Seabury* . . . . Feb. 29, 1876.
2. Warren Bartlett Seabury . . . Sept. 17, 1877.
3. Joseph Stowe Seabury . . . . Nov. 28, 1879.
4. Mason Hovey Seabury . . . . Sept. 30, 1884.
5. Mortimer Ashmead Seabury . . July 26, 1886.

Sally Elizabeth Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(941) Mason, Mortimer Blake. (2)

Father: John Warren Mason . . . . . (1814–1866).
Mother: *Sally Elizabeth Warren* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Aug. 5, 1850.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
1st Wife: *Helena Augusta Phillips* . . . . . Nov. 4, 1874.
Issue: Mortimer Phillips Mason . . . . Mar. 19, 1876.
2d Wife: *Mary Emma Phillips* . . . . . Oct. 26, 1880.
Issue:
1. Herbert Warren Mason . . . . Nov. 10, 1881.
2. Harold Francis Mason . . . . Apr. 2, 1883.
3. Charles Ellis Mason . . . . . Apr. 21, 1884.
4. Austin Blake Mason . . . . . Mar. 12, 1886.

Sally Elizabeth Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Graduated at Phillips (Andover) Academy in 1869. Member of the firm of S. D. Warren & Co., paper manufacturers.

(942) Mason, Mortimer Phillips. (3)

Father: Mortimer Blake Mason . . . . . (1850–living).
Mother: *Helena Augusta Phillips* . . . . . (1852–1876).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 19, 1876.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mortimer Blake Mason, *Sally Elizabeth Warren*, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(943) *Mason, Sarah Dean.* (2)

Father: John Warren Mason . . . . . (1814–1866).
Mother: *Sally Elizabeth Warren* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . May 7, 1852.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sally Elizabeth Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(944) *May, Ida Beaumont.*

Father: Thomas Baker May . . . . . (1835–living).
Mother: *Catharine Cluskey* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Oct. 20, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Holden, Mass.
Husband: George Lewis Stone . . . . . May 9, 1886.
Issue: Clarence Arthur Stone . . . . . July 11, 1887.

(945) *McClintock, Matilda.*

Father: William McClintock . . . . . (–1829).
Mother: *Charlotte Grout* . . . . . (1777–1829).
Birth: Charlestown, N. H. . . . . Dec. 14, 1805.
Death: Marlborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 7, 1888.
Husband: Samuel Warren . . . . . Apr. 13, 1836.
Issue: *Emma Jane Warren* . . . . . Aug. 5, 1842.

(946) *McDermot, Katharine.*

Father: John McDermot.
Mother: *Elizabeth Hammond* . . . . . (–living).
Birth: Mauch Chunk, Pa. . . . . Feb. 18, 1855.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Husband: Arthur Henry Davis . . . . . Dec. 30, 1875.
Issue: (See Arthur Henry Davis.)

(947) *McGinnis, Susan Frances.*

Father: Henry McGinnis . . . . . (–1839).
Mother: *Eliza Craig* . . . . . (1803–1857).
Birth: Darlington, Pa. . . . . Apr. 10, 1839.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Westborough, Mass.
Husband: Frederick William Kimball . . . . Apr. 23, 1856.
Issue: (See Frederick William Kimball.)

(948) *McGregor, Cora Grace.* (6)

Father: John Alexander McGregor . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Mary Idela Meloy* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: York, York Co., Neb. . . . . Nov. 4, 1879.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Idela Meloy, Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(949) McGregor, Frank Lester. (6)

Father: John Alexander McGregor . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Mary Idela Meloy* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: York, York Co., Neb. . . . . Jan. 28, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Idela Meloy, Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(950) McGregor, George Henry. (6)

Father: John Alexander McGregor . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Mary Idela Meloy* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: York, York Co., Neb. . . . . May 2, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Idela Meloy, Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(951) McGregor, Guy Forrest. (6)

Father: John Alexander McGregor . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Mary Idela Meloy* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Jan. 17, 1878.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Idela Meloy, Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(952) *McGregor, Jessie Belle.* (6)

Father: John Alexander McGregor . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Mary Idela Meloy* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: York, York Co., Neb. . . . . Aug. 6, 1881.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Idela Meloy, Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(953) McGregor, John Alexander.

Father: Joseph McGregor . . . . . (1816–living).
Mother: *Susannah Long* . . . . . (1824–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Jan. 26, 1858.
Death: (Living.) Residence: York, York Co., Neb.
Wife: *Mary Idela Meloy* . . . . . July, 1877.
Issue:
1. Guy Forrest McGregor . . . . Jan. 17, 1878.
2. *Cora Grace McGregor* . . . . Nov. 4, 1879.
3. *Jessie Belle McGregor* . . . . Aug. 6, 1881.
4. George Henry McGregor . . . May 2, 1883.
5. *Myrtle May McGregor* . . . . July 26, 1885.
6. Frank Lester McGregor . . . Jan. 28, 1889.

A farmer.

(954) *McGregor, Myrtle May.* (6)

Father: John Alexander McGregor . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Mary Idela Meloy* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: York, York Co., Neb. . . . . July 26, 1885.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Idela Meloy, Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(955) McIlvaine, Charles Seely. (3)

Father: William Duffield McIlvaine . . . . (1838–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Warren* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Chicago, Ill. . . . . Mar. 3, 1874.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(956) *McIlvaine, Julia Lavinia.* (3)

Father: William Duffield McIlvaine . . . . (1838–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Warren* . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Chicago, Ill. . . . . Aug. 6, 1875.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(957) McIlvaine, Robert Warren. (3)

Father: William Duffield McIlvaine . . . . (1838–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Warren* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Chicago, Ill. . . . . Feb. 27, 1871.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oak Park, Ill.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

A machinist.

(958) McIlvaine, William Duffield.

Father: George Duffield McIlvaine . . . . (1805–1849).
Mother: *Sarah Stauffer* . . . . . (1810–living).
Birth: The Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. . . . July 24, 1838.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oak Park, Ill.
Wife: *Mary Elizabeth Warren* . . . . . May 19, 1870.
Issue:
1. Robert Warren McIlvaine . . . Feb. 27, 1871.
2. Charles Seely McIlvaine . . . Mar. 3, 1874.
3. *Julia Lavinia McIlvaine* . . . Aug. 6, 1875.
4. William Duffield McIlvaine . . July 6, 1879.

Credit clerk with the firm of E. W. Blatchford & Co., Chicago, manufacturers of lead and oil.

(959) McIlvaine, William Duffield. (3)

Father: William Duffield McIlvaine . . . . (1838–living).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Warren* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Chicago, Ill. . . . . July 6, 1879.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Elizabeth Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(960) *McKay, Mary Cressy.*

Father: Donald McKay . . . . . (1810–1880).
Mother: *Mary Cressy Litchfield* . . . . . (1831–living).
Birth: East Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 4, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lexington, Mass.
Husband: Edward Penniman Bliss . . . . . May 1, 1880.
Issue: (None.)

(961) Meads, Arthur Depter.

Father: Harvey Calvin Meads . . . . . (1824–living).
Mother: *Elizabeth Jane Hall* . . . . . (1831–living).
Birth: Manchester, N. H. . . . . June 6, 1853.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Wife: *Menora Armilda Glover* . . . . . Nov. 14, 1875.
Issue:
1. Redgie Leroy Meads . . . . . Aug. 26, 1876.
2. *Jessie De Etta Meads* . . . . Mar. 19, 1878.
3. *Ruby Estelle Meads* . . . . . May 12, 1882.
4. *Mamie Dell Meads* . . . . . May 20, 1885.

An ice-dealer.

(962) *Meads, Jessie De Etta.* (6)

Father: Arthur Depter Meads . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Menora Armilda Glover* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Mar. 19, 1878.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Menora Armilda Glover, Henry Alonzo Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(963) *Meads, Mamie Dell.* (6)

Father: Arthur Depter Meads . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Menora Armilda Glover* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . May 20, 1885.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Menora Armilda Glover, Henry Alonzo Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(964) Meads, Redgie Leroy. (6)

Father: Arthur Depter Meads . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Menora Armilda Glover* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Aug. 26, 1876.
Death: Pa Pa, Lee Co., Ill. . . . . Sept. 2, 1878.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Menora Armilda Glover, Henry Alonzo Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(965) *Meads, Ruby Estelle.* (6)

Father: Arthur Depter Meads . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Menora Armilda Glover* . . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: Earlville, Ill. . . . . May 12, 1882.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Menora Armilda Glover, Henry Alonzo Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(966) Meloy, Adelbert Lowell. (5)

Father: Jacob Meloy . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Lurancy Maria Glover* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Earl, Ill. . . . . Feb. 14, 1866.
Death: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Sept. 21, 1866.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(967) Meloy, Alvin Henry. (5)

Father: Jacob Meloy . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Lurancy Maria Glover* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Freedom, La Salle, Co., Ill. . . . . Apr. 22, 1858.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Wife: *Anna Belle Yeager* . . . . . Mar. 14, 1889.
Issue: *Myrtle May Meloy* . . . . . May 26, 1889.

Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farm laborer.

(968) *Meloy, Amy Ann.* (5)

Father: Jacob Meloy . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Lurancy Maria Glover* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Earl, Ill. . . . . Oct. 22, 1860.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Moline, Elk Co., Kan.
Husband: William Henry Long . . . . . Feb. 27, 1879.
Issue: (See William Henry Long.)

Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(969) *Meloy, Effie Cleora.* (5)

Father: Jacob Meloy . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Lurancy Maria Glover* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Earl, Ill. . . . . Dec. 15, 1876.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(970) Meloy, Herbert Ernestine. (5)

Father: Jacob Meloy . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Lurancy Maria Glover* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Earl, Ill. . . . . Mar. 23, 1871.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(971) Meloy, Jacob.

Father: Thomas Meloy . . . . . (1798–1875).
Mother: *Sarah Pence* . . . . . (1805–1886).
Birth: Torbett, Juniatta Co., Pa. . . . . Apr. 14, 1826.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Wife: *Lurancy Maria Glover* . . . . . Sept. 30, 1857.
Issue:
1. Alvin Henry Meloy . . . . . Apr. 22, 1858.
2. *Amy Ann Meloy* . . . . . Oct. 22, 1860.
3. Lionel Frederick Meloy . . . . Feb. 13, 1863.
4. Adelbert Lowell Meloy. . . . Feb. 14, 1866.
5. *Letitia Desema Meloy* . . . . Dec. 27, 1869.
6. Herbert Ernestine Meloy . . . Mar. 23, 1871.
7. *Effie Cleora Meloy* . . . . . Dec. 15, 1876.

A farmer.

(972) *Meloy, Letitia Desema.* (5)

Father: Jacob Meloy . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Lurancy Maria Glover* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Earl, Ill. . . . . Dec. 27, 1869.
Death: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Apr. 8, 1887.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(973) Meloy, Lionel Frederick. (5)

Father: Jacob Meloy . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Lurancy Maria Glover* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Earl, Ill. . . . . Feb. 13, 1863.
Death: Earlville, Ill. . . . . Sept. 19, 1865.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(974) *Meloy, Mary Idela.* (5)

Father: Benjamin Franklin Bliss[1] . . . . (1830–1890).
Mother: *Lurancy Maria Glover* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Freedom, La Salle Co., Ill. . . . . Dec. 6, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: York, York Co., Neb.
Husband: John Alexander McGregor . . . . July, 1877.
Issue: (See John Alexander McGregor.)

[1] (When Jacob Meloy and *Lurancy Maria Glover* were married, they gave *Mary* the name *Meloy*.)

Lurancy Maria Glover, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(975) *Meloy, Myrtle May.* (6)

Father: Alvin Henry Meloy . . . . . (1858–living).
Mother: *Anna Belle Yeager* . . . . . (1874–living).
Birth: Earl, Ill. . . . . May 26, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Alvin Henry Meloy, *Lurancy Maria Glover*, Henry Grout Glover, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(976) *Merriam, Anna.* (5)

Father: **John Merriam** . . . . . (1641–1704).
Mother: ***Mary Cooper*** . . . . . (1645–1731).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Sept. 7, 1669.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Jan. 24, 1757.
Husband: Daniel Brooks . . . . . Aug. 9, 1692.
Issue:
1. Daniel Brooks . . . . . June 5, 1693.
2. Samuel Brooks . . . . . May 5, 1694.
3. *Anna Brooks* . . . . . Feb. 21, 1695–6.
4. Job Brooks . . . . . Apr. 16, 1698.
5. *Mary Brooks* . . . . . Mar. 2, 1699–1700.
6. John Brooks . . . . . Feb. 12, 1701–2.

John Merriam and ***Mary Cooper.***

(977) *Merriam, Anna.* (5)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1709–1797).
Mother: *Hannah Paul* . . . . . (1717–1794).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . July 24, 1758.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 28, 1758.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Merriam and *Hannah Paul.*

(978) *Merriam, Dorothy.* (4)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Mother: ***Dorothy Brooks*** . . . . . (1686–).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Apr. 5, 1706.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Joseph Merriam and ***Dorothy Brooks.***

(979) Merriam, Ebenezer. (5)

Father: **John Merriam** . . . . . (1641–1704).
Mother: ***Mary Cooper*** . . . . . (1645–1731).
Birth: Concord, Mass.
Death:
1st Wife: *Elizabeth Brooks* . . . . . Nov. 8, 1711.
Issue:
1. Ebenezer Merriam . . . . . Aug. 23, 1717.
2. Timothy Merriam . . . . . May 27, 1720.
3. Oliver Merriam . . . . . June 5, 1722.

2d Wife: (Widow) *Esther* Lawton . . . . . Nov. 2, 1762.
Issue: (None.)

John Merriam and ***Mary Cooper.***

(980) *Merriam, Elizabeth.* (3)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1709–1797).
Mother: ***Ruth Hunt*** . . . . . (1714–1749).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 16, 1747.
Death: (Probably) Grafton, Mass.
Husband: Abner Stow.
Issue:
1. Samuel Stow . . . . . Oct. 26, 1768.
2. Joseph Stow . . . . . Feb. 23, 1771.
3. *Lydia Stow* . . . . . Dec. 13, 1772.
4. Daniel Stow . . . . . Mar. 11, 1775.

Joseph Merriam and ***Ruth Hunt.***

(981) *Merriam, Hannah.* (3)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1709–1797).
Mother: ***Ruth Hunt*** . . . . . (1714–1749).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 17, 1738.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 24, 1811.
Husband: **Jonathan Grout** . . . . . Dec. 4, 1761.
Issue: (See **Jonathan Grout.**)

Susanna Grout, **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(982) Merriam, Henry Edwin. (4)

Father: Joseph Merriam . . . . . (1796–1881).
Mother: *Mary Chapin Warren* . . . . . (1799–1882).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 10, 1838.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Gardiner, Me.
Wife: *Octavia Hunt* . . . . . Feb. 12, 1868.
Issue: (None.)

Mary Chapin Warren, **John Warren** and *Polly Chapin.*

Agent of S. D. Warren & Co., for their Copsecook Mills at Gardiner, Me.

(983) Merriam, John. (6)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (–1641).
Mother:
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . July 9, 1641.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Feb. 2, 1704.
Wife: ***Mary Cooper*** . . . . . Oct. 21, 1663.
Issue:
1. John Merriam . . . . . Sept. 3, 1666.
2. *Anna Merriam* . . . . . Sept. 7, 1669.
3. Nathaniel Merriam . . . . . Dec. 10, 1672.
4. Ebenezer Merriam.
5. **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . Aug. 20, 1677.
6. Samuel Merriam . . . . . July 25, 1681.

Joseph Merriam, Joseph Merriam, ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(984) Merriam, John. (5)

Father: **John Merriam** . . . . . (1641–1704).
Mother: ***Mary Cooper*** . . . . . (1645–1731).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Sept. 3, 1666.
Death:
1st Wife: *Sarah Wheeler* . . . . . July 22, 1691.
Issue: (None.)
2d Wife: *Sarah Spaulding* . . . . . Feb. 16, 1693.
Issue: John Merriam . . . . . Dec. 16, 1693.

John Merriam and ***Mary Cooper.***

(985) Merriam, John Warren. (4)

Father: Joseph Merriam . . . . . (1796–1881).
Mother: *Mary Chapin Warren* . . . . . (1799–1882).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 2, 1833
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Wife: *Sarah Lowe Batson Dupré* . . . . Aug. 5, 1857.
Issue: (None.)

Mary Chapin Warren, **John Warren** and *Polly Chapin.*

Travelling salesman for a shoe manufacturer.

(986) Merriam, Joseph. (5)

Father: **John Merriam** . . . . . (1641–1704).
Mother: ***Mary Cooper*** . . . . . (1645–1731).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Aug. 20, 1677.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Dec. 10, 1750.
Wife: ***Dorothy Brooks*** . . . . . Mar. 24, 1705.
Issue:
1. *Dorothy Merriam* . . . . . Apr. 5, 1706.
2. *Mary Merriam* . . . . . July 5, 1707.
3. **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . Sept. 16, 1709.
4. Samuel Merriam . . . . . Aug. 26, 1712.
5. Nathan Merriam . . . . . May 12, 1720.
6. Josiah Merriam . . . . . Feb. 13, 1725.

Joseph Merriam, ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(987) Merriam, Joseph. (4)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Mother: ***Dorothy Brooks*** . . . . . (1686–).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Sept. 16, 1709.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 5, 1797.
1st Wife: ***Ruth Hunt*** . . . . . 1733.
Issue:
1. Joseph Merriam . . . . . Sept. 19, 1734.
2. *Ruth Merriam* . . . . . Aug. 29, 1736.
3. ***Hannah Merriam*** . . . . . Apr. 17, 1738.
4. *Mary Merriam* . . . . . Aug. 8, 1740.
5. *Ruth Merriam* . . . . . Oct. 13, 1741.
6. *Mary Merriam* . . . . . Oct. 5, 1743.
7. Timothy Merriam . . . . . Dec. 20, 1746.
8. *Elizabeth Merriam* . . . . . Jan. 16, 1747.

2d Wife: *Hannah Paul* . . . . . Dec. 26, 1754.
Issue:
1. *Lucy Merriam* . . . . . Dec. 30, 1755.
2. *Anna Merriam* . . . . . July 24, 1758.

Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout, **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

The first Merriam who actually settled at Grafton. Came from Concord and took possession of the land purchased for him by his father. He slept the first night of his stay at Grafton in the cleft of a rock. Under his bold and venturesome efforts, of which tradition speaks, the forest became a fruitful field. He was deacon of the church for 55 years and sustained an unblemished character. Was the last to die of the original settlers.

(988) Merriam, Joseph. (3)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1709–1797).
Mother: ***Ruth Hunt*** . . . . . (1714–1749).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 19, 1734.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . July 2, 1814.
Wife: *Sally Wadsworth* . . . . . 1762.
Issue:
1. *Hannah P. Merriam* . . . . . Aug. 14, 1765.
2. *Sarah Merriam* . . . . . Sept. 21, 1767.
3. Joseph Merriam . . . . . June 7, 1771.
4. John Merriam . . . . . May 27, 1775.

5. John H. Merriam . . . . . Aug. 4, 1777.
6. *Elizabeth Merriam* . . . . . Apr. 25, 1782.
7. *Lucy Merriam* . . . . . Dec. 22, 1786.

Joseph Merriam and ***Ruth Hunt.***

Was a deacon in the Congregational Church at Grafton.

(989) Merriam, Joseph.

Father: Joseph Merriam . . . . . (1771–1869).
Mother: *Sally Weatherbee* . . . . . (1773–1810).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 18, 1796.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 17, 1881.
Wife: *Mary Chapin Warren* . . . . . Apr. 27, 1825.
Issue:
1. Joseph Augustus Merriam . . . July 28, 1826.
2. John Warren Merriam . . . . Jan. 2, 1833.
3. Henry Edwin Merriam . . . . Dec. 10, 1837.

A farmer.

(990) Merriam, Joseph Augustus. (4)

Father: Joseph Merriam . . . . . (1796–1881).
Mother: *Mary Chapin Warren* . . . . . (1799–1882).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . July 28, 1826.
Death: Shasta, Cal. . . . . Dec. 16, 1849.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Mary Chapin Warren, **John Warren** and *Polly Chapin.*

One of the "Argonauts" of '49. Sailed to California in 1849 around Cape Horn, went at once to work in the mines, and was soon attacked by a fatal fever.

(991) Merriam, Josiah. (4)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Mother: ***Dorothy Brooks*** . . . . . (1686–).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Feb. 13, 1725.
Death: . . . . . Apr. 23, 1809.
Wife: *Lydia Wheeler* . . . . . June 17, 1746.
Issue:
1. Josiah Merriam.
2. Joseph Merriam.
3. Timothy Merriam.

Joseph Merriam and ***Dorothy Brooks.***

(992) *Merriam, Lucy.* (5)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1709–1797).
Mother: *Hannah Paul* . . . . . (1717–1794).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 30, 1755.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 19, 1842.
Husband: Andrew Adams . . . . . June 4, 1775.
Issue:
1. Jasper Adams . . . . . July 12, 1776.
2. *Lucy Adams* . . . . . Mar. 14, 1778.
3. *Polly Adams* . . . . . Dec. 8, 1779.
4. Andrew Adams . . . . . Oct. 6, 1781.
5. Joseph Adams . . . . . Sept. 9, 1783.
6. *Nancy A. Adams* . . . . . Aug. 18, 1784.
7. Joseph Adams . . . . . Jan. 25, 1787.
8. *Betsey Adams* . . . . . Dec. 29, 1788.
9. John Adams . . . . . Dec. 1, 1790.
10. *Hannah P. Adams* . . . . . Mar. 5, 1793.
11. *Patty Adams* . . . . . May 16, 1795.
12. Nathaniel Adams . . . . . Feb. 16, 1798.

Joseph Merriam and *Hannah Paul.*

(993) *Merriam, Mary.* (4)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Mother: ***Dorothy Brooks*** . . . . . (1686–).
Birth: Concord, Mass . . . . . July 5, 1707.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Joseph Merriam and ***Dorothy Brooks.***

(994) *Merriam, Mary.* (3)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1709–1797).
Mother: ***Ruth Hunt*** . . . . . (1714–1749).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 8, 1740.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 19, 1740.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Merriam and ***Ruth Hunt.***

(995) *Merriam, Mary.* (3)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1709–1797).
Mother: ***Ruth Hunt*** . . . . . (1714–1749).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 5, 1743.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 19, 1828.
Husband: Perley Batcheller.
Issue:
1. Joseph Batcheller . . . . . Oct. 9, 1772.
2. Moses Batcheller . . . . . Apr. 1, 1774.
3. Aaron Batcheller . . . . . Apr. 1, 1774.
4. *Susannah Batcheller* . . . . . Jan. 24, 1775.
5. *Molly Batcheller* . . . . . Apr. 26, 1777.
6. Perley Batcheller . . . . . Mar. 10, 1778.
7. *Sally Batcheller* . . . . . Aug., 1780.
8. John Batcheller . . . . . Sept. 13, 1783.

Joseph Merriam and ***Ruth Hunt.***

(996) Merriam, Nathan. (4)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Mother: ***Dorothy Brooks*** . . . . . (1686–).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . May 12, 1720.
Death:
Wife: *Abigail Wheeler* . . . . . Jan. 11, 1743.
Issue:
1. Joseph Merriam . . . . . Jan. 26, 1744.
2. *Abigail Merriam* . . . . . Nov. 18, 1745.
3. *Dorothy Merriam* . . . . . Dec. 16, 1747.
4. *Lucy Merriam* . . . . . Aug. 7, 1749.
5. Nathan Merriam . . . . . May 25, 1751.
6. *Mehitable Merriam* . . . . . Mar. 23, 1753.
7. David Merriam . . . . . Oct. 28, 1754.
8. *Mary Merriam* . . . . . Nov. 21, 1756.
9. *Hepzibah Merriam* . . . . . Oct. 23, 1758.
10. Amos Merriam . . . . . Oct. 13, 1760.
11. Ephraim Merriam . . . . . Jan. 26, 1764.

Joseph Merriam and ***Dorothy Brooks.***

(997) Merriam, Nathaniel. (5)

Father: **John Merriam** . . . . . (1641–1704).
Mother: ***Mary Cooper*** . . . . . (1645–1731).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Dec. 10, 1672.
Death: Bedford, Mass. . . . . Dec. 16, 1738.
Wife: *Mary Taylor* . . . . . Nov. 18, 1701.
Issue:
1. *Mary Merriam* . . . . . Dec. 22, 1702.
2. John Merriam . . . . . May 16, 1704.

John Merriam and ***Mary Cooper.***

(998) *Merriam, Ruth.* (3)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1709–1797).
Mother: ***Ruth Hunt*** . . . . . (1714–1749).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 29, 1736.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 18, 1740.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Merriam and ***Ruth Hunt.***

(999) *Merriam, Ruth.* (3)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1709–1797).
Mother: ***Ruth Hunt*** . . . . . (1714–1749).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 13, 1741.
Death:
Husband: —— Harrington.
Issue:

Joseph Merriam and ***Ruth Hunt.***

(1000) Merriam, Samuel. (5)

Father: **John Merriam** . . . . . (1641–1704).
Mother: ***Mary Cooper*** . . . . . (1645–1731).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . July 25, 1681.
Death: Bedford, Mass.
Wife: *Sarah Wheeler* . . . . . Nov. 8, 1711.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Merriam* . . . . . Apr. 1, 1713.
2. Benjamin Merriam . . . . . Aug. 5, 1717.
3. Nathaniel Merriam . . . . . May 7, 1720.
4. Amos Merriam . . . . . July 13, 1723.

John Merriam and ***Mary Cooper.***

(1001) Merriam, Samuel. (4)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Mother: ***Dorothy Brooks*** . . . . . (1686–).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . Aug. 26, 1712.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . 1769.
1st Wife: *Jerusha Brooks* . . . . . Mar. 17, 1741.
Issue:
1. *Elizabeth Merriam* . . . . . Feb. 7, 1742.
2. Samuel Merriam . . . . . Sept. 2, 1744.
3. *Hannah Merriam* . . . . . Mar. 4. 1746.
4. *Jerusha Merriam* . . . . . Oct. 2, 1747.

2d Wife: *Esther Wheeler* . . . . . Dec. 21, 1749.
Issue:
1. Ebenezer Merriam . . . . . Jan. 8, 1751.
2. John Merriam . . . . . Jan. 12, 1754.
3. *Esther Merriam.*

Joseph Merriam and ***Dorothy Brooks.***

(1002) Merriam, Timothy. (3)

Father: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . (1709–1797).
Mother: ***Ruth Hunt*** . . . . . (1714–1749).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 20, 1746.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 11, 1829.
Wife: *Sally Putnam* . . . . . June 21, 1775.
Issue:
1. *Elizabeth Merriam* . . . . . Dec. 10, 1776.
2. *Priscilla Merriam* . . . . . Mar. 12, 1779.
3. *Sally P. Merriam* . . . . . Apr. 29, 1781.
4. Timothy Merriam . . . . . Sept. 27, 1783.
5. Tarrant Merriam . . . . . May 31, 1786.
6. *Polly C. Merriam* . . . . . Mar. 18, 1789.
7. *Betsey Merriam* . . . . . Apr. 18, 1791.
8. *Beulah P. Merriam* . . . . . May 24, 1794.
9. Joseph Merriam . . . . . Oct. 15, 1797.

Joseph Merriam and ***Ruth Hunt.***

(1003) *Metcalf, Caroline Elizabeth.*

Father: Saville Metcalf.
Mother: *Mehitable* ——.
Birth: Orange, Mass. . . . . Aug. 3, 1803.
Death: South Boston, Mass. . . . . Oct. 16, 1876.
Husband: David Wadsworth . . . . . Dec. 8, 1825.
Issue: (See David Wadsworth.)

(1004) *Miles, Helen Agnes.*

Mother:
Father:
Birth: . . . . . 1843.
Death: (Living.) Residence: East Providence, R. I.
Husband: Ezekiel Fowler . . . . . Jan. 5, 1870.
Issue: (See Ezekiel Fowler.)

(1005) Montague, Medad.

Father: Daniel Montague . . . . . (1725–1814).
Mother: *Lydia Smith* . . . . . (1729–1805).
Birth: Sunderland, Mass. . . . . May 4, 1755.
Death: Montague, Mass. . . . . Oct. 2, 1837.
1st Wife: *Ruth Dinsmore.*
Issue:
1. *Huldah Montague* . . . . . Jan. 20, 1780.
2. *Esther Montague* . . . . . Dec. 5, 1781.
3. Samuel Montague . . . . . Aug. 19, 1783.
4. Rufus Montague . . . . . Nov. 16, 1785.
5. Zebina Montague . . . . . Aug. 14, 1787.
6. *Tryphena Montague* . . . . . Apr. 14, 1790.
7. *Tryphosa Montague* . . . . . May 28, 1792.
8. Medad Montague . . . . . Aug. 3, 1794.
9. Noadiah Montague . . . . . Aug. 1, 1796.

2d Wife: *Mary Grout* . . . . . May 23, 1814.
Issue: (None.)
3d Wife: (Widow) *Eunice* Bangs . . . . . Dec. 2, 1824.
Issue: (None.)

Was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and soon after its close he cleared and settled on a farm in Montague. He held important town offices. A farmer

(1006) Moore, Jonathan.

Father: Newell Moore . . . . . (1808–1866).
Mother: *Eliza Knight* . . . . . (1813–1878).
Birth: Holden, Mass. . . . . Mar. 19, 1849.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lowell, Mass.
Wife: *Caroline Frances Stone* . . . . . May 15, 1883.
Issue: (None.)

In the employ of the Locks & Canals Company.

(1007) *Moore, Martha Jane.*

Father: James Moore . . . . . (1817–1881).
Mother: *Prudence Hills* . . . . . (1822–living).
Birth: Granville, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 22, 1842.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Rutland, Vt.
Husband: Zenas Clark Warren . . . . . Feb. 4, 1856.
Issue: Frederick William Warren . . . . July 4, 1870.

(1008) *Moore, Sarah A.*

Father: Laban G. Moore . . . . . (1802–1847).
Mother: *Mary G. Maxfield* . . . . . (1799–1885).
Birth: Boscawen, N. H. . . . . Sept. 27, 1837.
Death: Nashua, N. H. . . . . June 10, 1866.
Husband: David Wadsworth . . . . . Jan. 5, 1860.
Issue: (None.)

(1009) *Morse, Millie Stafford.*

Father: Joshua Whitney Morse . . . . . (1820–living).
Mother: *Mary Smith Day* . . . . . (1824–1875).
Birth: Northbridge, Mass. . . . . July 27, 1866.
Death: (Living.) Residence: East Providence, R. I.
Husband: Frank Austin Holbrook . . . . . Apr. 12, 1888.
Issue: (None.)

(1010) *Morton, Cora Fowler.* (3)

Father: Isaac Newton Morton . . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Julia Eunice Warren* . . . . . (1837–1875).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . Aug. 31, 1869.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Julia Eunice Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Clerk in a dry-goods store.

(1011) *Morton, Floy Stone.* (3)

Father: Isaac Newton Morton . . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Julia Eunice Warren* . . . . . (1837–1875).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . June 10, 1868.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Julia Eunice Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

A stenographer.

(1012) Morton, Frank Warren. (3)

Father: Isaac Newton Morton . . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Julia Eunice Warren* . . . . . (1837–1875).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . Aug. 13, 1864.
Death: Chicago, Ill. . . . . July 20, 1888.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Julia Eunice Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1013) Morton, George Henshall. (3)

Father: Isaac Newton Morton . . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Julia Eunice Warren* . . . . . (1837–1875).
Birth: Oconomowoc, Wis. . . . . July 1, 1871.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cumberland Mills, Me.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Julia Eunice Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Employed in the paper mills of S. D. Warren & Co.

(1014) Morton, Isaac Newton.

Father: William Morton . . . . . (1783–1866).
Mother: *Sarah Griffith* . . . . . (1797–1847).
Birth: Somersworth (now Salmon Falls), N. H. . . . . Apr. 27, 1837.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Tampa, Florida.
1st Wife: *Julia Eunice Warren* . . . . . Apr. 12, 1859.
Issue:
1. *Minnie Morton* . . . . . Apr. 24, 1861.
2. Frank Warren Morton . . . . Aug. 13, 1864.
3. William Bliss Morton . . . . May 9, 1866.
4. *Floy Stone Morton* . . . . . June 10, 1868.
5. *Cora Fowler Morton* . . . . . Aug. 31, 1869.
6. George Henshall Morton . . . July 1, 1871.
7. *Susan Clarke Morton* . . . . Nov. 27, 1875.

2d Wife: *Harriet Douglas Benham* . . . . Jan. 4, 1878.
Issue:
1. *Louise Granger Morton* . . . . Oct. 10, 1878.
2. *Elizabeth White Morton* . . . Feb. 1, 1882.

A druggist.

(1015) *Morton, Minnie.* (3)

Father: Isaac Newton Morton . . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Julia Eunice Warren* . . . . . (1837–1875).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . Apr. 24, 1861.
Death: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . Dec. 5, 1866.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Julia Eunice Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1016) *Morton, Susan Clarke.* (3)

Father: Isaac Newton Morton . . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Julia Eunice Warren* . . . . . (1837–1875).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . Nov. 27, 1875.
Death: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . July 15, 1876.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Julia Eunice Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1017) Morton, William Bliss. (3)

Father: Isaac Newton Morton . . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Julia Eunice Warren* . . . . . (1837–1875).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . May 9, 1866.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Julia Eunice Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1018) ***Moseley, Abigail.*** (6)

Father: **Joseph Moseley** . . . . . (1670–).
Mother: ***Abigail Root.***
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . . Nov. 16, 1697.
Death: Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. . . . . Nov. 9, 1750.
Husband: **John Lyman** . . . . . 1718.
Issue: (See **John Lyman.**)

Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman*, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

(1019) *Nash, Celia Maria.* (5)

Father: Terry Van Haller Nash . . . . . (1826–1866).
Mother: *Sarah Ann Rumrill* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Athol, Mass. . . . . Feb. 26, 1848.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Orange, Mass.
1st Husband: Holly Johnson . . . . . Sept. 23, 1867.
Issue: (See Holly Johnson.)
2d Husband: Peter Boice . . . . . July 24, 1883.
Issue: (See Peter Boice.)

Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1020) Nash, Charles Terry. (5)

Father: Terry Van Haller Nash . . . . . (1826–1866).
Mother: *Sarah Ann Rumrill* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . July 19, 1850.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Sept. 14, 1850.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1021) *Nash, Clara Ellen.* (6)

Father: Tyler Thatcher Nash . . . . . (1857–living).
Mother: *Mary Ellen Roche* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Greenfield, Mass. . . . . Apr. 14, 1885.
Death: Greenfield, Mass. . . . . July 16, 1887.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Tyler Thatcher Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1022) *Nash, Clara Newton.* (5)

Father: Terry Van Haller Nash . . . . . (1826–1866).
Mother: *Sarah Ann Rumrill* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . July 22, 1851.
Death: Athol, Mass. . . . . Feb. 11, 1879.
Husband: Daniel Thompson . . . . . June 17, 1871.
Issue: (See Daniel Thompson.)

Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1023) *Nash, Hannah Eldorah.* (5)

Father: Terry Van Haller Nash . . . . . (1826–1866).
Mother: *Sarah Ann Rumrill* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . June 5, 1855.
Death: Orange, Mass. . . . . Jan. 17, 1867.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1024) *Nash, Hannah Grout.* (4)

Father: Terry Nash . . . . . (1791–1825).
Mother: *Clarissa Newton* . . . . . (1793–1875).
Birth: Ashfield, Mass. . . . . Mar. 5, 1818.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . July 7, 1879.
Husband: William Harrison Brigham . . . . Aug. 14, 1838.
Issue: (See William Harrison Brigham.)

Clarissa Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1025) *Nash, Mary Alma.* (6)

Father: Tyler Thatcher Nash . . . . . (1857–living).
Mother: *Mary Ellen Roche* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Orange, Mass. . . . . Nov. 8, 1880.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Tyler Thatcher Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1026) *Nash, Mary Eva.* (5)

Father: Terry Van Haller Nash . . . . . (1826–1866).
Mother: *Sarah Ann Rumrill* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . Feb. 6, 1853.
Death: Bernardston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 13, 1885.
Husband: Henry Monroe Clark . . . . . Oct. 5, 1870.
Issue: (See Henry Monroe Clark.)

Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1027) *Nash, Mary Newton.* (4)

Father: Terry Nash . . . . . (1791–1825).
Mother: *Clarissa Newton* . . . . . (1793–1875).
Birth: Ashfield, Mass. . . . . Mar. 24, 1820.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Jan. 29, 1868.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Clarissa Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1028) *Nash, Sarah Alma.* (5)

Father: Terry Van Haller Nash . . . . . (1826–1866).
Mother: *Sarah Ann Rumrill* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . Sept. 29, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Sedro, Skagit Co., Wash.
Husband: Henry Harmons Dreyer . . . . . May 5, 1875.
Issue: (See Henry Harmons Dreyer.)

Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1029) *Nash, Sarah Clapp.* (4)

Father: Terry Nash . . . . . (1791–1825).
Mother: *Clarissa Newton* . . . . . (1793–1875).
Birth: Ashfield, Mass. . . . . Dec. 4, 1822.
Death: Jackson, Linn Co., Mo. . . . . Mar. 10, 1890.
Husband: Mark Packard Foster . . . . . Jan. 6, 1841.
Issue: (See Mark Packard Foster.)

Clarissa Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1030) *Nash, Sarah Roche.* (6)

Father: Tyler Thatcher Nash . . . . . (1857–living).
Mother: *Mary Ellen Roche* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Miller's Falls, Mass. . . . . July 11, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Tyler Thatcher Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1031) Nash, Terry.

Father: Judah Nash . . . . . (1759–1848).
Mother: *Sarah Clapp* . . . . . (1770–1856).
Birth: Montague, Mass. . . . . Nov. 9, 1791.
Death: Ashfield, Mass. . . . . Mar. 1, 1825.
Wife: *Clarissa Newton* . . . . . Feb. 17, 1817.
Issue: 1. *Hannah Grout Nash* . . . . Mar. 5, 1818.
2. *Mary Newton Nash* . . . . . Mar. 24, 1820.
3. *Sarah Clapp Nash* . . . . . Dec. 4, 1822.
4. Terry Van Haller Nash . . . . May 18, 1825.

A tanner and shoe-maker.

(1032) Nash, Terry Van Haller. (4)

Father: Terry Nash . . . . . (1791–1825).
Mother: *Clarissa Newton* . . . . . (1793–1875).
Birth: Ashfield, Mass. . . . . May 18, 1826.
Death: Orange, Mass. . . . . Sept. 30, 1866.
Wife: *Sarah Ann Rumrill* . . . . . Mar. 20, 1847.
Issue: 1. *Celia Maria Nash* . . . . . Feb. 26, 1848.
2. Charles Terry Nash . . . . . July 19, 1850.
3. *Clara Newton Nash* . . . . . July 22, 1851.
4. *Mary Eva Nash* . . . . . Feb. 6, 1853.
5. *Hannah Eldorah Nash* . . . . June 5, 1855.
6. *Sarah Alma Nash* . . . . . Sept. 29, 1856.
7. Tyler Thatcher Nash . . . . Oct. 11, 1857.
8. Werden Richardson Nash . . . May 22, 1860.

Clarissa Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer. Died of heart disease.

(1033) Nash, Tyler Thatcher. (5)

Father: Terry Van Haller Nash . . . . . (1826–1866).
Mother: *Sarah Ann Rumrill* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . Oct. 11, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Greenfield, Mass.
Wife: *Mary Ellen Roche* . . . . . Feb. 10, 1880.
Issue: 1. *Mary Alma Nash* . . . . . Nov. 8, 1880.
2. *Sarah Roche Nash* . . . . . July 11, 1883.
3. *Clara Ellen Nash* . . . . . Apr. 14, 1885.

Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Section foreman on the Fitchburg Railroad.

(1034) Nash, Werden Richardson. (5)

Father: Terry Van Haller Nash . . . . . (1826–1866).
Mother: *Sarah Ann Rumrill* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . May 22, 1860.
Death: Orange, Mass. . . . . Dec. 31, 1866.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton*, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1035) *Nethercut, Ruth Bell.* (4)

Father: William Richard Nethercut . . . . (1859–living).
Mother: *Helen Caroline Warren* . . . . . (1861–living).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . May 14, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Helen Caroline Warren, Luther Alonzo Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1036) Nethercut, William Richard.

Father: George Smith Nethercut . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Mary Bell McConnell* . . . . . (1827–living).
Birth: Lake Geneva, Wis. . . . . Feb. 15, 1859.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.
Wife: *Helen Caroline Warren* . . . . . July 12, 1887.
Issue: 1. *Ruth Bell Nethercut* . . . . . May 14, 1888.
2. William Richard Nethercut . . July 21, 1890.

A lawyer.

(1037) Nethercut, William Richard. (4)

Father: William Richard Nethercut . . . . (1859–living).
Mother: *Helen Caroline Warren* . . . . . (1861–living).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . July 21, 1890.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Helen Caroline Warren, Luther Alonzo Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1038) Newton, Clarence Edward. (5)

Father: Edward Nathaniel Newton . . . . (1842–living).
Mother: *Ella Frances Marsh* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Agawam, Mass. . . . . Oct. 10, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Edward Nathaniel Newton, Healy Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1039) *Newton, Clarissa.* (3)

Father: Nathaniel Newton . . . . . (1764–1831).
Mother: *Hannah Grout* . . . . . (1765–1849).
Birth: Spencer, Mass. . . . . Feb. 17, 1793.
Death: Northfield, Mass. . . . . Mar. 24, 1875.
1st Husband: Terry Nash . . . . . Feb. 17, 1817.
Issue: (See Terry Nash.)
2d Husband: Amory Gould . . . . . Apr. 24, 1832.
Issue: (See Amory Gould.)

Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1040) Newton, Edward Nathaniel. (4)

Father: Healy Newton . . . . . (1796–1852).
Mother: *Roxana Thayer* . . . . . (1806–1886).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . July 30, 1842.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Springfield, Mass.
Wife: *Ella Frances Marsh* . . . . . Aug. 19, 1872.
Issue: 1. *Grace Eliza Newton* . . . . . May 26, 1873.
2. *Gertrude Marsh Newton* . . . Feb. 7, 1875.
3. Tyler Thatcher Newton . . . . Aug. 31, 1878.
4. Clarence Edward Newton . . . Oct. 10, 1883.
5. Walter Thayer Newton . . . . Feb. 11, 1890.

Healy Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A salesman.

(1041) *Newton, Eliza Hannah.* (4)

Father: Healy Newton . . . . . (1796–1852).
Mother: *Roxana Thayer* . . . . . (1806–1886).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . July 10, 1848.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Rowe, Mass.
Husband: Christopher Columbus Wheaton . . Mar. 8, 1888.
Issue: *Bertha Eliza Wheaton* . . . . . June 23, 1889.

Healy Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1042) *Newton, Gertrude Marsh.* (5)

Father: Edward Nathaniel Newton . . . . (1842–living).
Mother: *Ella Frances Marsh* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 7, 1875.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Edward Nathaniel Newton, Healy Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1043) *Newton, Grace Eliza.* (5)

Father: Edward Nathaniel Newton . . . . (1842–living).
Mother: *Ella Frances Marsh* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . May 26, 1873.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Edward Nathaniel Newton, Healy Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1044) *Newton, Hannah.* (3)

Father: Nathaniel Newton . . . . . (1764–1831).
Mother: *Hannah Grout* . . . . . (1765–1849).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Nov. 28, 1803.
Death: Warwick, Mass. . . . . May 4, 1842.
Husband: Jehiel Smith . . . . . June 5, 1836.
Issue: (None.)

Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1045) Newton, Healy. (3)

Father: Nathaniel Newton . . . . . (1764–1831).
Mother: *Hannah Grout* . . . . . (1765–1849).
Birth: Spencer, Mass. . . . . Sept. 30, 1796.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Oct. 21, 1852.
Wife: *Roxana Thayer* . . . . . Oct. 7, 1840.
Issue: 1. Edward Nathaniel Newton . . July 30, 1842.
2. John Eastman Newton . . . . Nov. 22, 1843.
3. *Eliza Hannah Newton* . . . . July 10, 1848.

Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer.

(1046) Newton, John Eastman. (4)

Father: Healy Newton . . . . . (1796–1852).
Mother: *Roxana Thayer* . . . . . (1806–1886).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Nov. 22, 1843.
Death: Greenfield, Mass. . . . . Apr. 6, 1871.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Healy Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1047) *Newton, Julia Ann.* (3)

Father: Nathaniel Newton . . . . . (1764–1831).
Mother: *Hannah Grout* . . . . . (1765–1849).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Dec. 2, 1800.
Death: Northfield, Mass. . . . . May. 6, 1857.
Husband: Peter Richardson Werden . . . . May, 1829.
Issue: (See Peter Richardson Werden.)

Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1048) *Newton, Mary.* (3)

Father: Nathaniel Newton . . . . . (1764–1831).
Mother: *Hannah Grout* . . . . . (1765–1849).
Birth: Spencer, Mass. . . . . Nov. 30, 1795.
Death: Buckland, Mass. . . . . Apr. 17, 1848.
Husband: Welcome Whiting . . . . . May 6, 1841.
Issue: (None.)

Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1049) *Newton, Nancy.* (3)

Father: Nathaniel Newton . . . . . (1764–1831).
Mother: *Hannah Grout* . . . . . (1765–1849).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Aug. 28, 1798.
Death: Northfield, Mass. . . . . Nov. 6, 1888.
Husband: Tyler Thatcher . . . . . Aug. 30, 1840.
Issue: (None.)

Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

At the time of her husband's death she lived in California, but after that came to Northfield, Mass., at the age of eighty-two, where she lived until her death. She is said to have written sermons and delivered them for her husband, when he was unable to fulfil his pulpit duties.

(1050) Newton, Nathaniel.

Father: Gideon Newton . . . . . (–1798).
Mother: *Hannah Lawrence* . . . . . (–1799).
Birth: Southborough, Mass. . . . . Apr. 16, 1764.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . June 6 (or May 28), 1831.
Wife: *Hannah Grout* . . . . . Nov. 16, 1790.
Issue: 1. *Clarissa Newton* . . . . . Feb. 17, 1793.
2. *Mary Newton* . . . . . Nov. 30, 1795.
3. Healy Newton . . . . . Sept. 30, 1796.
4. *Nancy Newton* . . . . . Aug. 29, 1798.
5. *Julia Ann Newton* . . . . . Dec. 2, 1800.
6. *Hannah Newton* . . . . . Nov. 30, 1803.
7. *Phebe Temple Newton* . . . . Mar. 23, 1807.
8. *Sally Newton* . . . . . Oct. 21, 1809.

A farmer.

(1051) *Newton, Phebe Temple.* (3)

Father: Nathaniel Newton . . . . . (1764–1831).
Mother: *Hannah Grout* . . . . . (1765–1849).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Mar. 23, 1807.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Dec. 15, 1837.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1052) *Newton, Sally.* (3)

Father: Nathaniel Newton . . . . . (1764–1831).
Mother: *Hannah Grout* . . . . . (1765–1849).

Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Oct. 21, 1809.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Oct. 28, 1809.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1053) Newton, Tyler Thatcher. (5)

Father: Edward Nathaniel Newton . . . . (1842–living).
Mother: *Ella Frances Marsh* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Agawam, Mass. . . . . Aug. 31, 1878.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Edward Nathaniel Newton, Healy Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1054) Newton, Walter Thayer. (5)

Father: Edward Nathaniel Newton . . . . (1842–living).
Mother: *Ella Frances Marsh* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 11, 1890.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Edward Nathaniel Newton, Healy Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1055) *Nichol, Margaret.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . July 17, 1843.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa.
Husband: Henry Grout Glover . . . . . Oct. 13, 1871.
Issue: (See Henry Grout Glover.)

(1056) ***Ockington, Mary.*** (5)

Father: (Perhaps) **Samuel Ockington.**
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **Edward Harrington** . . . . . Mar. 30, 1692.
Issue: (See **Edward Harrington.**)

Mary Harrington, **Jonathan Grout,** ***Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(1057) Ockington, Samuel. (6)

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Wife:
Issue: (Perhaps) ***Mary Ockington.***

(Perhaps) ***Mary Ockington, Mary Harrington,*** **Jonathan Grout,** ***Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(1058) *Olcott, Abigail.* (5)

Father: **Thomas Olcott.**
Mother: ***Mary*** —. . . . . (–1721).
Birth: Hartford, Conn.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Mar. 14, 1688.
Husband: (Probably unmarried.)

Thomas Olcott and ***Mary*** —.

(1059) *Olcott, Abigail.* (2.7)

Father: **Benoni Olcott** . . . . . (1716–1799).
Mother: ***Deborah Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1796).
Birth: Windsor (afterwards South Windsor), Conn. . . . . Jan. 1, 1759.
Death: East Windsor, Conn. . . . . Sept. 17, 1837.
Husband: Alexander King . . . . . May 7, 1781.
Issue:
1. Alexander King . . . . . Feb. 20, 1782.
2. William King . . . . . June 18, 1784.
3. Leonard King . . . . . Mar. 29, 1786.
4. *Harriet King* . . . . . May 6, 1788.
5. Roderick King . . . . . Apr. 20, 1790.
6. *Emma King* . . . . . Apr. 19, 1793.
7. *Harriet King* . . . . . Feb. 18, 1795.
8. *Celia King* . . . . . Apr. 26, 1797.
9. Benoni Alcott King . . . . . Aug. 26, 1799.
10. Theron King . . . . . June 9, 1801.

Benoni Olcott and ***Deborah Cooley.***

(1060) *Olcott, Achsah.* (2.7)

Father: **Benoni Olcott** . . . . . (1716–1799).
Mother: ***Deborah Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1796).
Birth: Windsor (afterwards South Windsor), Conn. . . . . July 7, 1762.
Death: East Windsor, Conn. . . . . June 9, 1803.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Benoni Olcott and ***Deborah Cooley.***

(1061) Olcott, Asahel. (2.7)

Father: **Benoni Olcott** . . . . . (1716–1799).
Mother: ***Deborah Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1796).
Birth: Windsor (afterwards South Windsor), Conn.) . . . . . Apr. 15, 1754.
Death: (Probably East Windsor, Conn.) . . Mar. 26, 1731.
Wife: *Sarah Mather* . . . . . Dec. 2, 1782.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Olcott* . . . . . Sept. 9, 1783.
2. *Clarissa Olcott* . . . . . Mar. 7, 1787.
3. Asahel Olcott . . . . . Sept. 19, 1788.
4. Eliakim Mather Olcott . . . . Dec. 24, 1790.
5. *Fanny Olcott* . . . . . July 13, 1792.
6. *Frances Olcott* . . . . . Apr. 26, 1795.
7. (Perhaps) *Sarah Olcott* . . . . Apr. 26, 1795.
8. Samuel Olcott . . . . . Apr. 26, 1795.

Benoni Olcott and ***Deborah Cooley.***

(1062) Olcott, Benoni. (4)

Father: **Timothy Olcott** . . . . . (1677–1754).
Mother:
Birth: Bolton, Conn. . . . . Sept., 1716.
Death: East Windsor (afterwards South Windsor), Conn. . . . . June 2, 1799.
1st Wife: *Eunice Wolcott.*
Issue: (None.)
2d Wife: ***Deborah Cooley*** . . . . . Nov., 1751.
Issue:
1. *Eunice Olcott* . . . . . 1752.
2. Asahel Olcott . . . . . Apr. 15, 1754.
3. Eli Olcott . . . . . Apr. 1, 1756.
4. Reuben Olcott . . . . . Nov. 30, 1757.

5. *Abigail Olcott* . . . . . Jan. 1, 1759.
6. *Achsah Olcott* . . . . . July 7, 1762.
7. ***Deborah Olcott*** . . . . . Apr. 21, 1764.

Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.

(1063) *Olcott, Deborah.* (2.7)

Father: **Benoni Olcott** . . . . . (1716–1799).
Mother: ***Deborah Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1796).
Birth: Windsor (afterwards South Windsor), Conn. . . . . Apr. 21, 1764.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . . . Nov. 11, 1816.
Husband: **Gad Bliss** . . . . . Nov. (or Oct.) 20, 1800.
Issue: (See **Gad Bliss.**)

Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.

(1064) Olcott, Eli. (2.7)

Father: **Benoni Olcott** . . . . . (1716–1799).
Mother: ***Deborah Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1796).
Birth: Windsor (afterwards South Windsor), Conn. . . . . Apr. 1, 1756.
Death: East Windsor, Conn. . . . . Feb. 25, 1826.
Wife: *Abigail Cook* . . . . . Apr. 7, 1784.
Issue:
1. Reuben Olcott . . . . . Sept. 4, 1787.
2. Eli Olcott . . . . . Jan. 15, 1793.
3. *Abigail Olcott* . . . . . Oct. 7, 1795.

Benoni Olcott and ***Deborah Cooley.***

(1065) *Olcott, Eunice.* (2.7)

Father: **Benoni Olcott** . . . . . (1716–1799).
Mother: ***Deborah Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1796).
Birth: (Probably Windsor [afterwards South Windsor], Conn.) . . . . . 1752.
Death: Chesterfield, Mass. . . . . Nov. 12, 1798.
Husband: Noah Bissell . . . . . Nov. 17, 1776.
Issue:
1. Noah Bissell . . . . . Sept. 29, 1777.
2. *Amelia Bissell* . . . . . Oct. 30, 1778.
3. *Cynthia Bissell* . . . . . Apr. 26, 1783.
4. *Flavia Bissell* . . . . . Aug. 4, 1785.
5. *Ruth Bissell* . . . . . June 6, 1787.
6. Solomon Bissell . . . . . Jan. 26, 1789.
7. *Emily Bissell* . . . . . Feb. 19, 1791.
8. Benoni Olcott Bissell . . . . Feb. 24, 1795.

Benoni Olcott and ***Deborah Cooley.***

(1066) Olcott, James. (4)

Father: **Timothy Olcott** . . . . . (1677–1754).
Mother: —— ——.
Birth: Coventry (or Bolton), Conn.
Death:
Wife: *Sarah Griswold* . . . . . June 15, 1738.
Issue:
1. *Margaret Olcott* . . . . . Mar. 1, 1739.
2. James Olcott . . . . . Mar. 20, 1740.
3. (Infant child) . . . . . Nov. 25, 1741.
4. Daniel Olcott . . . . . Mar. 8, 1744.
5. *Barsheba Olcott* . . . . . July 1, 1746.
6. John Davis Olcott . . . . . Jan. 10, 1748.

Timothy Olcott and —— ——.

(1067) Olcott, John. (5)

Father: **Thomas Olcott.**
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1721).
Birth: Hartford, Conn.
Death: Hartford, Conn. . . . . May 25, 1685.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Thomas Olcott and ***Mary*** ——.

Drowned while bathing in the river with another lad.

(1068) *Olcott, Margaret.* (4)

Father: **Timothy Olcott** . . . . . (1677–1754).
Mother: —— ——.
Birth: Coventry (or Bolton), Conn. . . . 1714.
Death: East Hartford, Conn. . . . . Mar. 31, 1739.
Husband: Stephen Olmstead . . . . . Nov. 14, 1734.
Issue:
1. *Abigail Olmstead.*
2. *Margaret Olmstead.*

Timothy Olcott and —— ——.

(1069) *Olcott, Mary.* (5)

Father: **Thomas Olcott.**
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1721).
Birth: Hartford, Conn.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Thomas Olcott and ***Mary*** ——.

(1070) Olcott, Reuben. (2.7)

Father: **Benoni Olcott** . . . . . (1716–1799).
Mother: ***Deborah Cooley*** . . . . . (1730–1796).
Birth: Windsor (later South Windsor), Conn. Nov. 30, 1757.
Death: Windsor (later South Windsor), Conn. Mar. 29, 1766.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Benoni Olcott and ***Deborah Cooley.***

(1071) Olcott, Samuel. (5)

Father: **Thomas Olcott.**
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1721).
Birth: Hartford, Conn.
Death: Hartford, Conn. . . . . May 10, 1693.
Wife: (Probably unmarried.)

Thomas Olcott and ***Mary*** ——.

(1072) Olcott, Thomas. (6)

Father: **Thomas Olcott** . . . . . (about 1609–1654).
Mother: ***Abigail*** (probably ***Porter***) . . (about 1614–1693).
Birth: (Probably) Hartford, Conn.
Death: (Probably) Hartford, Conn.
Wife: ***Mary*** ——.
Issue:
1. *Abigail Olcott.*
2. *Mary Olcott.*
3. Thomas Olcott.
4. Samuel Olcott.
5. John Olcott.
6. **Timothy Olcott** . . . . . 1677.

Timothy Olcott, Benoni Olcott, *Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

(1073) Olcott, Thomas. (5)

Father: **Thomas Olcott.**
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1721).
Birth: Hartford, Conn.
Death:
Wife: *Sarah Foote* . . . . . Nov., 1691.
Issue:
1. *Abigail Olcott* . . . . . Aug. 4, 1692.
2. *Sarah Olcott* . . . . . Dec. 12, 1694.
3. *Mary Olcott* . . . . . Nov. 21, 1696.
4. Cullick (perhaps *Cullick*) Olcott . Apr. 18, 1699.
5. Nathaniel Olcott . . . . . Sept. 11, 1701.
6. Josiah Olcott . . . . . Mar. 2, 1703.
7. *Margaret Olcott* . . . . . Apr. 12, 1705.
8. *Hannah Olcott* . . . . . Aug. 4, 1707.
9. *Elizabeth Olcott* . . . . . Nov. 17, 1709.
10. (Infant child) . . . . . 1712.
11. Thomas Olcott . . . . . —— 20, 1713.

Thomas Olcott and ***Mary*** ——.

(1074) Olcott, Timothy. (5)

Father: **Thomas Olcott.**
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1721).
Birth: Hartford, Conn. . . . . 1617.
Death: Bolton, Conn. . . . . Apr. 5, 1754.
1st Wife:
Issue:
1. Timothy Olcott . . . . . 1703.
2. Titus Olcott . . . . . 1705.
3. James Olcott.
4. *Margaret Olcott* . . . . . 1714.
5. **Benoni Olcott** . . . . . 1716.

2d Wife: *Mary Dudley.*
Issue:
3d Wife: *Elizabeth* ——.
Issue: (None.)

Benoni Olcott, *Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

(1075) Olcott, Timothy. (4)

Father: **Timothy Olcott** . . . . . (1677–1754).
Mother: —— ——.
Birth: Coventry (or Bolton), Conn. . . . 1703.
Death: Bolton, Conn. . . . . Jan. 5, 1746.
Wife: *Eunice White* . . . . . Nov. 1, 1732.
Issue:
1. Bulkley Olcott . . . . . Oct. 28, 1733.
2. Simeon Olcott . . . . . Oct. 1, 1735.
3. *Eunice Olcott* . . . . . Aug. 15, 1737.
4. *Sarah Olcott* . . . . . (bap.) Sept. 16, 1739.
5. Timothy Olcott . . . . . (bap.) Oct. 11, 1741.
6. Elias Olcott . . . . . Feb. 28, 1744.
7. *Hannah Olcott* . . . . . (bap.) Apr. 19, 1747.

Timothy Olcott and —— ——.

(1076) Olcott, Titus. (4)

Father: **Timothy Olcott** . . . . . (1677–1754).
Mother: —— ——.
Birth: Coventry (or Bolton), Conn. . . . . 1705.
Death: Bolton, Conn. . . . . Oct. 9, 1774.
Wife: *Damaris Eggleston* . . . . . Oct. 5, 1732.
Issue:
1. Peter Olcott . . . . . Apr. 25, 1733.
2. Ezekiel Olcott . . . . . Sept. 19, 1735.
3. *Abigail Olcott* . . . . . May 22, 1739.
4. *Ann Olcott* . . . . . Sept. 28, 1741.

Timothy Olcott and —— ——.

(1077) *Olin, Caroline Lathrop.* (5)

Father: William Milo Olin . . . . . (1845–living).
Mother: *Lizzie Wadsworth Read* . . . . . (1850–1887).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 22, 1878.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lizzie Wadsworth Read, Adaline Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1078) Olin, Edwin Read. (5)

Father: William Milo Olin . . . . . (1845–living).
Mother: *Lizzie Wadsworth Read* . . . . . (1850–1887).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Aug. 15, 1876.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lizzie Wadsworth Read, Adaline Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1079) Olin, William Milo.

Father: William Milo Olin . . . . . (1815–1852).
Mother: *Mary Augusta Bowen* . . . . . (1822–living).
Birth: Warrenton, Ga. . . . . Sept. 18, 1845.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Roxbury, Mass.
Wife: *Lizzie Wadsworth Read* . . . . . Nov. 3, 1869.
Issue:
1. Edwin Read Olin . . . . . Aug. 15, 1876.
2. *Caroline Lathrop Olin* . . . . Mar. 22, 1878.

A journalist by occupation. Private secretary of Governors Talbot and Long; of Collector Worthington; of Senator Dawes at Washington; of Collector Beard. Elected Secretary of State of Massachusetts in 1890.

(1080) *Onion, Abigail.* (5)

Father: **Benjamin Onion** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Mother: ***Deborah Woodcock.***
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Dec. 12, 1702.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Benjamin Onion and ***Deborah Woodcock.***

(1081) Onion, Benjamin. (6)

Father: **Robert Onion** . . . . . (–1673).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1676).
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Dec. 24, 1659.
Death: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Mar. 24, 1718.
Wife: ***Deborah Woodcock*** . . . . . May 24, 1683.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Onion* . . . . . Apr. 23, 1684.
2. Jonathan Onion . . . . . Mar. 7, 1686–7.
3. ***Mary Onion*** . . . . . Dec. 29, 1690.
4. *Deborah Onion* . . . . . Jan. 13, 1692–3.
5. *Hannah Onion* . . . . . May 27, 1696.
6. *Hannah Onion* . . . . . Jan. 21, 1697–8.
7. *Abigail Onion* . . . . . Dec. 12, 1702.

Mary Onion, Deborah Fisher, Lois Lyon, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(1082) *Onion, Deborah.* (5)

Father: **Benjamin Onion** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Mother: ***Deborah Woodcock.***
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Jan. 13, 1692–3.
Death: Walpole, Mass. . . . . Feb. 17, 1778.
Husband: Moses Chamberlain . . . . . Sept. 8, 1726.
Issue:
1. *Deborah Chamberlain* . . . . about 1727.
2. *Sarah Chamberlain* . . . . . June 13, 1730.
3. Benjamin Chamberlain . . . . Oct. 12, 1731.
4. Moses Chamberlain . . . . . July 30, 1735.

Benjamin Onion and ***Deborah Woodcock.***

(1083) *Onion, Hannah.* (5)

Father: **Benjamin Onion** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Mother: ***Deborah Woodcock.***
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . May 27, 1696.
Death: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Aug. 11, 1696.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Benjamin Onion and ***Deborah Woodcock.***

(1084) *Onion, Hannah.* (5)

Father: **Benjamin Onion** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Mother: ***Deborah Woodcock.***
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Jan. 21, 1697–8.
Death: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Aug. 6, 1776.
1st Husband: James Fisher . . . . . Apr. 6, 1721.
Issue:
1. *Rebecca Fisher* . . . . . Apr. 19, 1722.
2. James Fisher . . . . . Aug. 25, 1724.
3. *Mary Fisher* . . . . . Dec. 2, 1725.
4. *Hannah Fisher* . . . . . June 4, 1728.

2d Husband: Ephraim Wilson . . . . . Nov. 29, 1738.
Issue:

Benjamin Onion and ***Deborah Woodcock.***

(1085) Onion, Jonathan. (5)

Father: **Benjamin Onion** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Mother: ***Deborah Woodcock.***
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Mar. 7, 1686–7.
Death: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Aug. 3, 1758.
1st Wife: *Ann Aldis* . . . . . Mar. 5, 1711–12.
Issue:
1. *Hannah Onion* . . . . . Dec. 17, 1712.
2. *Sarah Onion* . . . . . Sept. 11, 1714.
3. Benjamin Onion.
4. *Mary Onion* . . . . . Oct. 27, 1718.
5. Daniel Onion . . . . . Jan. 2, 1722–3.
6. Joseph Onion . . . . . Mar. 20, 1725–6.
7. Benjamin Onion . . . . . Mar. 20, 1725–6.
8. Samuel Onion . . . . . Aug. 7, 1728.

2d Wife: *Sarah May* . . . . . July 24, 1744.
Issue:
1. Daniel Onion . . . . . Dec. 17, 1744.
2. Jonathan Onion . . . . . Apr. 16, 1747.
3. *Sarah Onion* . . . . . Oct. 2, 1749.

Benjamin Onion and ***Deborah Woodcock.***

(1086) ***Onion, Mary.*** (5)

Father: **Benjamin Onion** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Mother: ***Deborah Woodcock.***
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Dec. 29, 1690.
Death:
Husband: **John Fisher.**
Issue: (See **John Fisher.**)

Deborah Fisher, Lois Lyon, **John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(1087) *Onion, Sarah.* (5)

Father: **Benjamin Onion** . . . . . (1659–1718).
Mother: ***Deborah Woodcock.***
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . Apr. 23, 1684.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Benjamin Onion and ***Deborah Woodcock.***

(1088) Palmer, Archie Briggs.

Father: Sidney Briggs Palmer . . . . . (1830–1861).
Mother: *Caroline Brown* . . . . . (1827–1873).
Birth: Mechanicsville, O. . . . . Apr. 15, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Powhattan, Brown Co., Kan.
Wife: *Nellie Cornelia Stevenson* . . . . Feb. 22, 1882.
Issue: (None.)

A farmer.

(1089) *Parker, Alice Ruth.* (6)

Father: Arthur Henry Parker . . . . . (1860–living).
Mother: *Alice Edson Stone* . . . . . (1865–1890).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Nov. 28, 1890.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Alice Edson Stone, James Monroe Stone, *Lucy Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1090) Parker, Arthur Henry.

Father: Henry Baxter Parker . . . . . (1831–living).
Mother: *Hannah Maria Caldwell* . . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: West Northfield, Mass. . . . . Mar. 4, 1860.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Wife: *Alice Edson Stone* . . . . . Apr. 20, 1885.
Issue: *Alice Ruth Parker* . . . . . Nov. 28, 1890.

Proprietor of "The Worcester Supply Company."

(1091) *Parker, Harriet Louise.* (5)

Father: Horatio Chasteney Parker . . . . (1842–living).
Mother: *Kate Augusta Grout* . . . . . (1847–living).
Birth: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . Sept. 22, 1874.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Kate Augusta Grout, Henry Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1092) Parker, Horatio Chasteney.

Father: John Burbridge Parker . . . . . (1809–1874).
Mother: *Lucy Chasteney* . . . . . (about 1820–living).
Birth: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . Sept. 23, 1842.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife: *Kate Augusta Grout* . . . . . Sept. 29, 1870.
Issue: 1. John Chasteney Parker . . . . Mar. 2, 1873.
2. *Harriet Louise Parker* . . . . Sept. 22, 1874.
3. *Marion Kimball Parker* . . . July 13, 1876.

Commission merchant, dealing in cotton, wool, dried fruits, etc.

(1093) Parker, John Chasteney. (5)

Father: Horatio Chasteney Parker . . . . (1842–living).
Mother: *Kate Augusta Grout* . . . . . (1847–living).
Birth: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . Mar. 2, 1873.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Kate Augusta Grout, Henry Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1094) *Parker, Marion Kimball.* (5)

Father: Horatio Chasteney Parker . . . . (1842–living).
Mother: *Kate Augusta Grout* . . . . . (1847–living).
Birth: Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . July 13, 1876.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Kate Augusta Grout, Henry Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1095) ***Parsons, Abigail.*** (6)

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . . (1647–1729).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . . . . (1647–1712).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Jan., 1689–90.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 17, 1763.
Husband: **Ebenezer Clark** . . . . . Dec. 10, 1712.
Issue: (See **Ebenezer Clark.**)

Sarah Clark, **Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(1096) Parsons, Bertie Cornett. (5)

Father: Dwight Edward Parsons . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Ella Baker* . . . . . (1859–living).
Birth: Kinney's Four Corners, Oswego Co., N. Y. . . . . Nov. 16, 1881.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Dwight Edward Parsons, *Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1097) Parsons, Dwight Edward. (4)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1809–1874).
Mother: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Wilmington, Vt. . . . . Oct. 18, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Kinney's Four Corners, Oswego Co., N. Y.
Wife: *Ella Baker* . . . . . Sept. 13, 1877.
Issue: 1. Ernest Horatio Parsons . . . . Mar. 6, 1880.
2. Bertie Cornett Parsons . . . . Nov. 16. 1881.

Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer.

(1098) *Parsons, Elinor Clark.* (4)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1809–1874).
Mother: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Worthington, Mass. . . . . Dec. 18, 1842.
Death: Worthington, Mass. . . . . Feb. 27, 1845.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1099) *Parsons, Elizabeth.* (5)

Father: **Noah Parsons** . . . . . (1692–1779).
Mother: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . (1694–1775).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 25, 1716.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 9, 1800.
Husband: Joseph Allen . . . . . Nov. 22, 1733.
Issue: 1. Joseph Allen . . . . . Oct. 12, 1735.
2. Jonathan Allen . . . . . Dec. 15, 1737.
3. Solomon Allen.
4. Thomas Allen . . . . . (about 1743).
5. Phineas Allen . . . . . Feb. 23, 1745–6.

Noah Parsons and ***Mindwell Edwards.***

She was the great midwife of Northampton in its early history, having assisted at the birth of three thousand children.

(1100) *Parsons, Ellie Clark.* (4)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1809–1874.)
Mother: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Worthington, Mass. . . . . Oct. 26, 1845.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Kinney's Four Corners, Oswego Co., N. Y.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1101) Parsons, Ernest Horatio. (5)

Father: Dwight Edward Parsons . . . . . (1856–living).
Mother: *Ella Baker* . . . . . (1859–living).
Birth: Kinney's Four Corners, Oswego Co., N. Y. . . . . Mar. 6, 1880.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Dwight Edward Parsons, *Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1102) *Parsons, Flora Therissa.* (4)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1809–1874).
Mother: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Worthington, Mass. . . . . June 13, 1840.
Death: Elizabeth, N. J. . . . . June 21, 1874.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A graduate of the Oswego, N. Y., Normal and Training School, and an instructor of primary methods in the Cumberland Valley State Normal School, Shippensburg, Pa. Gave instruction in teacher's institutes in New York, Pennsylvania, and Vermont.

(1103) Parsons, Gideon Newton.

Father: Gideon Parsons . . . . . (–1833).
Mother: *Mercy* ——.
Birth: Windsor, Mass. . . . . Aug. 3, 1809.
Death: Kinney's Four Corners, Oswego Co., N. Y. . . . . Aug. 25, 1874.
Wife: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . Apr. 25, 1833.
Issue:
1. *Mary Aurelia Parsons* . . . . Nov. 10, 1834.
2. *Sarah Cornelia Parsons* . . . June 23, 1836.
3. *Laura Susannah Parsons* . . . Sept. 1, 1838.
4. *Flora Therissa Parsons* . . . . June 13, 1840.
5. *Lizzie Parks Parsons* . . . . Dec. 18, 1842.
6. *Elinor Clark Parsons* . . . . Dec. 18, 1842.
7. *Ellie Clark Parsons* . . . . . Oct. 26, 1845.
8. *Julia Adelaide Parsons* . . . . Aug. 15, 1848.
9. Gideon Newton Parsons . . . Apr. 1, 1851.
10. Dwight Edward Parsons . . . Oct. 18, 1856.

A tanner.

(1104) Parsons, Gideon Newton. (4)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1809–1874).
Mother: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Wilmington, Vt. . . . . Apr. 1, 1851.
Death: (Living.) Residence: South Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.
Wife: *Betsey Clarinda Worster* . . . . . Jan. 21, 1873.
Issue:
1. *Nellie Minerva Parsons* . . . . Oct. 27, 1873.
2. *Grace May Parsons* . . . . . May 12, 1887.
3. Ray Worster Parsons . . . . June 13, 1889.

Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farmer.

(1105) *Parsons, Grace May.* (5)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1851–living).
Mother: *Betsey Clarinda Worster* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: South Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . May 12, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Gideon Newton Parsons, *Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1106) Parsons, (Infant son). (5)

Father: **Noah Parsons** . . . . . (1692–1779).
Mother: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . (1694–1775).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 11, 1712.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 11, 1712.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Noah Parsons and ***Mindwell Edwards.***

(1107) ***Parsons, Jemima.*** (5)

Father: **Noah Parsons** . . . . . (1692–1779).
Mother: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . (1694–1775).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 17, 1713.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 24, 1794.
Husband: **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . Dec. 27, 1739.
Issue: (See **Samuel Kingsley.**)

Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman, **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(1108) *Parsons, Julia Adelaide.* (4)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1809–1874).
Mother: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Cummington, Mass. . . . . Aug. 15, 1848.
Death: Wilmington, Vt. . . . . Dec. 9, 1852.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1109) *Parsons, Keziah.* (5)

Father: **Noah Parsons** . . . . . (1692–1779).
Mother: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . (1694–1775).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . July 19, 1729.
Death: Hadley, Mass. . . . . 1809.
Husband: Noah Cook . . . . . Oct. 23, 1748.
Issue:
1. Noah Cook . . . . . Oct. 8, 1749.
2. Amasa Cook . . . . . Apr. 7, 1751.
3. Elihu Cook . . . . . Jan. 16, 1753.
4. Eleazer Cook . . . . . Feb. 11, 1755.
5. Timothy Cook . . . . . Feb. 6, 1757.
6. Josiah Cook . . . . . Mar. 29, 1759.
7. Parsons Cook . . . . . Mar. 8, 1762.
8. Solomon Cook . . . . . Feb. 11, 1764.
9. Andrew Cook . . . . . Feb. 1, 1766.
10. Stephen Cook . . . . . Sept. 19, 1768.
11. *Keziah Cook* . . . . . Jan. 22, 1773.

Noah Parsons and ***Mindwell Edwards.***

(1110) *Parsons, Laura Susannah.* (4)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1809–1874).
Mother: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Worthington, Mass. . . . . Sept. 1, 1838.
Death: New York, N. Y. . . . . Mar. 5, 1881.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A school-teacher.

(1111) *Parsons, Lizzie Parks.* (4)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1809–1874).
Mother: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Worthington, Mass. . . . . Dec. 18, 1842.
Death: Kinney's Four Corners, Oswego Co., N. Y. . . . . Apr. 21, 1872.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A school-teacher in Rochester, N. Y.

(1112) *Parsons, Margaret.* (5)

Father: **Noah Parsons** . . . . . (1692–1779).
Mother: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . (1694–1775).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 9, 1733–4.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 31, 1814.
1st Husband: Phinehas Ashley . . . . . 1752.
Issue:
2d Husband: Joseph Hutchinson . . . . . 1754.
Issue:

Noah Parsons and ***Mindwell Edwards.***

(1113) *Parsons, Mary.* (5)

Father: **Noah Parsons** . . . . . (1692–1779).
Mother: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . (1694–1775).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 11, 1725–6.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 25, 1805.
Husband: William Bartlett . . . . . 1752.
Issue:
1. Elihu Bartlett . . . . . Aug. 11, 1754.
2. William Bartlett . . . . . May 29, 1756.
3. Solomon Bartlett . . . . . Dec. 24, 1758.

Noah Parsons and ***Mindwell Edwards.***

(1114) *Parsons, Mary Aurelia.* (4)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1809–1874).
Mother: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Plainfield, Mass. . . . . Nov. 10, 1834.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego Falls, N. Y.
1st Husband: Curtis Chester Rice . . . . . June 21, 1865.
Issue: (See Curtis Chester Rice.)
2d Husband: Daniel Harvey Dennison. . . . Apr. 21, 1879.
Issue: (None.)

Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1115) *Parsons, Mindwell.* (5)

Father: **Noah Parsons** . . . . . (1692–1779).
Mother: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . (1694–1775).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Sept., 1718.
Death:
1st Husband: Simeon King . . . . . Dec. 8, 1737.
Issue:
1. Simeon King . . . . . (bap.) Oct. 8, 1738.
2. *Mindwell King* . . . . . (bap.) Aug. 3, 1740.
3. (Infant child.) . . . . . 1742.
4. *Mindwell King.*
5. *Eunice King.*

2d Husband: —— Smead.
Issue:

Noah Parsons and ***Mindwell Edwards.***

(1116) *Parsons, Miriam.* (5)

Father: **Noah Parsons**. . . . . (1692–1779).
Mother: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . (1694–1775).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 17, 1734–5.
Death:
Husband: Azariah Moseley . . . . . 1762.
Issue:

Noah Parsons and ***Mindwell Edwards.***

(1117) *Parsons, Nellie Minerva.* (5)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1851–living).
Mother: *Betsey Clarinda Worster* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Baltimore, Md. . . . . Oct. 27, 1873.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Gideon Newton Parsons, *Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1118) Parsons, Noah. (6)

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . . (1647–1729).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . . . . (1647–1736).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 15, 1692.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 27, 1779.
Wife: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . Jan. 17, 1712.
Issue:
1. (Infant son) . . . . . Aug. 11, 1712.
2. ***Jemima Parsons*** . . . . . Nov. 17, 1713.
3. *Elizabeth Parsons*. . . . . Mar. 25, 1716.
4. *Mindwell Parsons* . . . . . Sept., 1718.
5. *Rachel Parsons* . . . . . Feb., 1720–1.
6. *Thankful Parsons*. . . . . Sept. 12, 1723.
7. *Mary Parsons* . . . . . Jan. 11, 1725–6.
8. *Keziah Parsons*. . . . . July 19, 1728.
9. Noah Parsons . . . . . Feb. 6, 1731–2.
10. *Margaret Parsons* . . . . . Feb. 9, 1733–4.
11. *Miriam Parsons* . . . . . Feb. 17, 1734–5.
12. Timothy Parsons . . . . . June 22, 1738.

Jemima Parsons, Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman, **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

A farmer.

(1119) *Parsons, Noah.* (5)

Father: **Noah Parsons** . . . . . (1692–1779).
Mother: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . (1694–1775).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 6, 1731–2.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 11, 1814.
Wife: *Phebe Bartlett* . . . . . Jan. 9, 1755.
Issue:
1. Noah Parsons . . . . . Aug. 30, 1755.
2. *Phebe Parsons* . . . . . Jan. 9, 1757.
3. Sylvanus Parsons . . . . . Feb. 26, 1758.
4. *Mindwell Parsons* . . . . (bap.) June 3, 1759.
5. Azariah Parsons . . . . (bap.) Jan. 11, 1761.
6. *Anne Parsons* . . . . . (bap.) Sept. 5, 1762.
7. Amasa Parsons . . . . . (bap.) Apr. 8, 1764.
8. *Miriam Parsons* . . . . (bap.) Oct. 20, 1765.
9. *Jerusha Parsons* . . . . (bap.) Nov. 1, 1767.
10. *Keziah Parsons* . . . . (bap.) Sept. 17, 1769.
11. Gideon Parsons . . . . (bap.) Jan. 5, 1771.
12. Justus Parsons . . . . . (bap.) Oct. 17, 1773.

Noah Parsons and ***Mindwell Edwards.***

(1120) *Parsons, Rachel.* (5)

Father: **Noah Parsons** . . . . . (1692–1779).
Mother: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . (1694–1775).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Feb., 1720–1.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 11, 1762.
Husband: Eliphaz Clapp . . . . . about 1743.
Issue:
1. *Naomi Clapp* . . . . . May 4, 1744.
2. Eliphaz Clapp . . . . . Jan. 29, 1745–6.
3. Elijah Clapp . . . . . Apr. 23, 1748.
4. *Mindwell Clapp* . . . . . Feb. 23, 1749–50.
5. *Miriam Clapp* . . . . . June 25, 1751.
6. *Rhoda Clapp* . . . . . Aug. 29, 1753.
7. *Margaret Clapp* . . . . . Apr. 1, 1756.

Noah Parsons and ***Mindwell Edwards.***

(1121) Parsons, Ray Worster. (5)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1851–living).
Mother: *Betsey Clarinda Worster* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: South Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . June 13, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Gideon Newton Parsons, *Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout.* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1122) *Parsons, Sarah.* (6)

Father: **Benjamin Parsons** . . . . . (about 1627–1689).
Mother: ***Sarah Vore*** . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . . Aug. 18, 1656.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . . June 27, 1740.
Husband: **James Dorchester** . . . . . Mar. 1, 1676–7.
Issue: (See **James Dorchester.**)

Mary Dorchester, Abigail Cooley, **Gad Bliss,** ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***
Mary Dorchester, Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.

(1123) *Parsons, Sarah Cornelia.* (4)

Father: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . (1809–1874).
Mother: *Sarah Moore Campbell* . . . . . (1812–living).
Birth: Plainfield, Mass. . . . . June 23, 1836.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wilton, Muscatine Co., Iowa.
Husband: Andrew Stevenson . . . . . Apr. 8, 1857.
Issue: (See Andrew Stevenson.)

Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1124) *Parsons, Thankful.* (5)

Father: **Noah Parsons** . . . . . (1692–1779).
Mother: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . (1694–1775).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 12, 1723.
Death:
1st Husband: Ebenezer Ashley . . . . . 1743.
Issue:
2d Husband: John Dean.
Issue: 1. Gaius Dean.
2. Ezra Dean.
3. *Esther Dean.*
4. *Rhoda Dean.*
5. *Charlotte Dean.*

Noah Parsons and ***Mindwell Edwards.***

(1125) Parsons, Timothy. (5)

Father: **Noah Parsons** . . . . . (1692–1779).
Mother: ***Mindwell Edwards*** . . . . . (1694–1775).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . June 22, 1738.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 7, 1822.
1st Wife: *Martha Hubbard* . . . . . Dec., 1773.
Issue: 1. Chester Parsons . . . . (bap.) Dec. 18, 1774.
2. *Martha Parsons* . . . . (bap.) Jan. 19, 1777.
3. *Martha Parsons* . . . . (bap.) Feb. 20, 1780.
4. *Mary Parsons* . . . . . (bap.) Dec. 21, 1783.
2d Wife: *Martha Munn.*
Issue:

Noah Parsons and ***Mindwell Edwards.***

(1126) *Paul, Hannah.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . 1717.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 30, 1794.
1st Husband: David Wadsworth.
Issue: 1. David Wadsworth . . . . . 1742.
2. Ebenezer Wadsworth . . . . Aug. 20, 1745.
3. Samuel Wadsworth . . . . . Sept. 28, 1747.
4. *Sarah Wadsworth.*
2d Husband: **Joseph Merriam** . . . . . Dec. 26, 1754.
Issue: (See **Joseph Merriam.**)

(1127) *Perdieu, Mary Medora.*

Father: Thomas Hughes Perdieu . . . . . (1817–living).
Mother: *Elmira Catharine Brown* . . . . (1833–living).
Birth: Malden, Bureau Co., Ill. . . . . July 12, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Husband: Edgar Clarence Davis . . . . . Dec. 27, 1881.
Issue: (See Edgar Clarence Davis.)

(1128) *Phillips, Helena Augusta.*

Father: Linus Austin Phillips . . . . . (1816–1861).
Mother: *Rhoda Merrill Colcord* . . . . . (1818–1863).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . July 3, 1852.
Death: Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. . . . Apr. 1, 1876.
Husband: Mortimer Blake Mason . . . . . Nov. 4, 1874.
Issue: Mortimer Phillips Mason . . . . Mar. 19, 1876.

(1129) *Phillips, Mary Emma.*

Father: Linus Austin Phillips . . . . . (1816–1861).
Mother: *Rhoda Merrill Colcord* . . . . . (1818–1863).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . July 24, 1854.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: Mortimer Blake Mason . . . . . Oct. 26, 1880.
Issue: (See Mortimer Blake Mason.)

(1130) Pierce, Augustus.

Father: Leonard Pierce . . . . . (1793–1873).
Mother: *Ann Laura Prince* . . . . . (1802–1843).
Birth: Houlton, Me. . . . . July 13, 1831.
Death: Houlton, Me. . . . . July 14, 1866.
Wife: *Catherine Jane Martin* . . . . . Nov. 9, 1859.
Issue: Harry Martin Pierce . . . . . Oct. 6, 1860.

Hardware merchant.

(1131) Pierce, Harry Martin. (5)

Father: Augustus Pierce . . . . . (1831–1866).
Mother: *Catherine Jane Martin* . . . . . (1832–living).
Birth: Houlton, Me. . . . . Oct. 6, 1860.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Farmington, Me.
Wife: *Adelaide Marco* . . . . . Apr. 25, 1888.
Issue: (None.)

Catherine Jane Martin, Mary Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A hotel-keeper.

(1132) *Pinkerton, Lillie Atlee.*

Father: Edwin Jefferson Pinkerton . . . . (1833–1887).
Mother: *Catherine Hemperly* . . . . . (1835–1877).
Birth: Lancaster, Penn. . . . . June 27, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Austin, Ill.
Husband: Horace Granville Teele . . . . . Oct. 24, 1876.
Issue: *Myrtle Underwood Teele* . . . . . Jan. 16, 1890.

(1133) Plummer, Russell Cole.

Father: Isaac Plummer . . . . . (1792–1883).
Mother: *Margaret Smith* . . . . . (1805–1884).
Birth: Standish, Me. . . . . Aug. 23, 1844.
Death: (Living.) Residence: East Pepperill, Mass.
1st Wife: *Caroline Hovey Hammond* . . . . Apr. 28, 1869.
Issue: (None.)
2d Wife: *Ida Lizzie Elliot* . . . . . Nov. 9, 1882.
Issue: (None.)

A millwright.

(1134) *Pollard, Minnie May.*

Father: Edmund Jackson Pollard . . . . (1820–1888).
Mother: *Mary Adeline Gale* . . . . . (1832–1869).
Birth: Grafton, Vt. . . . . June 2, 1867.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Northfield, Mass.
Husband: Roselle Amory Evans . . . . . July 4, 1887.
Issue: (None.)

(1135) Poole, Thaxter.

Father: Jephtha Poole . . . . . (1756–).
Mother: *Olive Whitmarsh* . . . . . (about 1754–1815).
Birth: Plainfield, Mass. . . . . Apr. 17, 1799.
Death: Hamilton, N. Y. . . . . Feb. 15, 1885.
Wife: *Polly Grout* . . . . . Dec. 4, 1821.
Issue: (None.)

(1136) *Potter, Sarah Harris.*

Father: Ebenezer Potter . . . . . (1793–1875).
Mother: *Susanna Brigham* . . . . . (1790–1870).
Birth: Fitzwilliam, N. H. . . . . Dec. 31, 1814.
Death: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Jan. 30, 1843.
Husband: Joseph Alonzo Warren . . . . . Feb. 10, 1837.
Issue: (See Joseph Alonzo Warren.)

(1137) *Prescott, Delia Rebecca.*

Father: Henry Allen Prescott . . . . . (1823–1861).
Mother: *Delia Anna Graves* . . . . . (1821–living).
Birth: Providence, R. I. . . . . Sept. 29, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Charlestown, Mass.
Husband: Frank Shepard Holbrook . . . . . Dec. 28, 1885.
Issue: *Beatrice Prescott Holbrook* . . . . Apr. 2, 1887.

(1138) *Prince, Adelaide Edwards.* (4)

Father: Otis Prince . . . . . (1805–1845).
Mother: *Lois Wadsworth* . . . . . (1810–1849).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Apr. 11, 1841.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Sept. 3, 1841.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lois Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1139) Prince, Charles Edwin. (4)

Father: Otis Prince . . . . . (1805–1845).
Mother: *Lois Wadsworth* . . . . . (1810–1849).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 29, 1838.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . July 6, 1839.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lois Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1140) *Prince, Fidelia Maria.* (4)

Father: Otis Prince . . . . . (1805–1845).
Mother: *Lois Wadsworth* . . . . . (1810–1849).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . May 19, 1843.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . July 13, 1844.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lois Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1141) Prince, Henry Warren. (4)

Father: Otis Prince . . . . . (1805–1845).
Mother: *Lois Wadsworth* . . . . . (1810–1849).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Oct. 2, 1835.
Death: Saxonville, Framingham, Mass. . . June 14, 1854.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lois Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

He resided in Boston with his uncle, Samuel Wadsworth. Met his death by drowning.

(1142) Prince, Otis.

Father: David Prince . . . . . (about 1771–1847).
Mother: *Rebecca Shumway.*
Birth: Oxford, Mass. . . . . Sept. 21, 1805.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Apr. 6, 1845.
Wife: *Lois Wadsworth* . . . . . Mar. 30, 1830.
Issue:
1. Henry Warren Prince . . . . Oct. 2, 1835.
2. Charles Edwin Prince . . . . Aug. 29, 1838.
3. *Adelaide Edwards Prince* . . . Apr. 11, 1841.
4. *Fidelia Maria Prince* . . . . May 19, 1843.

Employed by a woollen manufacturing company.

(1143) *Rattle, Mary A.*

Father: James Rattle . . . . . (1781–1870).
Mother: *Sarah Kerton* . . . . . (about 1776–1850).
Birth: England . . . . . Mar. 15, 1812.
Death: Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio . . . . . Oct. 20, 1873.
Husband: Tertius Strong Clarke . . . . . Nov. 9, 1858.
Issue: (None.)

(1144) Read, Charles Edwin. (4)

Father: Edwin Read . . . . . (1815–1887).
Mother: *Adaline Wadsworth* . . . . . (1823–1856).
Birth: New Braintree, Mass. . . . . Sept. 22, 1844.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Roxbury, Mass.
Wife: *Huldah Payson Baker* . . . . . Sept. 12, 1866.
Issue:
1. Charles Edwin Read . . . . . Mar. 21, 1869.
2. *Mary Hale Read* . . . . . June 12, 1870.

Adaline Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Travelling salesman for the grocery firm of E. C. Rich & Co., Boston.

(1145) Read, Charles Edwin. (5)

Father: Charles Edwin Read . . . . . (1844–living).
Mother: *Huldah Payson Baker* . . . . . (1835–1887).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 21, 1869.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Roxbury, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Charles Edwin Read, *Adaline Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Travelling salesman for Gould & Cutler, Boston, dealers in paints and artists' materials.

(1146) Read, Edwin.

Father: John Read . . . . . (1788–1855).
Mother: *Mary Hale* . . . . . (1793–1876).
Birth: Rutland, Mass. . . . . Feb. 18, 1815.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 12, 1887.
1st Wife: *Adaline Wadsworth* . . . . . Nov. 11, 1841.
Issue: 1. *Mary Louise Read* . . . . . Sept. 11, 1842.
2. Charles Edwin Read . . . . . Sept. 22, 1844.
3. *Julia Adaline Read* . . . . . June 26, 1846.
4. *Lizzie Wadsworth Read* . . . Jan. 12, 1850.
5. *Mary Etta Read* . . . . . Mar. 11, 1852.
2d Wife: *Mary Augusta Bowen* . . . . . Jan. 16, 1862.
Issue: (None.)

Butter and cheese commission merchant in Boston.

(1147) *Read, Julia Adaline.* (4)

Father: Edwin Read . . . . . (1815–1887).
Mother: *Adaline Wadsworth* . . . . . (1823–1856).
Birth: New Braintree, Mass. . . . . June 26, 1846.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Sept. 17, 1867.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Adaline Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1148) *Read, Lizzie Wadsworth.* (4)

Father: Edwin Read . . . . . (1815–1887).
Mother: *Adaline Wadsworth* . . . . . (1823–1856).
Birth: New Braintree, Mass. . . . . Jan. 12, 1850.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Aug. 15, 1887.
Husband: William Milo Olin . . . . . Nov. 3, 1869.
Issue: (See William Milo Olin.)

Adaline Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1149) *Read, Mary Etta.* (4)

Father: Edwin Read . . . . . (1815–1887).
Mother: *Adaline Wadsworth* . . . . . (1823–1856).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 11, 1852.
Death: Cincinnati, O. . . . . Oct. 4, 1879.
Husband: George Mather Haskins . . . . . Sept. 23, 1874.
Issue: (See George Mather Haskins.)

Adaline Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1150) *Read, Mary Hale.* (5)

Father: Charles Edwin Read . . . . . (1844–living).
Mother: *Huldah Payson Baker* . . . . . (1835–1887).
Birth: Quincy, Mass. . . . . June 12, 1870.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Roxbury, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Charles Edwin Read, *Adaline Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1151) *Read, Mary Louise.* (4)

Father: Edwin Read . . . . . (1815–1887).
Mother: *Adaline Wadsworth* . . . . . (1823–1856).
Birth: New Braintree, Mass. . . . . Sept. 11, 1842.
Death: New Braintree, Mass. . . . . Aug. 12, 1844.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Adaline Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1152) *Redding, Mary Diodamia.* (3)

Father: Zebedee Redding . . . (about 1743–about 1813).
Mother: *Mary Grout* . . . . . (1767–1824).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 20, 1808.
Death: Penn, Guthrie Co., Iowa . . . . . Mar. 4, 1885.
Husband: Merrill Kent . . . . . June 1, 1847.
Issue: (See Merrill Kent.)

Mary Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1153) Redding, Zebedee.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . about 1743.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . about 1813.
1st Wife:
Issue: Zebedee Redding . . . . . about 1767.
2d Wife: *Mary Grout* . . . . . Mar. 10, 1803.
Issue: *Mary Diodamia Redding* . . . . Feb. 20, 1808.

A tailor. Commanded an armed vessel in the Revolutionary War.

(1154) *Reed, Abigail.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . about 1646.
Death: Woburn, Mass. . . . . May 11, 1718.
Husband: **Samuel Stone** . . . . . (Probably Apr. 3, 1706).
Issue:

(1155) Reed, Asa Webster.

Father: John Reed . . . . . (about 1758–1840).
Mother: *Hannah Webster* . . . . . (about 1760–1849).
Birth: Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y. . . . . Mar. 17, 1797.
Death: Colebrook, O. . . . . Jan. 15, 1861.
Wife: *Susanna Grout Glover* . . . . . Mar. 1, 1830.
Issue: (None.)

A farmer.

(1156) *Reynolds, Louisa Jane.*

Father: James Reynolds . . . . . (–living).
Mother: *Sarah Jane Ringer* . . . . . (1847–living).
Birth: Galena, Ill. . . . . Aug. 28, 1864.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Husband: Henry Albertus Glover . . . . . Nov. 24, 1886.
Issue: Forest Lynn Glover . . . . . Feb. 20, 1888.

(1157) Rice, Albert.

Father: Benjamin Rice . . . . . (1790–1851).
Mother: *Eliza Randal* . . . . . (1804–1879).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Oct. 4, 1845.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barre, Mass.
Wife: *Clara Maria Brigham* . . . . . Oct. 22, 1867.
Issue: Franklin Harrison Rice . . . . . Apr. 27, 1873.

A teamster.

(1158) *Rice, Ann Jane.*

Father: David Rice . . . . . (1805–1874).
Mother: *Eliza Howe Barrett* . . . . . (1808–1874).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Sept. 16, 1839.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barre, Mass.
Husband: Joseph Dennis Wadsworth . . . . Oct. 29, 1861.
Issue: (See Joseph Dennis Wadsworth.)

(1159) Rice, Curtis Chester.

Father: Ephraim Rice . . . . . (1792–1859).
Mother: *Virtue Johnson* . . . . . (1794–1855).
Birth: Somerset (afterwards Wilmington, now Dover), Vt. . . . . Oct. 29, 1831.
Death: Baltimore, Md. . . . . Feb. 16, 1872.
Wife: *Mary Aurelia Parsons* . . . . . June 21, 1865.
Issue: 1. *Laura Malvina Rice* . . . . . June 23, 1866.
2. *Sarah Virtue Rice* . . . . . Mar. 12, 1869.

A farmer and carpenter; at the time of his death he was in company with his nephew in a large bakery.

(1160) *Rice, Ellen Georgette.* (2)

Father: George Handel Rice . . . . . (1815–1868).
Mother: *Susanna Caroline Warren* . . . . (1813–living).
Birth: Millbury, Mass. . . . . Mar. 10, 1850.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Husband: George Willis Wilbur . . . . . Oct. 25, 1888.
Issue: George Rice Wilbur . . . . . 1889.

Susanna Caroline Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1161) *Rice, Ellen Maria.* (2)

Father: George Handel Rice . . . . . (1815–1868).
Mother: *Susanna Caroline Warren* . . . . (1813–living).
Birth: Millbury, Mass. . . . . Dec. 23, 1843.
Death: Millbury, Mass. . . . . Apr. 17, 1846.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Susanna Caroline Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1162) Rice, Franklin Harrison. (6)

Father: Albert Rice . . . . . (1845–living).
Mother: *Clara Maria Brigham* . . . . . (1841–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Apr. 27, 1873.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barre, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Clara Maria Brigham, Hannah Grout Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1163) Rice, George Handel.

Father: Asa Rice . . . . . (1777–1845).
Mother: *Polly Flagg* . . . . . (1783–1867).
Birth: Shrewsbury, Mass. . . . . Aug. 15, 1815.
Death: Belvidere, Ill. . . . . Nov. 9, 1868.
Wife: *Susanna Caroline Warren* . . . . Apr. 7, 1842.
Issue: 1. *Ellen Maria Rice* . . . . . Dec. 23, 1843.
2. *Susan Warren Rice* . . . . . July 16, 1848.
3. *Ellen Georgette Rice* . . . . . Mar. 10, 1850.

A shoe-dealer in Millbury, Mass., and after about 1857 in Belvidere, Ill.

(1164) Rice, John Warren. (2)

Father: Joseph Flint Rice . . . . . (1808–1840).
Mother: *Susanna Caroline Warren* . . . . (1813–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 11, 1836.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 29, 1836.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Susanna Caroline Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1165) Rice, Joseph Flint.

Father: Asa Rice . . . . . (1777–1845).
Mother: *Polly Flagg* . . . . . (1783–1867).
Birth: Shrewsbury, Mass. . . . . Dec. 5, 1808.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 28, 1840.
Wife: *Susanna Caroline Warren* . . . . Apr. 7, 1835.
Issue: 1. John Warren Rice . . . . . Jan. 11, 1836.
2. *Mary Adelia Rice* . . . . . Mar. 20, 1839.

A currier in Grafton.

(1166) *Rice, Laura Malvina.* (5)

Father: Curtis Chester Rice . . . . . (1831–1872).
Mother: *Mary Aurelia Parsons* . . . . . (1843–living).
Birth: Wilmington, Vt. . . . . June 23, 1866.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oswego Falls, N. Y.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Aurelia Parsons, Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1167) *Rice, Martha M.*

Father: Moses Rice . . . . . (1765–1836).
Mother: *Berniee Maynard* . . . . . (1765–1851).
Birth: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 19, 1800.
Death: Sutton, Mass. . . . . 1824.
Husband: Charles Whipple . . . . . Aug. 6, 1823.
Issue: Augustus Warren Whipple . . . . Feb. 1, 1824.

(1168) *Rice, Mary Adelia.* (2)

Father: Joseph Flint Rice . . . . . (1808–1840).
Mother: *Susanna Caroline Warren* . . . . (1813–living).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 20, 1839.
Death: Belvidere, Ill. . . . . Dec. 5, 1873.
Husband: Philetus A Terwilliger . . . . . June 26, 1873.
Issue: (None.)

Susanna Caroline Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1169) *Rice, Olive.*

Father: Henry Edwin Rice . . . . . (1833–1880).
Mother: *Elizabeth Fitch Rawson* . . . . . (1828–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Jan. 5, 1851.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barre, Mass.
Husband: Henry Harrison Brigham . . . . Oct. 22, 1867.
Issue: (See Henry Harrison Brigham.)

(1170) *Rice, Sarah Virtue.* (5)

Father: Curtis Chester Rice . . . . . (1831–1872).
Mother: *Mary Aurelia Parsons* . . . . . (1834–living).
Birth: Baltimore, Md. . . . . Mar. 12, 1869.
Death; (Living.) Residence: Oswego Falls, N. Y.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Aurelia Parsons, Sarah Moore Campbell, Ruth Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1171) *Rice, Susan Warren.* (2)

Father: George Handel Rice . . . . . (1815–1868).
Mother: *Susanna Caroline Warren* . . . . (1813–living).
Birth: Millbury, Mass. . . . . July 16, 1848.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Susanna Caroline Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1172) Richardson, Addison Warren.

Father: Addison Richardson . . . . . (1820–1883).
Mother: *Abigail Maria Richardson* . . . . (1825–living).
Birth: Medway, Mass. . . . . June 14, 1843.
Death: (Living.) Residence; Roxbury, Mass.
Wife: *Harriet Augusta Brown* . . . . . Feb. 12, 1874.
Issue: (None.)

Merchant. With L. D. Brown & Co., Boston.

(1173) *Richardson, Lucy.*

Father: Benjamin Richardson . . . . . (about 1761–1831).
Mother: *Martha Forbush* . . . . . (about 1764–1824).
Birth: Bethel, Me. . . . . Apr. 16, 1795.
Death: North Cambridge, Vt. . . . . Apr. 30, 1886.
Husband: Jonathan Stow Warren . . . . . Apr., 1827.
Issue: (None.)

(1174) *Robinson, Adelaide Louisa.* (4)

Father: Denison Allen Robinson . . . . . (1800–1880).
Mother: *Phila Warren Wadsworth* . . . . (1812–1871).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 28, 1842.
Death: (Living.) Residence: North Brookfield, Mass.
Husband: Elbridge William Boynton . . . . Aug. 28, 1866.
Issue: (None.)

Phila Warren Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1175) *Robinson, Caroline Warren.* (4)

Father: Denison Allen Robinson . . . . . (1800–1880).
Mother: *Phila Warren Wadsworth* . . . . (1812–1871).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . July 25, 1833.
Death: (Living.)
Husband:
Issue:

Phila Warren Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1176) Robinson, Denison Allen.

Father: Denison Robinson . . . . . (1763–1858).
Mother: *Dorcas Allen* . . . . . (1767–1838).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 17, 1800.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Nov. 6, 1880.
Wife: *Phila Warren Wadsworth* . . . . Oct. 17, 1831.
Issue:
1. *Caroline Warren Robinson* . . . July 25, 1833.
2. John Allen Robinson . . . . Oct. 28, 1836.
3. *Hannah Delphia Robinson* . . . Oct. 19, 1838.
4. *Adelaide Louisa Robinson* . . . Aug. 28, 1842.
5. *Ellen Maria Robinson* . . . . Aug. 19, 1847.

A farmer.

(1177) *Robinson, Ellen Maria.* (4)

Father: Denison Allen Robinson . . . . . (1800–1880).
Mother: *Phila Warren Wadsworth* . . . . (1812–1871).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 19, 1847.
Death: New Braintree, Mass. . . . . Aug. 28, 1849.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Phila Warren Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1178) *Robinson, Hannah Delphia.* (4)

Father: Denison Allen Robinson . . . . . (1800–1880).
Mother: *Phila Warren Wadsworth* . . . . (1812–1871).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Oct. 19, 1838.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barre, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Phila Warren Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1179) Robinson, John Allen. (4)

Father: Denison Allen Robinson . . . . . (1800–1880).
Mother: *Phila Warren Wadsworth* . . . . (1812–1871).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Oct. 28, 1836.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Mar. 19, 1839.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Phila Warren Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1180) *Roche, Mary Ellen.*

Father: Michael Murphy Roche . . . . . (1835–living).
Mother: *Mary Etta Rohan* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Hartford, Conn. . . . . Mar. 17, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Greenfield, Mass.
Husband: Tyler Thatcher Nash . . . . . Feb. 10, 1880.
Issue: (See Tyler Thatcher Nash.)

(1181) Rogers, Daniel.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Nov. 5, 1711.
Wife: ***Mary Harrington*** . . . . . Dec. 7, 1710.
Issue: (Probably none.)

(1182) *Rogers, Hannah Eliza.*

Father: David Rogers . . . . . (1804–1861).
Mother: *Hannah Dillingham* . . . . . (1803–1885).
Birth: Granville, N. Y. . . . . Nov. 23, 1843.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Granville, N. Y.
1st Husband: Leonard Cocks Thorne . . . . Apr. 11, 1861.
Issue:
1. Stephen Rogers Thorne . . . . June 17, 1863.
2. Leonard Carroll Thorne . . . . Nov. 27, 1872.
3. *Bertha Ginerva Thorne* . . . . Aug. 21, 1877.
2d Husband: Jonathan Stow Warren . . . . Sept. 8, 1880.
Issue: (None.)

(1183) *Rogers, Hannah Little.*

Father: Wales Rogers . . . . . (1705–1890).
Mother: *Hannah Little* . . . . . (1804–1887).
Birth: Marshfield, Mass. . . . . July 16, 1832.
Death: East Boston, Mass. . . . . Aug. 31, 1863.
Husband: Charles Harrison Sprague . . . . Mar. 27, 1853.
Issue: (None.)

(1184) *Roper, Alice Eudora.* (6)

Father: John Smith Roper . . . . . (1850–1887).
Mother: *Martha Eva Brigham* . . . . . (1852–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Jan. 27, 1882.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Martha Eva Brigham, Hannah Grout Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1185) Roper, Charles Henry. (6)

Father: John Smith Roper . . . . . (1850–1887).
Mother: *Martha Eva Brigham* . . . . . (1852–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . June 1, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Martha Eva Brigham, Hannah Grout Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1186) *Roper, Grace Everetta.* (6)

Father: John Smith Roper . . . . . (1850–1887).
Mother: *Martha Eva Brigham* . . . . . (1852–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Apr. 19, 1884.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Martha Eva Brigham, Hannah Grout Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1187) *Roper, Hannah Louise.* (6)

Father: John Smith Roper . . . . . (1850–1887).
Mother: *Martha Eva Brigham* . . . . . (1852–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . May 10, 1879.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Martha Eva Brigham, Hannah Grout Nash, Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1188) Roper, John Smith.

Father: John Stratton Roper . . . . . (1816–living).
Mother: *Eunice Adaline Marshall* . . . . . (1810–living).
Birth: Hubbardston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 11, 1850.
Death: Hubbardston, Mass. . . . . Oct. 31, 1887.
Wife: *Martha Eva Brigham* . . . . . May 10, 1875.
Issue:
1. *Hannah Louise Roper* . . . . May 10, 1879.
2. *Alice Eudora Roper* . . . . . Jan. 27, 1882.
3. *Grace Everetta Roper* . . . . Apr. 19, 1884.
4. Charles Henry Roper . . . . June 1, 1887.

A farmer.

(1189) *Royal, Georgia Lucretia.*

Father: George Albert Royal . . . . . (1844–living).
Mother: *Laura Etta Booker* . . . . . (1842–1888).
Birth: Madrid, Me. . . . . Sept. 24, 1865.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cumberland Mills, Me.
Husband: Kit Raymond Blasland . . . . . Oct. 8, 1885.
Issue: *Gladys Blasland* . . . . . June 18, 1890.

(1190) *Rumrill, Sarah Ann.*

Father: Isaac Rumrill . . . . . (1793–1877).
Mother: *Triphna Hodgman* . . . . . (1791–1868).
Birth: Springfield, Vt. . . . . Sept. 14, 1820.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Greenfield, Mass.
Husband: Terry Van Haller Nash . . . . . Mar. 20, 1847.
Issue: (See Terry Van Haller Nash.)

(1191) *Ruth* ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Glastenbury, Conn. . . . . Feb. 14, 1768.
Husband: **Joseph Strong** . . . . . Sept. 15, 1724.
Issue: (None.)

(1192) *Safford, Caroline Louisa.* (5)

Father: Henry Monroe Safford . . . . . (1823–living).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth* . . . (1826–living).
Birth: Richford, Vt. . . . . Apr. 8, 1850.
Death: Richford, Vt. . . . . Mar. 27, 1853.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth, David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1193) *Safford, Eldora Louisa.* (5)

Father: Henry Monroe Safford . . . . . (1823–living).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth* . . . (1826–living).
Birth: Richford, Vt. . . . . May 8, 1854.
Death: (Living.) Residence: La Crosse, Wis.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth, David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1194) Safford, George Wadsworth. (5)

Father: Henry Monroe Safford . . . . . (1823–living).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth* . . . (1826–living).
Birth: La Crosse, Wis. . . . . Feb. 6, 1872.
Death: La Crosse, Wis. . . . . Dec. 26, 1878.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth, David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1195) Safford, Henry Eugene. (5)

Father: Henry Monroe Safford . . . . . (1823–living).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth* . . . (1826–living).
Birth: Richford, Vt. . . . . Apr. 30, 1852.
Death: Richford, Vt. . . . . Jan. 19, 1868.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth, David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1196) Safford, Henry Monroe.

Father: Oel Safford . . . . . (about 1795–1861).
Mother: *Louisa Parker* . . . . . (about 1800–1859).
Birth: Cambridge, Vt. . . . . Oct. 14, 1823.
Death: (Living.) Residence: La Crosse, Wis.
Wife: *Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth* . . . Jan. 18, 1849.
Issue:
1. *Caroline Louisa Safford* . . . Apr. 8, 1850.
2. Henry Eugene Safford . . . . Apr. 30, 1852.
3. *Eldora Louisa Safford* . . . . May 8, 1854.
4. George Wadsworth Safford . . Feb. 6, 1872.

A lawyer.

(1197) *Sampson, Sarah.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: (Living.) Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.
Husband: William Henry Sprague.
Issue: Willard Sprague.

(1198) ***Sarah* ——.** (5)

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
1st Husband: **Joseph Stone.**
Issue: (See **Joseph Stone.**)
2d Husband: Joseph Waite.
Issue:

Tabitha Stone, **Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(1199) Savile, Frederick Arthur.

Father: William Savile . . . . . (1810–1875).
Mother: *Hannah Sparrow* . . . . . (1826–living).
Birth: Nottingham, Eng. . . . . Aug. 26, 1856.
Death: (Living.) Residence: New Orleans, La.
1st Wife: *Mary Clarke Steers* . . . . . Aug. 20, 1885.
Issue: (Still-born son) . . . . . July 7, 1886.
2d Wife: *Edith Pamelia Stratton* . . . . . June 6, 1889.
Issue: (Infant son.) . . . . . May 4, 1890.

A cotton-buyer.

(1200) *Seabury, Helena Mason.* (3)

Father: Joseph Bartlett Seabury . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Martha Daniels Mason* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Lowell, Mass. . . . . Feb. 29, 1876.
Death: Dracut, Mass. . . . . Aug. 15, 1878.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Martha Daniels Mason, Sally Elizabeth Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1201) Seabury, Joseph Bartlett.

Father: Joseph Seabury . . . . . (1812–1846).
Mother: *Catherine Colbourn Bartlett* . . . . (1816–1888).
Birth: New Bedford, Mass. . . . . Mar. 17, 1846.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Dedham, Mass.
Wife: *Martha Daniels Mason* . . . . . Sept. 30, 1874.
Issue:
1. *Helena Mason Seabury* . . . . Feb. 29, 1876.
2. Warren Bartlett Seabury . . . Sept. 17, 1877.
3. Joseph Stowe Seabury . . . . Nov. 28, 1879.
4. Mason Hovey Seabury . . . . Sept. 30, 1884.
5. Mortimer Ashmead Seabury . . July 26, 1886.

Graduated at Amherst College in 1869; at Andover Theological Seminary in 1874. Pastor of the Congregational Church in Dedham, Mass.

(1202) Seabury, Joseph Stowe. (3)

Father: Joseph Bartlett Seabury . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Martha Daniels Mason* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Lowell, Mass. . . . . Nov. 28, 1879.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Martha Daniels Mason, Sally Elizabeth Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1203) Seabury, Mason Hovey. (3)

Father: Joseph Bartlett Seabury . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Martha Daniels Mason* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Newton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 30, 1884.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Martha Daniels Mason, Sally Elizabeth Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1204) Seabury, Mortimer Ashmead. (3)

Father: Joseph Bartlett Seabury . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Martha Daniels Mason* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Dedham, Mass. . . . . July 26, 1886.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Martha Daniels Mason, Sally Elizabeth Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1205) Seabury, Warren Bartlett. (3)

Father: Joseph Bartlett Seabury . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Martha Daniels Mason* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Lowell, Mass. . . . . Sept. 17, 1877.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Martha Daniels Mason, Sally Elizabeth Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1206) Searle, Gaius.

Father: Gideon Searle . . . . . (1731–1806).
Mother: *Anna Pomeroy* . . . . . (1736–1817).
Birth: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 1, 1772.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 14, 1858.
1st Wife: *Electa Day* . . . . . Nov. 10, 1797.
Issue:
1. Flavius Searle . . . . . Nov. 6, 1798.
2. Calvin Bliss Searle . . . . . June 10, 1801.
3. *Fidelia Searle* . . . . . July 22, 1803.
4. *Electa Searle* . . . . . Jan. 5, 1806.
5. *Flavia Searle* . . . . . Aug. 11, 1807.
6. *Flavia Searle* . . . . . Apr. 4, 1814.
7. Calvin Day Searle . . . . . July 14, 1818.

2d Wife: ***Jemima Lyman*** (intentions published Jan. 8, 1819).
Issue: (None.)
3d Wife: *Esther Pomeroy* (intentions published Mar. 7, 1839).
Issue: (None.)

(1207) *Selmon, Deborah.*

Father: Benjamin Selmon . . . . . (–about 1837).
Mother: *Deborah Girdler.*
Birth: Marblehead, Mass.
Death: Methuen, Mass.
1st Husband: John Dennis . . . . . 1804.
Issue: 1. John Dennis.
2. *Deborah Dennis.*
3. *Elizabeth Dennis.*
4. *Almira Dennis.*
5. *Mary Dennis.*
6. *Jane Dennis.*
2d Husband: Samuel Warren.
Issue: (See Samuel Warren.)

(1208) *Severance, Lunetta Jane.*

Father: Asa Severance . . . . . (1810–1885).
Mother: *Sarah Colchord Bean* . . . . . (1821–living).
Birth: Townsend, Mass. . . . . 1851.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wichita, Kan.
Husband: Franklin Fowler . . . . . July 21, 1886.
Issue: (None.)

(1209) ***Sheldon, Hannah.*** (6)

Father: **John Sheldon** . . . . . (1658–1734).
Mother: ***Hannah Stebbins*** . . . . . (1664–1704).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 9, 1683.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 13, 1764.
1st Husband: Joseph Catlin.
Issue:
2d Husband: **Nathaniel Clark** . . . . . Oct. 26, 1705.
Issue: (See **Nathaniel Clark.**)

Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

(1210) *Shepard, Mary Rice.*

Father: Samuel Shepard . . . . . (1793–1850).
Mother: *Sophia Blinn* . . . . . (about 1796–1867).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . May 21, 1837.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Hubbardston, Mass.
Husband: John Wadsworth Holbrook . . . . May 12, 1856.
Issue: (See John Wadsworth Holbrook.)

(1211) Shepardson, James Madison.

Father: David Shepardson . . . . . (1815–living).
Mother: *Emily Grout* . . . . . (1808–1882).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . July 28, 1847.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Orange, Mass.
1st Wife: *Almira Foster* . . . . . July 15. 1874.
Issue: (None.)
2d Wife: *Ella Miranda Johnson* . . . . . June 2, 1887.
Issue: Waldo Kay Shepardson . . . . . June 11, 1889.

A farmer.

(1212) *Sherman, Anngenett.* (5)

Father: David Sherman . . . . . (1806–1841).
Mother: *Nancy Wilmarth* . . . . . (1810–1890).
Birth: Woonsocket, R. I. . . . . Feb. 2, 1832.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Central Falls, R. I.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

David Sherman, *Prushia Warren, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1213) Sherman, David.

Father: Moses Sherman . . . . . (1752–1846).
Mother: *Betsey Legg.*
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 10, 1784.
Death: New Bedford, Mass. . . . . about 1866.
1st Wife: *Prushia Warren.* . . . . . Aug. 19, 1804.
Issue: 1. *Phila Warren Sherman* . . . . Mar. 1, 1805.
2. David Sherman . . . . . Sept. 1, 1806.
3. *Prushia Ann Sherman* . . . . May 11, 1813.
4. *Delphia Warren Sherman* . . . May 29, 1818.
2d Wife:
Issue: (Several children.)

A dry-goods merchant.

(1214) Sherman, David. (4)

Father: David Sherman . . . . . (1784–about 1866).
Mother: *Prushia Warren* . . . . . (1786–1877).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 1, 1806.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 27, 1841.
Wife: *Nancy Wilmarth* . . . . . about 1830.
Issue: *Anngenett Sherman* . . . . . Feb. 2, 1832.

Prushia Warren, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A clerk in a grocery store.

(1215) *Sherman, Delphia Warren.* (4)

Father: David Sherman . . . . . (1784–about 1866).
Mother: *Prushia Warren* . . . . . (1786–1877).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 29, 1818.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 5, 1876.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Prushia Warren, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1216) *Sherman, Phila Warren.* (4)

Father: David Sherman . . . . . (1784–about 1866).
Mother: *Prushia Warren.* . . . . . (1786–1877).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 1, 1805.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 7, 1880.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Prushia Warren, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Was housekeeper for some one in Rhode Island.

(1217) *Sherman, Prushia Ann.* (4)

Father: David Sherman . . . . . (1784–about 1866).
Mother: *Prushia Warren* . . . . . (1786–1877).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 11, 1813.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Grafton, Mass.
Husband: George Waite Hastings . . . . . Aug. 25, 1836.
Issue: (See George Waite Hastings.)

Prushia Warren, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1218) *Sloane, (Infant daughter).* (4)

Father: John Sloane.
Mother: *Delphia W. Brown* . . . . . (1805–1828).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . about May 29, 1828.
Death: Bath, Me. . . . . May 29, 1828.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Delphia W. Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1219) Sloane, John.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Wife: *Delphia W. Brown* . . . . . Apr. 29, 1827.
Issue: (*Infant daughter*) . . . . . about May 29, 1828.

He left Bath, Me., a number of years ago, and all trace of him has been lost.

(1220) *Small, Abbie Grace.* (5)

Father: Samuel Small . . . . . (1827–living).
Mother: *Frances Grace Sprague* . . . . . (1834–1884).
Birth: East Boston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 6, 1865.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wyoming, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Frances Grace Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A lawyer's clerk in a Boston office.

(1221) *Small, Hannah Sprague.* (5)

Father: Samuel Small . . . . . (1827–living).
Mother: *Frances Grace Sprague* . . . . . (1834–1884).
Birth: East Boston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 4, 1862.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wyoming, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Frances Grace Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1222) Small, Henry Herbert. (5)

Father: Samuel Small . . . . . (1827–living).
Mother: *Frances Grace Sprague* . . . . . (1834–1884).
Birth: East Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 18, 1857.
Death: East Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 18, 1857.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Frances Grace Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1223) Small, Samuel.

Father: Samuel Small . . . . . (1795–1821).
Mother: *Abigail Simmons* . . . . . (1799–1871).
Birth: Chatham, Mass. . . . . Nov. 18, 1827.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wyoming, Mass.
Wife: *Frances Grace Sprague* . . . . . Oct. 3, 1855.
Issue:
1. Henry Herbert Small . . . . Jan. 18, 1857.
2. Simeon Nickerson Small . . . Mar. 31, 1858.
3. *Sarah Helen Small* . . . . . July 6, 1859.
4. *Hannah Sprague Small* . . . Dec. 4, 1862.
5. *Abbie Grace Small* . . . . . Dec. 6, 1865.

A carpenter.

(1224) *Small, Sarah Helen.* (5)

Father: Samuel Small . . . . . (1827–living).
Mother: *Frances Grace Sprague* . . . . . (1834–1884).
Birth: East Boston, Mass. . . . . July 6, 1859.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wyoming, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Frances Grace Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A book-keeper in Boston.

(1225) Small, Simeon Nickerson. (5)

Father: Samuel Small . . . . . (1827–living).
Mother: *Frances Grace Sprague* . . . . . (1834–1884).
Birth: East Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 31, 1858.
Death: East Boston, Mass. . . . . June 18, 1858.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Frances Grace Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1226) Smith, Jehiel.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . (about 1789).
Death: Warwick, Mass. . . . . Nov. 20, 1858.
1st Wife: (Perhaps) *Nabby Hill* . . . . . Nov. 7, 1822.
Issue: (None.)
2d Wife: (Possibly *Nabby Hill* was the second wife and not the first.)
Issue: (None.)
3d Wife: *Hannah Newton* . . . . . June 5, 1836.
Issue: (None.)
4th Wife: *Sally Felton.*
Issue: (None.)

A farmer.

(1227) *Souther, Rachel Etta.*

Father: Job Tore Souther . . . . . (1811–1876).
Mother: *Sarah Ann Long* . . . . . (1815–living).
Birth: South Boston, Mass. . . . . July 1, 1850.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Reading, Mass.
Husband: George Farnum Wadsworth . . . Feb. 7, 1878.
Issue: Stephen Franklin Wadsworth . . . May 17, 1879.

(1228) Sponagle, Lewis Alexander.

Father: Lewis Alexander Sponagle . . . . (1822–living).
Mother: *Lydia Dean Drew* . . . . . (1822–living).
Birth: Liverpool, N. S. . . . . Nov. 24, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Millbury, Mass.
Wife: *Melissa Frances French* . . . . . Feb. 25, 1888.
Issue: (None.)

A carpenter.

(1229) Sprague, Charles Harrison. (4)

Father: William Blasland Sprague . . . . (1805–1886).
Mother: *Hannah Monroe Brown* . . . . . (1808–1850).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . Mar. 27, 1832.

Death: (Living.) Residence: Melrose Highlands, Mass.
1st Wife: *Hannah Little Rogers* . . . . . Mar. 27, 1853.
Issue: None.
2d Wife: *Wealthy Thompson Lines* . . . . Mar. 9, 1864.
Issue: 1. Charles Henry Sprague . . . . Apr. 10, 1866.
2. *Hannah Monroe Sprague* . . . Jan. 4, 1869.
3. William Blasland Sprague . . . Dec. 4, 1870.
4. *Wealthy Helena Sprague* . . . June 22, 1873.

Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

An inspector and surveyor of lumber. Employed on Border St., East Boston.

(1230) Sprague, Charles Henry. (5)

Father: Charles Harrison Sprague . . . . (1832–living).
Mother: *Wealthy Thompson Lines* . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: East Boston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 10, 1866.
Death: West Medford, Mass. . . . . May 19, 1882.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Charles Harrison Sprague, *Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1231) *Sprague, Frances Grace.* (4)

Father: William Blasland Sprague . . . . (1805–1886).
Mother: *Hannah Monroe Brown* . . . . . (1808–1850).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . May 26, 1834.
Death: Melrose Highlands, Melrose, Mass. . Oct. 8, 1884.
Husband: Samuel Small . . . . . Oct. 3, 1855.
Issue: (See Samuel Small.)

Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1232) *Sprague, Hannah Monroe.* (5)

Father: Charles Harrison Sprague . . . . (1832–living).
Mother: *Wealthy Thompson Lines* . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: East Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 4, 1869.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Melrose Highlands, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Charles Harrison Sprague, *Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1233) *Sprague, Mary Elizabeth.* (4)

Father: William Blasland Sprague . . . . (1805–1886).
Mother: *Hannah Monroe Brown* . . . . . (1808–1850).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . May 2, 1829.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Malden, Mass.
1st Husband: Henry Francis Teele . . . . . June 14, 1848.
Issue: (See Henry Francis Teele.)
2d Husband: Thomas D'Estimeauville Heathfield Mar. 13, 1861.
Issue: (See Thomas D'Estimeauville Heathfield.)

Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1234) *Sprague, Wealthy Helena.* (5)

Father: Charles Harrison Sprague . . . . (1832–living).
Mother: *Wealthy Thompson Lines* . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: West Medford, Mass. . . . . June 22, 1873.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Melrose Highlands, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Charles Harrison Sprague, *Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1235) Sprague, Willard. (5)

Father: William Henry Sprague . . . . . (1841–living).
Mother: *Sarah Sampson* . . . . . (–living).
Birth:
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

William Henry Sprague, *Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1236) Sprague, William Blasland.

Father: Peleg Sprague . . . . . (1774–1832).
Mother: *Mary* —— . . . . . (1772–1844).
Birth: Duxbury, Mass. . . . . Dec. 16, 1805.
Death: Wyoming, Melrose, Mass. . . . . Jan. 25, 1886.
Wife: *Hannah Monroe Brown* . . . . . Apr. 3, 1828.
Issue: 1. *Mary Elizabeth Sprague* . . . May 2, 1829.
2. Charles Harrison Sprague . . . Mar. 27, 1832.
3. *Frances Grace Sprague* . . . . May 26, 1834.
4. William Henry Sprague . . . Apr. 3, 1841.

A ship-builder.

(1237) Sprague, William Blasland. (5)

Father: Charles Harrison Sprague . . . . (1832–living).
Mother: *Wealthy Thompson Lines* . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: East Boston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 4, 1870.
Death: West Medford, Mass. . . . . May 4, 1876.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Charles Harrison Sprague, *Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1238) Sprague, William Henry. (4)

Father: William Blasland Sprague . . . . (1805–1886).
Mother: *Hannah Monroe Brown* . . . . . (1808–1850).
Birth: Medford, Mass. . . . . Apr. 3, 1841.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife: *Sarah Sampson.*
Issue: Willard Sprague.

Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A crayon artist.

(1239) ***Stearns, Sarah.*** (6)

Father: **Isaac Stearns** . . . . . (–1671).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Sept. 22, 1635.
Death: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . Oct. 6, 1700.
Husband: **Samuel Stone** . . . . . June 7, 1655.
Issue: (See **Samuel Stone.**)

Joseph Stone, *Tabitha Stone,* Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(1240) Stebbins, Christopher Austin.

Father: Zebina Stebbins . . . . . (1797–1879).
Mother: *Ruby Graves* . . . . . (1796–1877).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 21, 1823.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Deerfield, Mass.
Wife: *Laura Alfreda Grout* . . . . . Oct. 26, 1853.
Issue: 1. Rollin Stebbins . . . . . June 30, 1857.
2. *Mary Hamilton Stebbins* . . . Jan. 16, 1860.

A farmer. Many years assessor; representative in 1866; senator in 1867; doorkeeper of Senate in 1868; town treasurer.

(1241) *Stebbins, Mary Hamilton.* (5)

Father: Christopher Austin Stebbins . . . (1823–living).
Mother: *Laura Alfreda Grout* . . . . . (1827–living).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 16, 1860.
Death: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 24, 1862.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Laura Alfreda Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1242) Stebbins, Rollin. (5)

Father: Christopher Austin Stebbins . . . (1823–living).
Mother: *Laura Alfreda Grout* . . . . . (1827–living).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . June 30, 1857.
Death: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Aug. 22, 1863.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Laura Alfreda Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1243) Steers, Edward Curran. (4)

Father: Schuyler Bliss Steers . . . . (1832–1889).
Mother: *Catharine Elizabeth Clarke* . . . . (1836–1888).
Birth: Racine, Wis. . . . . Aug. 1, 1863.
Death: Cooperstown, N. Y. . . . . July 30, 1884.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Catharine Elizabeth Clarke, Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(1244) *Steers, Kate Clarke.* (4)

Father: Schuyler Bliss Steers . . . . . (1832–1889).
Mother: *Catharine Elizabeth Clarke* . . . . (1836–1888).
Birth: Ithaca, N. Y. . . . . Oct. 13, 1869.
Death: Columbus, Miss. . . . . May 27, 1870.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Catharine Elizabeth Clarke, Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(1245) *Steers, Mary Clarke.* (4)

Father: Schuyler Bliss Steers . . . . . (1832–1889).
Mother: *Catharine Elizabeth Clarke* . . . . (1836–1888).
Birth: Marietta, O. . . . . June 6, 1858.
Death: Cooperstown, N. Y. . . . . July 7, 1886.
Husband: Frederick Arthur Savile . . . . . Aug. 20, 1885.
Issue: (Still-born son) . . . . . July 7, 1886.

Catharine Elizabeth Clarke, Tertius Strong Clarke, **Jonathan Clark** and ***Jemima Lyman.***

(1246) Steers, Schuyler Bliss.

Father: Ira Steers . . . . . (1793–1861).
Mother: *Lucy Bliss* . . . . . (1794–1861).
Birth: Hartwick, N. Y. . . . . Aug. 4, 1832.
Death: Cooperstown, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 13, 1889.
Wife: *Catharine Elizabeth Clarke* . . . . May 20, 1857.
Issue: 1. *Mary Clarke Steers* . . . . . June 6, 1858.
2. Edward Curran Steers . . . . Aug. 1, 1863.
3. *Kate Clarke Steers* . . . . . Oct. 13, 1869.

A cotton broker in Columbus, Miss., after 1865.

(1247) Stevenson, Andrew.

Father: Samuel Stevenson . . . . . (1786–1853).
Mother: *Eleanor McFarland* . . . . . (1794–1853).
Birth: Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . July 25, 1832.
Death: Durant, Iowa . . . . . July 29, 1869.
Wife: *Sarah Cornelia Parsons* . . . . . Apr. 8, 1857.
Issue: 1. *Nellie Cornelia Stevenson* . . . Sept. 8, 1858.
2. *Junie Aurelia Stevenson* . . . Dec. 8, 1859.
3. Charlie Andrew Stevenson . . June 12, 1862.

A farmer.

(1248) Stevenson, Charlie Andrew. (5)

Father: Andrew Stevenson . . . . . (1832–1869).
Mother: *Sarah Cornelia Parsons* . . . . . (1836–living).
Birth: Kinney's Four Corners, Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . June 12, 1862.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cascade, El Paso Co., Col.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Cornelia Parsons, *Sarah Moore Campbell*, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A telegraph operator.

(1249) *Stevenson, Junie Aurelia.* (5)

Father: Andrew Stevenson . . . . . (1832–1869).
Mother: *Sarah Cornelia Parsons* . . . . . (1836–living).
Birth: Kinney's Four Corners, Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 8, 1859.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wilton, Iowa.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sarah Cornelia Parsons, *Sarah Moore Campbell*, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1250) *Stevenson, Nellie Cornelia.* (5)

Father: Andrew Stevenson . . . . . (1832–1869).
Mother: *Sarah Cornelia Parsons* . . . . . (1836–living).
Birth: Kinney's Four Corners, Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 8, 1858.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Powhattan, Brown Co., Kan.
Husband: Archie Briggs Palmer . . . . . Feb. 22, 1882.
Issue: (None.)

Sarah Cornelia Parsons, *Sarah Moore Campbell*, *Ruth Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1251) *Stickney, Dorothy.* (6)

Father: Edward Warren Stickney . . . . (1861–living).
Mother: *Annie Gordon Grassie* . . . . . (1866–living).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . Sept. 26, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Annie Gordon Grassie, Mary Elizabeth Holbrook, Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1252) Stickney, Edward Warren.

Father: Niles Tilden Stickney . . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Eliza Hall George* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Groveland, Mass. . . . . Mar. 16, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.
Wife: *Annie Gordon Grassie* . . . . . Oct. 16, 1887.
Issue: 1. *Margaret Gardner Stickney* . . . July 23, 1888.
2. *Dorothy Stickney* . . . . . Sept. 26, 1889.

Wholesale shoe-dealer.

(1253) *Stickney, Margaret Gardner.* (6)

Father: Edward Warren Stickney . . . . (1861–living).
Mother: *Annie Gordon Grassie* . . . . . (1866–living).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . July 23, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Annie Gordon Grassie, Mary Elizabeth Holbrook, Sally Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1254) *Stone, Abigail.* (4)

Father: **Joseph Stone** . . . . . (1671–1703).
Mother: ***Sarah*** ——.
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterward Lexington), Mass. . . . . about 1698.
Death:
Husband: John Cutler . . . . . Jan. 9, 1723–4.
Issue: 1. John Cutler . . . . . July 7, 1724.
2. Isaac Cutler . . . . . May 31, 1726.
3. Robert Cutler . . . . . Apr. 30, 1728.
4. Abijah Cutler . . . . . May 25, 1730.
5. Thaddeus Cutler . . . . . Mar. 15, 1735.
6. Joseph Cutler . . . . . July 26, 1737.
7. Joseph Cutler . . . . . Aug. 9, 1739.
8. Samuel Cutler . . . . . Mar. 7, 1744.

Joseph Stone and ***Sarah*** ——.

(1255) *Stone, Alice Edson.* (5)

Father: James Monroe Stone . . . . . (1824–1879).
Mother: *Hannah Abby Loring* . . . . . (1827–living).
Birth: Holden, Mass. . . . . Apr. 28, 1865.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Dec. 9, 1890.
Husband: Arthur Henry Parker . . . . . Apr. 20, 1885.
Issue: *Alice Ruth Parker* . . . . . Nov. 28, 1890.

James Monroe Stone, *Lucy Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1256) *Stone, Anna.* (5)

Father: **Samuel Stone** . . . . . (1635–1715).
Mother: ***Sarah Stearns*** . . . . . (1635–1700).
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. June 30, 1673.
Death:
Husband: (Perhaps) John Merry.
Issue:

Samuel Stone and ***Sarah Stearns.***

(1257) *Stone, Caroline Frances.* (5)

Father: James Monroe Stone . . . . . (1824–1879).
Mother: *Hannah Abby Loring* . . . . . (1827–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Feb. 12, 1849.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lowell, Mass.
Husband: Jonathan Moore . . . . . May 15, 1883.
Issue: (None.)

James Monroe Stone, *Lucy Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1258) *Stone, Caroline Louisa.* (4)

Father: Joseph Hudson Stone . . . . . (1793–1850).
Mother: *Lucy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1799–1887).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 12, 1830.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 10, 1865.
Husband: Daniel Thompson Hale . . . . . Oct. 30, 1856.
Issue: Walter Cornell Hale . . . . . Feb. 14, 1858.

Lucy Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1259) Stone, Clarence Arthur. (6)

Father: George Lewis Stone . . . . . (1863–living).
Mother: *Ida Bertha May* . . . . . (1863–living).
Birth: Hudson, Mass. . . . . July 11, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

George Lewis Stone, James Monroe Stone, *Lucy Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1260) Stone, Frederic Allen. (4)

Father: Joseph Hudson Stone . . . . . (1793–1850).
Mother: *Lucy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1799–1887).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 25, 1832.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Nov. 8, 1833.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1261) Stone, George Lewis. (5)

Father: James Monroe Stone . . . . . (1824–1879).
Mother: *Hannah Abby Loring* . . . . . (1827–living).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Apr. 24, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Holden, Mass.
Wife: *Ida Beaumont May* . . . . . May 9, 1886.
Issue: Clarence Arthur Stone . . . . . July 11, 1887.

James Monroe Stone, *Lucy Wadsworth. Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A carpenter.

(1262) Stone, Henry Otis. (4)

Father: Joseph Hudson Stone . . . . . (1793–1850).
Mother: *Lucy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1799–1887).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Sept. 8, 1836.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barre, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A farmer.

(1263) Stone, Hiram Warren. (4)

Father: Joseph Hudson Stone . . . . . (1793–1850).
Mother: *Lucy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1799–1887).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Oct. 20, 1827.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Apr. 22, 1829.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1264) Stone, Isaac. (5)

Father: **Samuel Stone** . . . . . (1635–1715).
Mother: ***Sarah Stearns*** . . . . . (1635–1700).
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . about 1659.
Death: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . Dec. 10, 1690.
Wife:
Issue:

Samuel Stone and ***Sarah Stearns.***

(1265) Stone, Isaac.[1] (4)

Father: **Joseph Stone** . . . . . (1671–1703).
Mother: ***Sarah*** ——.
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . about 1695.
Death: Shrewsbury, Mass. . . . . Apr. 22, 1776.
Wife: *Elizabeth Brown* . . . . . July 24, 1722.
Issue:
1. *Eunice Stone* . . . . . Nov. 21, 1722.
2. Isaac Stone, 1722–3. (Supposed to be a son of Isaac and *Elizabeth.*)
3. Jonas Stone . . . . . Aug. 12, 1725.
4. Jasper Stone . . . . . Apr. 30, 1728.
5. Nathaniel Stone . . . . . Apr. 11, 1732.
6. *Abigail Stone* . . . . . Dec. 9, 1735.

Joseph Stone and ***Sarah*** ——.

(1266) Stone, James Monroe. (4)

Father: Joseph Hudson Stone . . . . . (1793–1850).
Mother: *Lucy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1799–1887).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . June 22, 1824.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Jan. 4, 1879.
Wife: *Hannah Abby Loring* . . . . . Apr. 6, 1848.
Issue:
1. *Caroline Frances Stone* . . . . Feb. 12, 1849.
2. *Minnie Abby Stone* . . . . . Dec. 6, 1850.
3. *Nellie Louise Stone* . . . . . July 15, 1861.
4. George Lewis Stone . . . . . Apr. 24, 1863.
5. *Alice Edson Stone* . . . . . Apr. 28, 1865.

Lucy Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A farmer, though for ten or fifteen years he was in the employ of the Walker Ice Co. of Worcester.

(1267) Stone, John. (5)

Father: **Samuel Stone** . . . . . (1635–1715).
Mother: ***Sarah Stearns*** . . . . . (1635–1700).
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . May 12, 1663.
Death: Lexington, Mass. . . . . Feb. 3, 1713.
Wife: *Rachel Shepard* . . . . . Apr. 27, 1687.
Issue:
1. John Stone . . . . . Mar. 12, 1688.
2. John Stone . . . . . Dec. 15, 1689.
3. *Mary Stone* . . . . . Sept. 26, 1692.
4. *Anna Stone* . . . . . Nov. 27, 1694.
5. *Rachel Stone* . . . . . June 6, 1697.
6. *Ruth Stone* . . . . . Aug. 27, 1700.

Samuel Stone and ***Sarah Stearns.***

(1268) Stone, John Addison. (4)

Father: Joseph Hudson Stone . . . . . (1793–1850).
Mother: *Lucy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1799–1887).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Jan. 18, 1821.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Feb. 26, 1885.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A farmer.

(1269) Stone, Joseph. (5)

Father: **Samuel Stone** . . . . . (1635–1715).
Mother: ***Sarah Stearns*** . . . . . (1635–1700).
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . 1671.
Death: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . Jan. 17, 1703.
Wife: ***Sarah*** ——.
Issue:
1. *Lydia Stone* . . . . . about 1693.
2. Isaac Stone . . . . . about 1695.
3. Joseph Stone . . . . . about 1696.
4. *Abigail Stone* . . . . . about 1698.
5. *Sarah Stone* . . . . . Nov. 1, 1700.
6. ***Tabitha Stone*** . . . . . 1701–2.

Tabitha Stone, **Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(1270) Stone, Joseph. (4)

Father: **Joseph Stone** . . . . . (1671–1703).
Mother: ***Sarah*** ——.
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . about 1696.
Death: Framingham, Mass. . . . . about 1780.
Wife: *Lydia Parkhurst* . . . . . Apr. 11, 1723.
Issue:
1. *Lydia Stone* . . . . . Jan. 15, 1723–4.
2. *Abigail Stone* . . . . . Feb. 3, 1724–5.
3. *Lucy Stone* . . . . . Jan. 17, 1727–8.
4. *Keziah Stone* . . . . . May 19, 1730.
5. Joseph Stone . . . . . Aug. 27, 1731.
6. Isaac Stone . . . . . Apr. 10, 1735.
7. *Submit Stone* . . . . . June 30, 1738.
8. *Martha Stone* . . . . . Mar. 18, 1741.
9. *Purchase* (perhaps Purchase) *Stone* July 24, 1744.
10. Nathan Stone . . . . . Aug. 14, 1746.

Joseph Stone and ***Sarah*** ——.

(1271) Stone, Joseph Emory. (4)

Father: Joseph Hudson Stone . . . . . (1793–1850).
Mother: *Lucy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1799–1887).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Nov. 13, 1822.
Death: Neburn, N. C. . . . . Mar. 14, 1862.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A farm laborer. Killed at the battle of Antietam.

[1] (It is not perfectly certain that this Isaac Stone was Isaac, the son of **Joseph Stone** and ***Sarah*** ——.)

(1272) Stone, Joseph Hudson.

Father: Frederic Monroe Stone . . . . . (1765–).
Mother: *Abigail Williams.*
Birth: Oakham, Mass. . . . . Mar. 22, 1793.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Sept. 6, 1850.
Wife: *Lucy Wadsworth* . . . . . Apr. 4, 1820.
Issue:
1. John Addison Stone . . . . . Jan. 18, 1821.
2. Joseph Emory Stone . . . . . Nov. 13, 1822.
3. James Monroe Stone . . . . . June 22, 1824.
4. Hiram Warren Stone . . . . Oct. 20, 1827.
5. *Caroline Louisa Stone* . . . . Aug. 12, 1830.
6. Frederic Allen Stone . . . . . Aug. 25, 1832.
7. *Lucy Mira Stone* . . . . . May 29, 1833.
8. Henry Otis Stone . . . . . Sept. 8, 1836.
9. *Sarah Ann Stone* . . . . . July 13, 1839.

A blacksmith.

(1273) *Stone, Lucy Mira.* (4)

Father: Joseph Hudson Stone . . . . . (1793–1850).
Mother: *Lucy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1799–1887).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . May 29, 1833.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Feb. 23, 1850.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1274) *Stone, Lydia.* (5)

Father: **Samuel Stone** . . . . . (1635–1715).
Mother: ***Sarah Stearns*** . . . . . (1635–1700).
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . Nov. 25, 1665.
Death: Lexington, Mass. . . . . Dec. 10, 1719.
Husband: Francis Bowman . . . . . July 26, 1684.
Issue:
1. John Bowman . . . . . (bap.) July 14, 1689.
2. (Probably) Isaac Bowman . (probably about 1692).

Samuel Stone and ***Sarah Stearns.***

(1275) *Stone, Lydia.* (4)

Father: **Joseph Stone** . . . . . (1671–1703).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —.
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . about 1693.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Joseph Stone and ***Sarah*** —.

(1276) *Stone, Mary.* (5)

Father: **Samuel Stone** . . . . . (1635–1715).
Mother: ***Sarah Stearns*** . . . . . (1635–1700).
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . Feb. 22, 1667–8.
Death: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . May 11, 1669.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Stone and ***Sarah Stearns.***

(1277) *Stone, Minnie Abby.* (5)

Father: James Monroe Stone . . . . . (1824–1879).
Mother: *Hannah Abby Loring* . . . . . (1827–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Dec. 6, 1850.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Jan. 1, 1857.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

James Monroe Stone, *Lucy Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1278) *Stone, Nellie Louise.* (5)

Father: James Monroe Stone . . . . . (1824–1879).
Mother: *Hannah Abby Loring* . . . . . (1827–living).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . July 15, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Holden, Mass.
Husband: Edward Ellsworth Howe . . . . . June 30, 1888.
Issue: (None.)

James Monroe Stone, *Lucy Wadsworth, Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1279) Stone, Samuel. (6)

Father: **Gregory Stone** . . . . . (about 1590–1672).
Mother: ***Lydia*** —. . . . . (–1674).
Birth: England (or Cambridge, Mass.; or on the voyage) . . . . . 1635.
Death: Lexington, Mass. . . . . Sept. 27, 1715.
1st Wife: ***Sarah Stearns*** . . . . . June 7, 1655.
Issue:
1. Samuel Stone . . . . . Oct. 1, 1656.
2. Isaac Stone . . . . . about 1659.
3. *Sarah Stone* . . . . . Feb. 5, 1660–1.
4. John Stone . . . . . May 12, 1663.
5. *Lydia Stone* . . . . . Nov. 25, 1665.
6. *Mary Stone* . . . . . Feb. 22, 1667–8.
7. **Joseph Stone** . . . . . 1671.
8. *Anna Stone* . . . . . June 30, 1673.

2d Wife: *Abigail* (perhaps *Reed* . . . . . Apr. 3, 1706).
Issue:

Joseph Stone, *Tabitha Stone,* Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

He settled on a large tract of land near the junction of the present Lincoln and Weston Streets in Lexington, where the old mansion occupied by the Stones for more than a century stood. His brother David settled about a mile west of him. It is probable that **Samuel Stone** came to Cambridge Farms about the time of his marriage. He was a subscriber to the first meeting-house in 1692. His tax-bill in 1693 was greater than that of any other citizen. At the organization of the precinct no man was more prominent than he. He was chosen deacon at the organization of the church; was assessor, and a member of almost every important committee.

(1280) Stone, Samuel. (5)

Father: **Samuel Stone** . . . . . (1635–1715).
Mother: ***Sarah Stearns*** . . . . . (1635–1700).
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . Oct. 1, 1656.
Death: Lexington, Mass. . . . . June 17, 1743.
Wife: *Dorcas Jones* . . . . . June 12, 1679.
Issue:
1. *Dorcas Stone.*
2. *Sarah Stone* . . . . . 1681–2.
3. Samuel Stone . . . . . Aug. 12, 1684.
4. Joseph Stone . . . . . Feb. 8, 1687.
5. Jonathan Stone . . . . . Feb. 2, 1689.
6. *Elizabeth Stone* . . . . . June 19, 1693.
7. *Rebecca Stone* . . . . . Nov. 19, 1696.

Samuel Stone and ***Sarah Stearns.***

He was designated "Samuel Stone East" to distinguish him from his cousin, "Samuel Stone West." He was one of the original members of the church in 1696. He was chosen deacon November, 1715, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of his father. Was selectman in 1714, 1715, and 1723.

(1281) *Stone, Sarah.* (5)

Father: **Samuel Stone** . . . . . (1635–1715).
Mother: ***Sarah Stearns*** . . . . . (1635–1700).
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . Feb. 5, 1660.
Death:
1st Husband: Edward Converse . . . . . Nov. 5, 1684.
Issue:
1. Samuel Converse . . . . . Oct. 9, 1685.
2. *Ann Converse* . . . . . Oct. 3, 1687.
3. *Sarah Converse* . . . . . Sept. 14, 1689.
4. Edward Converse . . . . . Oct. 26, 1691.

2d Husband: Ebenezer Hills . . . . . Jan. 14, 1697.
Issue:

Samuel Stone and ***Sarah Stearns.***

(1282) *Stone, Sarah.* (4)

Father: **Joseph Stone** . . . . . (1671–1703).
Mother: ***Sarah*** ——.
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . Nov. 1, 1700.
Death:
Husband: Joseph Blodgett . . . . . Nov. 5, 1719.
Issue:
1. Joseph Blodgett . . . . . Apr. 7, 1721.
2. *Sarah Blodgett* . . . . . Nov. 12, 1722.
3. *Anna Blodgett* . . . . . Apr. 10, 1724.
4. *Abigail Blodgett* . . . . . July 24, 1726.
5. *Ruth Blodgett* . . . . . (bap.) Mar. 10, 1728.

Joseph Stone and ***Sarah*** ——.

She was admitted to the Lexington church June 9, 1728.

(1283) *Stone, Sarah Ann.* (4)

Father: Joseph Hudson Stone . . . . . (1793–1850).
Mother: *Lucy Wadsworth* . . . . . (1799–1887).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . July 13, 1839.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Dec. 28, 1861.
Husband: Daniel Denison Taylor . . . . . Nov. 14, 1860.
Issue: Charles Stone Taylor . . . . . Dec. 26, 1861.

Lucy Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1284) ***Stone, Tabitha.*** (4)

Father: **Joseph Stone** . . . . . (1671–1703).
Mother: ***Sarah*** ——.
Birth: Cambridge Farms (afterwards Lexington), Mass. . . . . about 1702.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 21, 1765.
Husband: **Samuel Warren** . . . . . Aug. 26, 1728.
Issue: (See **Samuel Warren.**)

Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(1285) *Stow, Elizabeth.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: (Probably Grafton, Mass.)
Husband: Samuel Warren.
Issue: (See Samuel Warren.)

(1286) Strong, Aaron. (5)

Father: **Preserved Strong** . . . . . (1680–1765).
Mother: ***Tabitha Lee*** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . May 14, 1708.
Death: (Probably Southampton, Mass.)
Wife: ***Rachel Strong*** . . . . . Jan. 6, 1731–2.
Issue:
1. *Rachel Strong* . . . . . Dec. 20, 1732.
2. Aaron Strong . . . . . Mar. 24, 1734–5.
3. ***Sarah Strong*** . . . . . Apr. 9, 1737.
4. Oliver Strong . . . . . July 7, 1739.
5. *Damaris Strong* . . . . . Mar. 25, 1742.
6. *Chloe Strong* . . . . . June 22, 1744.
7. *Chloe Strong* . . . . . Aug. 15, 1745.
8. John Strong . . . . . Jan. 26, 1748–9.
9. *Rachel Strong* . . . . . Mar. 4, 1751.
10. Asahel Strong . . . . . Jan. 28, 1753.

Sarah Strong, **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

A farmer of Coventry, Conn. Removed from there in his later years to Windsor, Conn., and thence in 1763–4 to Southampton, Mass.

(1287) Strong, Aaron. (4)

Father: **Aaron Strong** . . . . . (1708–).
Mother: ***Rachel Strong*** . . . . . (1711–).
Birth: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Mar. 24, 1734–5.
Death: (Probably Westhampton, Mass.) . . Dec. 7, 1793.
Wife: *Abigail Bissell.*
Issue:
1. Roswell Strong . . . . . Feb. 24, 1761.
2. Beriah Strong . . . . . Apr. 2, 1766.

Aaron Strong and ***Rachel Strong.***

A farmer in Southampton, and previously in Windsor, Conn., where his sons were born.

(1288) Strong, Asahel. (4)

Father: **Aaron Strong** . . . . . (1708–).
Mother: ***Rachel Strong*** . . . . . (1711–).
Birth: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Jan. 28, 1753.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . June 2, 1824.
Wife: *Mary Searle* . . . . . 1779.
Issue:
1. *Miranda Strong* . . . . . Mar. 21, 1779.
2. Aaron Strong . . . . . Nov. 8, 1781.

Aaron Strong and ***Rachel Strong.***

A farmer at Southampton.

(1289) *Strong, Chloe.* (4)

Father: **Aaron Strong** . . . . . (1708–).
Mother: ***Rachel Strong*** . . . . . (1711–).
Birth: Coventry, Conn. . . . . June 22, 1744.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Nov. 7, 1744.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Aaron Strong and ***Rachel Strong.***

(1290) *Strong, Chloe.* (4)

Father: **Aaron Strong** . . . . . (1708–).
Mother: ***Rachel Strong*** . . . . . (1711–).
Birth: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Aug. 15, 1745.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 23, 1821.
Husband: Caleb Pomeroy . . . . . Sept. 20, 1770.
Issue:
1. *Anna Pomeroy* . . . . . 1774.
2. *Sarah Pomeroy* . . . . . 1782.

Aaron Strong and ***Rachel Strong.***

(1291) *Strong, Damaris.* (4)

Father: **Aaron Strong** . . . . . (1708–).
Mother: ***Rachel Strong*** . . . . . (1711–).
Birth: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Mar. 25, 1742.
Death: Chester, Mass. . . . . Oct. 19, 1817.
1st Husband: Job Strong . . . . . 176–.
Issue: 1. *Damaris Strong* . . . . . Jan. 10, 1764.
2. Job Strong . . . . . Mar., 1768.
3. Noah Strong . . . . . June 9, 1771.
2d Husband: John Smith . . . . . Aug., 1802.
Issue:

Aaron Strong and ***Rachel Strong.***

(1292) *Strong, Elizabeth.* (5)

Father: **Preserved Strong** . . . . . (1680–1765).
Mother: ***Tabitha Lee*** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 27, 1704.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . . May 1, 1792.
Husband: Joseph Strong . . . . . May 12, 1724.
Issue: (See Joseph Strong.)

Preserved Strong and ***Tabitha Lee.***

(1293) *Strong, Elizabeth.* (5)

Father: **Joseph Strong** . . . . . (1672–1763).
Mother: ***Sarah Allen*** . . . . . (1672–).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . July 16, 1713.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Joseph Strong and ***Sarah Allen.***

(1294) Strong, Enoch. (5)

Father: **Preserved Strong** . . . . . (1680–1765).
Mother: ***Tabitha Lee*** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Birth: Lebanon, Conn. . . . . July 16, 1720.
Death:
Wife: *Sarah Meraugh* . . . . . Oct. 14, 1742.
Issue: 1. Joel Strong . . . . . Aug. 14, 1743.
2. *Sibyl Strong* . . . . . Feb. 20, 1746.
3. *Abigail Strong* . . . . . June 5, 1748.
4. *Tabitha Strong* . . . . . Sept. 24, 1750.
5. *Phebe Strong* . . . . . Dec. 2, 1752.
6. John Strong . . . . . Apr. 10, 1755.

Preserved Strong and ***Tabitha Lee.***

A farmer at Coventry, Conn., and at Salisbury, Conn.

(1295) *Strong, Jemima.* (5)

Father: **Joseph Strong** . . . . . (1672–1763).
Mother: ***Sarah Allen*** . . . . . (1672–).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 12, 1707.
Death: (Probably Coventry, Conn.) . . . . Feb. 3, 1760.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Strong and ***Sarah Allen.***

(1296) Strong, John. (5)

Father: **Preserved Strong** . . . . . (1680–1765).
Mother: ***Tabitha Lee*** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Birth: Lebanon, Conn. . . . . Feb. 25, 1715–6.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Preserved Strong and ***Tabitha Lee.***

(1297) Strong, John. (4)

Father: **Aaron Strong** . . . . . (1708–).
Mother: ***Rachel Strong*** . . . . . (1711–).
Birth: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Jan. 26, 1748–9.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . June 28, 1830.
1st Wife: *Thankful Clark* . . . . . Nov. 9, 1769.
Issue: 1. Tertius Strong . . . . . Dec. 16, 1770.
2. (Still-born son) . . . . . Oct. 17, 1772.
3. (Still-born son) . . . . . Jan. 14, 1773.
4. John Strong . . . . . Dec. 27, 1776.
5. Tertius Strong . . . . . Aug. 16, 1778.
6. Paul Strong . . . . . Sept. 25, 1780.
2d Wife: *Experience Smith* . . . . . May 30, 1798.
Issue: (None.)

Aaron Strong and ***Rachel Strong.***

A farmer at Westhampton. A soldier in the Revolutionary War, having been at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga.

(1298) Strong, Joseph. (6)

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . . (about 1633–1689).
Mother: ***Rachel Holton.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 2, 1672.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Dec. 23, 1763.
1st Wife: ***Sarah Allen*** . . . . . 1694.
Issue: 1. *Sarah Strong* . . . . . 1699.
2. Joseph Strong . . . . . July 25, 1701.
3. *Rachel Strong* . . . . . Aug. 13, 1703.
4. Simeon Strong . . . . . Oct. 17, 1705.
5. *Jemima Strong* . . . . . Oct. 12, 1707.
6. *Keziah Strong* . . . . . Dec. 1, 1709.
7. ***Rachel Strong*** . . . . . June 30, 1711.
8. *Elizabeth Strong* . . . . . July 16, 1713.
9. Phinehas Strong . . . . . 1714.
2d Wife: *Ruth* —— . . . . . Sept. 15, 1724.
Issue: (None.)

Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong, **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

He removed from Northampton to Coventry in 1716. Was a farmer and a man of property and influence. Held various important town offices. Was town treasurer in 1716; selectman for six years; and justice of the peace for many years from 1723 onwards. In 1721, the first year Coventry was represented in the colonial legislature, he was the representative. There were two sessions yearly of the legislature until 1719. He was elected a member of the legislature 52 times, and including extra sessions was a member of the state General Assembly during 65 sessions. The last time was in 1762, when he was 89 years old, his son Phinehas then being the other representative with him of Coventry. He was moderator of the first town meeting in Coventry, Apr. 24, 1718, and often afterwards of others, the last time being Apr. 11, 1763 when he was 90 years old. He was known as "Justice" Strong.

(1299) Strong, Joseph. (5)

Father: **Joseph Strong** . . . . . (1672–1763).
Mother: ***Sarah Allen*** . . . . . (1672–).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . July 25, 1701.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Apr. 9, 1773.
Wife: *Elizabeth Strong* . . . . . May 12, 1724.

Issue:
1. Joseph Strong . . . . . Apr. 13, 1726.
2. *Elizabeth Strong* . . . . . Feb. 2, 1728.
3. Joseph Strong . . . . . Mar. 19, 1729.
4. *Tabitha Strong* . . . . . Apr. 3, 1731.
5. William Strong . . . . . May 2, 1733.
6. Asa Strong . . . . . Mar. 12, 1735.
7. Elnathan Strong . . . . . Sept. 23, 1736.
8. *Abigail Strong* . . . . . Jan. 19, 1738.
9. Benajah Strong . . . . . Oct. 13, 1740.
10. *Eunice Strong* . . . . . Apr. 11, 1743.
11. *Martha Strong* . . . . . July 30, 1745.
12. *Mary Strong* . . . . . July 30, 1745.

Joseph Strong and ***Sarah Allen.***

A farmer in Coventry. Was selectman thirteen years and justice of the peace for a long time. For thirty-four years (1739–1773) he was deacon of the First Congregational Church. For nine sessions he was a member of the General Assembly, and was much in public life.

(1300) *Strong, Keziah.* (5)

Father: **Joseph Strong** . . . . . (1672–1763).
Mother: ***Sarah Allen*** . . . . . (1672–).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 1, 1709.
Death:
Husband: Noah Rust . . . . . Nov. 2, 1727.
Issue:
1. *Dille Rust* . . . . . July 11, 1729.
2. Noah Rust . . . . . June 28, 1731.
3. Amaziah Rust . . . . . June 4, 1733.
4. *Keziah Rust* . . . . . Aug. 16, 1735.
5. *Chloe Rust* . . . . . Dec. 19, 1737.
6. *Chloe Rust* . . . . . Sept. 4, 1739.
7. Elijah Rust . . . . . Apr. 10, 1740.
8. *Chloe Rust* . . . . . June 23, 1747.

Joseph Strong and ***Sarah Allen.***

(1301) *Strong, Mary.* (5)

Father: **Preserved Strong** . . . . . (1680–1765).
Mother: ***Tabitha Lee*** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . June 10, 1714.
Death: East Hartford, Conn. . . . . July 9, 1754.
Husband: (Probably Thomas Ritter . . . . Mar. 3, 1743).
Issue:
1. *Elizabeth Ritter.*
2. Moses Ritter.
3. *Lydia Ritter.*
4. Ezra Ritter.
5. *Ann Ritter.*

(Perhaps others.)

Preserved Strong and ***Tabitha Lee.***

(1302) Strong, Moses. (5)

Father: **Preserved Strong** . . . . . (1680–1765).
Mother: ***Tabitha Lee*** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . May 14, 1708.
Death:
Wife: *Sarah Long* . . . . . Feb. 4, 1730–1.
Issue:
1. Moses Strong . . . . . Jan. 4, 1731–2.
2. *Sarah Strong* . . . . . Aug. 28, 1743.

Preserved Strong and ***Tabitha Lee.***

A farmer of Coventry, Conn.

(1303) Strong, Noah. (5)

Father: **Preserved Strong** . . . . . (1680–1765).
Mother: ***Tabitha Lee*** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 20, 1702.
Death: Addison, Vt. . . . . June 23, 1771.
1st Wife: *Deborah* —— . . . . . June 4, 1726.
Issue:
1. Elisha Strong . . . . . May 30, 1727.
2. *Esther Strong* . . . . . Nov. 17, 1729.
3. Simeon Strong . . . . . Mar. 4, 1731.
4. *Deborah Strong* . . . . . Mar. 25, 1737.
5. John Strong . . . . . Aug. 16, 1738.

2d Wife: *Lydia Dart* . . . . . Jan. 19, 1741.
Issue:
1. *Lydia Strong* . . . . . Mar. 20, 1742.
2. Adonijah Strong . . . . . July 5, 1743.
3. *Ann Strong* . . . . . Apr. 2, 1745.

Preserved Strong and ***Tabitha Lee.***

A farmer of Coventry, Conn.

(1304) Strong, Oliver. (4)

Father: **Aaron Strong** . . . . . (1708–).
Mother: ***Rachel Strong*** . . . . . (1711–).
Birth: Coventry, Conn. . . . . July 7, 1739.
Death: Charlotte, Vt. . . . . Jan. 9, 1815.
Wife: *Lois* —— . . . . . about 1760.
Issue:
1. Darius Strong . . . . . about 1761.
2. *Ariel Strong* . . . . . about 1763.
3. *Rachel Strong* . . . . . July 30, 1765.
4. *Lois Strong* . . . . . July 12, 1767.
5. Oliver Strong . . . . . May 20, 1769.
6. Daniel Strong . . . . . Apr. 21, 1771.
7. Aaron Strong . . . . . Mar. 21, 1773.
8. *Sarah Strong* . . . . . June 18, 1775.
9. John Strong . . . . . Apr. 11, 1777.
10. *Anna Strong* . . . . . Sept. 18, 1780.

Aaron Strong and ***Rachel Strong.***

A farmer at Canaan, Conn. (1761–6); at Norfolk, Conn. (1767–81); and at Poultney, Vt.

(1305) Strong, Phinehas. (5)

Father: **Joseph Strong** . . . . . (1672–1763).
Mother: ***Sarah Allen*** . . . . . (1672–).
Birth: . . . . . about 1704.
Death:
Wife: *Mary Parker* . . . . . Nov. 5, 1724.
Issue:
1. Phinehas Strong . . . . . Nov. 9, 1725.
2. *Mary Strong* . . . . . Mar. 11, 1727.
3. *Sarah Strong* . . . . . Apr. 2, 1729.
4. *Azubah Strong* . . . . . Oct. 11, 1731.
5. Oziah Strong . . . . . Sept. 3, 1734.
6. *Jerusha Strong* . . . . . Feb. 21, 1737–8.
7. Iranah (perhaps *Iranah*) Strong Jan. 27, 1741–2.
8. Elijah Strong . . . . . Aug. 15, 1743.
9. Elisha Strong . . . . . Aug. 15, 1743.
10. *Beulah Strong* . . . . . Mar. 7, 1746.
11. *Hannah Strong* . . . . . Mar. 16, 1748.

Joseph Strong and ***Sarah Allen.***

A farmer at Coventry, Conn. A member of the General Assembly for 53 sessions, including extra ones. A selectman for six years, justice of the peace for many years, and for a long period deacon of the church.

(1306) Strong, Preserved. (6)

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: ***Freedom Woodward*** . . . (about 1642–1681).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 29, 1680.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Sept. 26, 1765.
Wife: ***Tabitha Lee*** . . . . . Oct. 23, 1701.
Issue:
1. Noah Strong . . . . . Sept. 20, 1702.
2. *Elizabeth Strong* . . . . . Sept. 27, 1704.
3. Moses Strong . . . . . May 14, 1708.
4. **Aaron Strong** . . . . . May 14, 1708.
5. *Tabitha Strong* . . . . . Aug. 13, 1710.
6. *Mary Strong* . . . . . June 10, 1714.
7. John Strong . . . . . Feb. 25, 1715–6.
8. Enoch Strong . . . . . July 16, 1720.

Aaron Strong, ***Sarah Strong***, **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Removed from Northampton to Lebanon, Conn., in 1714, and after 1720 to Coventry, Conn., where he was a selectman in 1730, 1731, 1734, and 1735. He is said to have received his name from the fact that he was born in a great snow storm and was "preserved" alive, notwithstanding its severity.

(1307) *Strong, Rachel.* (5)

Father: **Joseph Strong** . . . . . (1672–1763).
Mother: ***Sarah Allen*** . . . . . (1672–).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 13, 1703.
Death: Northampton, Mass. (In infancy.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Strong and ***Sarah Allen.***

(1308) ***Strong, Rachel.*** (5)

Father: **Joseph Strong** . . . . . (1672–1763).
Mother: ***Sarah Allen*** . . . . . (1672–).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . June 30, 1711.
Death:
Husband: **Aaron Strong** . . . . . Jan. 6, 1731–2.
Issue: (See **Aaron Strong.**)

Sarah Strong, **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(1309) *Strong, Rachel.* (4)

Father: **Aaron Strong** . . . . . (1708–).
Mother: ***Rachel Strong*** . . . . . (1711–).
Birth: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Dec. 20, 1732.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Dec. 19, 1747.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Aaron Strong and ***Rachel Strong.***

(1310) *Strong, Rachel.* (4)

Father: **Aaron Strong** . . . . . (1708–).
Mother: ***Rachel Strong*** . . . . . (1711–).
Birth: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Mar. 4, 1751.
Death: Southampton, Mass. . . . . May 11, 1830.
Husband: Elisha (perhaps Elihu) Pomeroy . . 1790.
Issue: (None.)

Aaron Strong and ***Rachel Strong.***

(1311) *Strong, Sarah.* (5)

Father: **Joseph Strong** . . . . . (1672–1763).
Mother: ***Sarah Allen*** . . . . . (1672–).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . 1699.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . . July 13, 1784.
Husband: Ebenezer Root . . . . . May 19, 1718.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Root* . . . . . Dec. 21, 1719.
2. *Hannah Root.*
3. *Submit Root* . . . . . Mar. 19, 1721–2.
4. *Silence Root* . . . . . Jan. 18, 1723–4.
5. Ephraim Root . . . . . Nov. 6, 1725.
6. *Hannah Root* . . . . . Oct. 24, 1727.
7. *Sibyl Root* . . . . . Apr. 26, 1729.
8. Ebenezer Root . . . . . Mar. 9, 1732.
9. Jesse Root . . . . . Dec. 28, 1736.

Joseph Strong and ***Sarah Allen.***

(1312) ***Strong, Sarah.*** (4)

Father: **Aaron Strong** . . . . . (1708–).
Mother: ***Rachel Strong*** . . . . . (1711–).
Birth: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Apr. 9, 1737.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 26, 1814.
Husband: **Jonathan Clark** . . . . . 177–.
Issue: (See **Jonathan Clark.**)

Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

(1313) Strong, Simeon. (5)

Father: **Joseph Strong** . . . . . (1672–1763).
Mother: ***Sarah Allen*** . . . . . (1672–).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 17, 1705.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Joseph Strong and ***Sarah Allen.***

(1314) *Strong, Tabitha.* (5)

Father: **Preserved Strong** . . . . . (1680–1765).
Mother: ***Tabitha Lee*** . . . . . (1677–1750).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 13, 1710.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . . Nov. 20, 1730.
Husband: James Parker . . . . . Feb. 13, 1728–9.
Issue: Elijah Parker . . . . . Nov. 13, 1730.

Preserved Strong and ***Tabitha Lee.***

(1315) *Stuart, Alicia Virginia.*

Father: Henry Waters Stuart . . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Margaret Eleanor Johnson* . . . . (1836–1889).
Birth: Washington, D. C. . . . . Aug. 1, 1860.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: Morton Stimson Crehore . . . . . Sept. 6, 1883.
Issue: (See Morton Stimson Crehore.)

(1316) Taft, Calvin.

Father: Adolphus Taft . . . . . (1789–1864).
Mother: *Abigail Smith* . . . . . (1788–1863).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Jan. 29, 1813.
Death: Worcester, Mass. . . . . June 17, 1881.
1st Wife: *Susan Wadsworth* . . . . . Mar. 26, 1834.
Issue:
1. *Jane Amelia Taft* . . . . . May 10, 1835.
2. William Henry Taft . . . . . Nov. 15, 1836.
2d Wife: *Eliza Maria Taft* . . . . . June 6, 1839.
Issue:
1. *Susan Wadsworth Taft* . . . . Feb. 22, 1842.
2. Edward Calvin Taft . . . . . Jan. 29, 1846.
3d Wife: *Cornelia Antoinette Brigham* . . . July 5, 1860.
Issue: (None.)

A wealthy cotton broker.

(1317) Taft, Cheney. (4)

Father: Henry Cheney Taft . . . . . (1815–living).
Mother: *Elizabeth Catharine Grout* . . . . (1818–1850).
Birth: Uxbridge, Mass. . . . . Aug. 10, 1842.
Death: Mount Vernon, O. . . . . Jan. 5, 1857.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Elizabeth Catharine Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

He was a student at Kenyon College, Gambier, O., at the time of his death.

(1318) Taft, Edward Cheney. (4)

Father: Henry Cheney Taft . . . . . (1815–living).
Mother: *Elizabeth Catharine Grout* . . . . (1818–1850).
Birth: Uxbridge, Mass. . . . . June 29, 1841.
Death: Uxbridge, Mass. . . . . Oct. 3, 1841.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Elizabeth Catharine Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1319) *Taft, Elizabeth Fay.* (5)

Father: Joseph Grout Taft . . . . . (1846–living).
Mother: *Almedia Devoe* . . . . . (1852–living).
Birth: Mount Vernon, O. . . . . Aug. 17, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Grout Taft, *Elizabeth Catharine Grout*, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1320) Taft, Henry Cheney.

Father: Cheney Taft . . . . . (1785–1840).
Mother: *Lurana Taft* . . . . . (1792–1870).
Birth: Northbridge, Mass. . . . . Apr. 20, 1815.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Orange, Cal.
1st Wife: *Elizabeth Catharine Grout* . . . . June 12, 1839.
Issue:
1. *Mary Ann Taft* . . . . . June 3, 1840.
2. Edward Cheney Taft . . . . . June 29, 1841.
3. Cheney Taft . . . . . Aug. 10, 1842.
4. Joseph Grout Taft . . . . . June 11, 1846.

2d Wife: *Hannah Sophia Parkman* . . . . Sept. 30, 1851.
Issue:
1. Henry Rising Taft . . . . . Dec. 30, 1853.
2. Charles Parkman Taft . . . . July 11, 1856.

Occupation: fruit raising.

(1321) *Taft, Jane Amelia.* (4)

Father: Calvin Taft . . . . . (1814–1881).
Mother: *Susan Wadsworth* . . . . . (1810–1837).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 10, 1835.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Susan Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1322) Taft, Joseph Grout. (4)

Father: Henry Cheney Taft . . . . . (1815–living).
Mother: *Elizabeth Catharine Grout* . . . . (1818–1850).
Birth: Lowell, Mass. . . . . June 11, 1846.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Mount Vernon, O.
Wife: *Almedia Devoe* . . . . . June 28, 1882.
Issue: *Elizabeth Fay Taft* . . . . . Aug. 17, 1883.

Elizabeth Catharine Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Clerk in the Republican Pub. Co.

(1323) *Taft, Mary Ann.* (4)

Father: Henry Cheney Taft . . . . . (1815–living).
Mother: *Elizabeth Catharine Grout* . . . . (1818–1850).
Birth: Uxbridge, Mass. . . . . June 3, 1840.
Death: Uxbridge, Mass. . . . . Aug. 11, 1840.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Elizabeth Catharine Grout, Moses Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1324) Taft, William Henry. (4)

Father: Calvin Taft . . . . . (1814–1881).
Mother: *Susan Wadsworth* . . . . . (1810–1837).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 15, 1836.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 15, 1837.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Susan Wadsworth, Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1325) Taylor, Charles Stone. (5)

Father: Daniel Denison Taylor.
Mother: *Sarah Ann Stone* . . . . . (1839–1861).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Dec. 26, 1861.
Death: (Probably dead.)
Wife: (Probably unmarried.)

Sarah Ann Stone, Lucy Wadsworth, Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A sailor.

(1326) Taylor, Daniel Denison.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: (Probably Kentucky.)
Death: Ohio.
Wife: *Sarah Ann Stone* . . . . . Nov. 14, 1860.
Issue: Charles Stone Taylor . . . . . Dec. 26, 1861.

A printer.

(1327) *Taylor, Polly.*

Father: Samuel Taylor . . . . . (1744–1837).
Mother: *Esther White* . . . . . (1750–1830).
Birth: Leominster, Mass. . . . . Feb. 20, 1770.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Dec. 27, 1861.
Husband: Jonathan Grout . . . . . Sept. 27, 1796.
Issue: (See Jonathan Grout.)

(1328) *Teele, Ella Warren.* (5)

Father: Henry Francis Teele . . . . . (1811–1854).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Sprague* . . . . . (1829–living).
Birth: Medford, Mass. . . . . June 6, 1854.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Beachmont, Mass.
Husband: Charles Henry Goodwin . . . . . Dec. 30, 1874.
Issue: (See Charles Henry Goodwin.)

Mary Elizabeth Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1329) Teele, Henry Francis.

Father: Benjamin Teele . . . . . (1790–1828).
Mother: *Miriam Savils* . . . . . (1787–1873).
Birth: Somerville, Mass. . . . . Aug. 17, 1811.
Death: Medford, Mass. . . . . Aug. 3, 1854.
Wife: *Mary Elizabeth Sprague* . . . . . June 14, 1848.
Issue: 1. Horace Granville Teele . . . . Apr. 7, 1852.
2. *Ella Warren Teele* . . . . . June 6, 1854.

A ship-joiner.

(1330) Teele, Horace Granville. (5)

Father: Henry Francis Teele . . . . . (1811–1854).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Sprague* . . . . . (1829–living).
Birth: Medford, Mass. . . . . Apr. 7, 1852.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Austin, Ill.
Wife: *Lillie Atlee Pinkerton* . . . . . Oct. 24, 1876.
Issue: *Myrtle Underwood Teele* . . . . . Jan. 16, 1890.

Mary Elizabeth Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

In the safety paper business at 163 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

(1331) *Teele, Myrtle Underwood.* (6)

Father: Horace Granville Teele . . . . . (1852–living).
Mother: *Lillie Atlee Pinkerton* . . . . . (1857–living).
Birth: Austin, Ill. . . . . Jan. 16, 1890.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Horace Granville Teele, *Mary Elizabeth Sprague, Hannah Monroe Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1332) Terwilliger, Philetus A.

Father: Green Terwilliger . . . . . (1798–1879).
Mother: *Martha Pearsall* . . . . . (1796–1863).
Birth: Preble, N. Y. . . . . July 24, 1833.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Belvidere, Ill.
Wife: *Mary Adelia Rice* . . . . . June 26, 1873.
Issue: (None.)

(1333) Thatcher, Tyler.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: Princeton, Mass.. . . . . Sept. 11, 1801.
Death: Cache Creek, Cal. . . . . Dec. 4, 1869.
1st Wife: *Fidelia Thompson* . . . . . Dec. 9, 1827.
Issue: 1. Lucius Tyler Thatcher . . . . June 20, 1829.
2. Otis Obadiah Thatcher . . . . Dec. 18, 1831.
3. Melancthon Thatcher . . . . July 30, 1837.
2d Wife: *Nancy Newton* . . . . . Aug. 30, 1840.
Issue: (None.)

Graduated at Brown University in 1834. Studied Theology with Rev. Otis Thompson of Rehoboth. Ordained as an evangelist by the Mendon Association, Apr. 26, 1827. Supplied in different places in New York, Massachusetts, Vermont, Ohio, and Virginia until 1833. Installed at Hawley, Mass., May 14, 1834; dismissed Jan. 31, 1843. In 1851 he removed to California, where he taught school in Marysville.

(1334) *Thayer, Harriet.*

Father: Ambrose Thayer . . . . . (1766–1818).
Mother: *Ruth Thayer* . . . . . (1775–1839).
Birth: (Probably Hawley, Mass. . . . . July 29, 1802).
Death: Hannibal, N. Y. . . . . May 9, 1846.
Husband: Erastus Glover . . . . . Feb. 2, 1826.
Issue: (See Erastus Glover.)

(1335) *Thayer, Roxana.*

Father: Edward Thayer . . . . . (about 1764–1827).
Mother: *Lyna Pratt.*
Birth: Conway, Mass. . . . . Aug. 14, 1806.
Death: Agawam, Mass. . . . . June 6, 1886.
1st Husband: Stillman Shepard . . . . . Nov. 20, 1832.
Issue: *Sarah Roxana Shepard* . . . . . Oct. 21, 1833.
2d Husband: Healy Newton . . . . . Oct. 7, 1840.
Issue: (See Healy Newton.)

(1336) Thompson, Daniel.

Father: William Thompson . . . . . (1813–living).
Mother: *Abigail Webb* . . . . . (1812–1860).
Birth: Lancaster, Mass. . . . . June 14, 1849.
Death: (Living.) Residence: North Dana, Mass.
1st Wife: *Clara Newton Nash* . . . . . June 17, 1871.
Issue: 1. William Terry Thompson . . . July 1, 1872.
2. Robert Benjamin Thompson . . Nov. 10, 1874.
3. Marshall Edson Thompson . . Jan. 22, 1876.
2d Wife: *Calla Belle Stone* . . . . . Mar. 9, 1890.
Issue: (None.)

A teamster.

(1337) Thompson, Marshall Edson. (6)

Father: Daniel Thompson . . . . . (1849–living).
Mother: *Clara Newton Nash* . . . . . (1851–1879).
Birth: North Dana, Mass. . . . . Jan. 22, 1876.
Death: (Living.) Residence: North Dana, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Clara Newton Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A farm laborer.

(1338) Thompson, Robert Benjamin. (6)

Father: Daniel Thompson . . . . . (1849–living).
Mother: *Clara Newton Nash* . . . . . (1851–1879).
Birth: Athol, Mass. . . . . Nov. 10, 1874.
Death: Athol, Mass. . . . . Nov. 27, 1874.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Clara Newton Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1339) Thompson, William Terry. (6)

Father: Daniel Thompson . . . . . (1849–living).
Mother: *Clara Newton Nash* . . . . . (1851–1879).
Birth: Athol, Mass. . . . . July 1, 1872.
Death: (Living.) Residence: North Dana, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Clara Newton Nash, Terry Van Haller Nash, *Clarissa Newton, Hannah Grout,* **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

A teamster.

(1340) *Toll, Mary.* (6)

Father: **John Toll.**
Mother: ***Catharine*—.**
Birth: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Dec. 8, 1643.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Aug. 29, 1727.
Husband: **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . . . June 1, 1663.
Issue: (See **Nehemiah Hunt.**)

John Hunt. ***Ruth Hunt, Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(1341) Turner, Abner Wade.

Father: Simeon Turner.
Mother: *Sarah Lunt* . . . . . (1760–1836).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . Mar. 30, 1796.
Death: Bath, Me. . . . . July 7, 1877.
Wife: *Nancy Brown* . . . . . Aug. 23, 1818.
Issue:
1. Simeon Turner . . . . . Nov. 27, 1819.
2. *Nancy Turner* . . . . . July 14, 1821.
3. Abner Warren Turner . . . . July 2, 1824.
4. *Sarah Wood Turner* . . . . . Jan. 30, 1828.
5. *Martha Delphia Turner* . . . . May 22, 1831.

Lost his left arm March 8, 1825, and thereafter was a teamster.

(1342) Turner, Abner Warren. (4)

Father: Abner Wade Turner . . . . . (1796–1877).
Mother: *Nancy Brown* . . . . . (1792–1865).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . July 2, 1824.
Death: Togus, Me. . . . . Dec. 3, 1881.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Nancy Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Volunteer in the army during the civil war. Lieutenant, acting captain, Company A, 3d Maine infantry. Died at the Soldiers' Home in Togus.

(1343) Turner, Charles Simeon. (5)

Father: Simeon Turner . . . . . (1819–living).
Mother: *Mary Emerson Wood* . . . . . (1821–living).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . Oct. 21, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Waltham, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Simeon Turner, *Nancy Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1344) *Turner, Emma Frances.* (6)

Father: Henry Gardner Turner . . . . . (1845–living).
Mother: *Eleanor Young Bailey* . . . . . (1846–living).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . Oct. 29, 1867.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bath, Me.
Husband: Walter Bixby Lowell . . . . . Dec. 11, 1889.
Issue: (None.)

Henry Gardner Turner, Simeon Turner, *Nancy Brown, Sally Warren,* Joseph **Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1345) Turner, Frank Leon. (5)

Father: Simeon Turner . . . . . (1819–living).
Mother: *Mary Emerson Wood* . . . . . (1821–living).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . Oct. 21, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Waltham, Mass.
Wife: *Lydia Thompson Burnham* . . . . June 16, 1884.
Issue: Frank Marr Turner . . . . . July 22, 1885.

Simeon Turner, *Nancy Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Workman in Waltham watch factory.

(1346) Turner, Frank Marr. (6)

Father: Frank Leon Turner . . . . . (1863–living).
Mother: *Lydia Thompson Burnham* . . . . (1860–living).
Birth: Waltham, Mass. . . . . July 22, 1885.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Frank Leon Turner, Simeon Turner, *Nancy Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1347) Turner, Henry Gardner. (5)

Father: Simeon Turner . . . . . (1819–living).
Mother: *Mary Emerson Wood* . . . . . (1821–living).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . June 30, 1845.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bath, Me.
Wife: *Eleanor Young Bailey* . . . . . May 8, 1866.
Issue: *Emma Frances Turner* . . . . . Oct. 29, 1867.

Simeon Turner, *Nancy Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A painter.

(1348) *Turner, Lucy Angelina.*

Father: Charles Turner . . . . . (1812–1889).
Mother: *Angelina Smith* . . . . . (1816–living).
Birth: Holden, Mass. . . . . Mar. 21, 1844.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Husband: John Wadsworth . . . . . Dec. 27, 1862.
Issue: (None.)

(1349) *Turner, Martha Delphia.* (4)

Father: Abner Wade Turner . . . . . (1796–1877).
Mother: *Nancy Brown* . . . . . (1792–1865).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . May 22, 1831.
Death: Bath, Me. . . . . Aug. 9, 1889.
Husband: Charles Frederic Goodwin . . . . Nov. 18, 1852.
Issue: (None.)

Nancy Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1350) *Turner, Martha Isadora.* (5)

Father: Simeon Turner . . . . . (1819–living).
Mother: *Mary Emerson Wood* . . . . . (1821–living).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . Jan. 13, 1853.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Husband: Braham Wardman . . . . . Mar. 16, 1884.
Issue: (See Braham Wardman.)

Simeon Turner, *Nancy Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1351) *Turner, Nancy.* (4)

Father: Abner Wade Turner . . . . . (1796–1877).
Mother: *Nancy Brown* . . . . . (1792–1865).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . July 14, 1821.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . May 31, 1889.
Husband: Henry Dearborn Howard . . . . Nov. 27, 1843.
Issue: (See Henry Dearborn Howard.)

Nancy Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1352) *Turner, Nancy Emma.* (5)

Father: Simeon Turner . . . . . (1819–living).
Mother: *Mary Emerson Wood* . . . . . (1821–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 8, 1842.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 26, 1866.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Simeon Turner, *Nancy Brown, Sally Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1353) *Turner, Sarah Wood.* (4)

Father: Abner Wade Turner . . . . . (1796–1877).
Mother: *Nancy Brown* . . . . . (1792–1865).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . Jan. 30, 1828.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Bath, Me.
Husband: John William Marr . . . . . June 3, 1852.
Issue: (None.)

Nancy Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1354) Turner, Simeon. (4)

Father: Abner Wade Turner . . . . . (1796–1877).
Mother: *Nancy Brown* . . . . . (1793–1865).
Birth: Bath, Me. . . . . Nov. 27, 1819.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cross Hill, Me.
Wife: *Mary Emerson Wood* . . . . . Dec. 6, 1840.
Issue:
1. *Nancy Emma Turner* . . . . Mar. 8, 1842.
2. Henry Gardner Turner . . . . June 30, 1845.
3. *Martha Isadora Turner* . . . . Jan. 13, 1853.
4. Frank Leon Turner . . . . . Oct. 21, 1863.
5. Charles Simeon Turner . . . . Oct. 21, 1863.

Nancy Brown, Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A painter.

(1355) ***Vinton, Ruth.*** (6)

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
1st Husband: Ephraim Jones . . . . . May 7, 1673.
Issue: (See Ephraim Jones.)
2d Husband: **Thomas Brown** . . . . . Nov. 12, 1677.
Issue: (See **Thomas Brown.**)

Mary Brown, Ruth Hunt, Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout, **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(1356) Wade, Charles George.

Father: George Wade . . . . . (1828–1890).
Mother: *Lucetta Wing* . . . . . (1830–1888).
Birth: Leroy, Wis. . . . . May 16, 1860.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oak Park, Ill.
Wife: *Clara Mabel Warren* . . . . . Dec. 28, 1886.
Issue:
1. Warren Corydon Wade . . . . Oct. 18, 1887.
2. *Mabel Wade* . . . . . Mar. 9, 1890.

A civil and mechanical engineer.

(1357) *Wade, Mabel.* (4)

Father: Charles George Wade . . . . . (1860–living).
Mother: *Clara Mabel Warren* . . . . . (1859–living).
Birth: Oak Park, Ill. . . . . Mar. 9, 1890.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Clara Mabel Warren, Luther Alonzo Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1358) Wade, Warren Corydon. (4)

Father: Charles George Wade . . . . . (1860–living).
Mother: *Clara Mabel Warren* . . . . . (1859–living).
Birth: Kansas City, Mo. . . . . Oct. 18, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Clara Mabel Warren, Luther Alonzo Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1359) *Wadsworth, Adaline.* (3)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1771–1833).
Mother: *Lois Warren* . . . . . (1779–1857).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Feb. 1, 1823.
Death: Rutland, Mass. . . . . July 16, 1856.
Husband: Edwin Read . . . . . Nov. 11, 1841.
Issue: (See Edwin Read.)

Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Noted for her culinary ability.

(1360) *Wadsworth, Alice Gertrude.* (5)

Father: Marcus Morton Wadsworth . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Elizabeth Henry* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: West Newton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 7, 1873.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Marcus Morton Wadsworth, Paul Wadsworth, *Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1361) *Wadsworth, Alice Southworth.* (4)

Father: Samuel Wadsworth . . . . . (1816–1858).
Mother: *Huldah Jenkins* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 2, 1857.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 19, 1859.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Wadsworth, *Lois Warren,* **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1362) *Wadsworth, Caroline.* (3)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1771–1833).
Mother: *Lois Warren* . . . . . (1779–1857).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Sept. 3, 1818.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Oct. 30, 1818.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1363) *Wadsworth, Caroline Elizabeth.* (4)

Father: David Wadsworth . . . . . (1803–1877).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf* . . . . (1803–1876).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 10, 1826.
Death: (Living.) Residence: La Crosse, Wis.
Husband: Henry Monroe Safford . . . . . Jan. 18, 1849.
Issue: (See Henry Monroe Safford.)

David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1364) Wadsworth, David. (3)

Father: Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . . (1769–1850).
Mother: *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . (1772–1853).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . 1800.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 1, 1803.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1365) Wadsworth, David. (3)

Father: Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . . (1769–1850).
Mother: *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . (1772–1853).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 20, 1803.
Death: South Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 22, 1877.
Wife: *Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf* . . . . Dec. 8, 1825.
Issue:
1. *Caroline Elizabeth Wadsworth* . Oct. 10, 1826.
2. *Sarah Ann Wadsworth* . . . . June 6, 1829.
3. *Susan Maria Wadsworth* . . . July 16, 1831.
4. Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . May 10, 1834.
5. *Lois Jane Wadsworth* . . . . Apr. 24, 1836.
6. David Wadsworth . . . . . Feb. 4, 1838.
7. John Wadsworth . . . . . Apr. 4, 1840.
8. *Mary Augusta Wadsworth* . . . Apr. 13, 1842.
9. Stephen Wadsworth . . . . . May 16, 1844.
10. George Farnum Wadsworth . . Apr. 20, 1849.

Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A merchant.

(1366) Wadsworth, David. (4)

Father: David Wadsworth . . . . . (1803–1877).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf* . . . . (1803–1876).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Feb. 4, 1838.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Manchester, N. H.
1st Wife: *Sarah A. Moore* . . . . . Jan. 5, 1860.
Issue: (None.)
2d Wife: *Mary Elizabeth Lund* . . . . . Jan. 18, 1873.
Issue: (None.)

David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Jailer at Manchester, N. H.

(1367) *Wadsworth, Delphia.* (3)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1771–1833).
Mother: *Lois Warren* . . . . . (1779–1857).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . May 29, 1814.
Death: Ware, Mass. . . . . Sept. 11, 1836.
Husband: Austin Cowles . . . . . Sept. 18, 1834.
Issue: *Sarah Jane Cowles* . . . . . Mar. 22, 1836.

Lois Warren. **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1368) *Wadsworth, Edith Brenda.* (5)

Father: Marcus Morton Wadsworth . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Elizabeth Henry* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: West Newton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 4, 1876.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Marcus Morton Wadsworth, Paul Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1369) *Wadsworth, Eliza Ann.* (3)

Father: Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . . (1769–1850).
Mother: *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . (1772–1853).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 9, 1806.
Death: New York, N. Y. . . . . July 6, 1848.
Husband: Zephania Frost . . . . . Nov. 25, 1829.
Issue: (See Zephania Frost.)

Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1370) *Wadsworth, Elizabeth Whipple.* (4)

Father: Samuel Wadsworth . . . . . (1816–1858).
Mother: *Huldah Jenkins* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . June 8, 1844.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 27, 1849.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1371) Wadsworth, Frank. (4)

Father: Samuel Wadsworth . . . . . (1816–1858).
Mother: *Huldah Jenkins* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 4, 1852.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 25, 1853.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1372) Wadsworth, Frederick Henry. (5)

Father: Joseph Dennis Wadsworth . . . . (1839–1887).
Mother: *Ann Jane Rice* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Feb. 3, 1872.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Mar. 21, 1872.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Dennis Wadsworth, Hiram Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1373) Wadsworth, George Farnum. (4)

Father: David Wadsworth . . . . . (1803–1877).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf* . . . . (1803–1876).
Birth: Cambridge, Vt. . . . . Apr. 20, 1849.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Reading, Mass.
Wife: *Rachel Etta Souther* . . . . . Feb. 7, 1878.
Issue: Stephen Franklin Wadsworth . . . May 17, 1879.

David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

In the employ of the Union Safety Deposit Co., Boston.

(1374) *Wadsworth, Grace.* (5)

Father: Marcus Morton Wadsworth . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Elizabeth Henry* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Belmont, Mass. . . . . Oct. 14, 1866.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Denver, Col.
Husband: Frederick John Warren . . . . . Dec. 12, 1888.
Issue: (None.)

Marcus Morton Wadsworth, Paul Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1375) Wadsworth, Henry Jenkins. (4)

Father: Samuel Wadsworth . . . . . (1816–1858).
Mother: *Huldah Jenkins* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 15, 1849.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 22, 1853.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1376) Wadsworth, Hiram. (3)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1771–1833).
Mother: *Lois Warren* . . . . . (1779–1857).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Feb. 14, 1808.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Apr. 21, 1883.
1st Wife: *Louisa Dennis* . . . . . Oct. 23, 1829.
Issue: Joseph Dennis Wadsworth . . . . Nov. 14, 1839.
2d Wife: *Adelphia Joslin* . . . . . Apr. 30, 1863.
Issue: (None.)

Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A merchant and bank president. Resided in Barre and Boston.

(1377) Wadsworth, Hiram Warren. (4)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1804–1838).
Mother: *Mary Ann Blackmer* . . . . . (1802–1873).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Sept. 23, 1830.
Death: Marysville, Cal.
Wife: *Elsie Holbrook.*
Issue: *Mary Ann Wadsworth.*

John Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1378) Wadsworth, Hiram Warren. (5)

Father: Joseph Dennis Wadsworth . . . . (1839–1887).
Mother: *Ann Jane Rice* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Dec. 8, 1862.
Death: (Living.) Residence, Cambridge, Mass.
Wife: *Ella Frances Hilton* . . . . . June 8, 1887.
Issue: 1. *Katharine Wadsworth* . . . . May 19, 1888.
2. *Mary Manter Wadsworth* . . . July 31, 1889.

Joseph Dennis Wadsworth, Hiram Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

With Wadsworth, Howland, & Co., 82 Washington St., Boston.

(1379) Wadsworth, (Infant son). (3)

Father: Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . . (1769–1850).
Mother: *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . (1772–1853).
Birth: Grafton, Mass.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr., 1792.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1380) Wadsworth, John.

Father: David Wadsworth . . . . . (1741–1821).
Mother: *Elizabeth Whipple* . . . . . (1744–1827).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . July 18, 1771.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Mar. 10, 1833.
Wife: *Lois Warren* . . . . . Nov. 12, 1797.
Issue: 1. *Lucy Wadsworth* . . . . . Apr. 12, 1799.
2. Joseph Wadsworth . . . . . Aug. 22, 1800.
3. *Sally Wadsworth* . . . . . July 9, 1802.
4. John Wadsworth . . . . . Mar. 4, 1804.
5. Paul Wadsworth . . . . . Feb. 17, 1806.
6. Hiram Wadsworth . . . . . Feb. 14, 1808.
7. *Lois Wadsworth* . . . . . Apr. 24, 1810.
8. *Phila Warren Wadsworth* . . . Mar. 7, 1812.
9. *Delphia Wadsworth* . . . . . May 29, 1814.
10. Samuel Wadsworth . . . . . July 3, 1816.
11. *Caroline Wadsworth* . . . . . Sept. 3, 1818.
12. *Adaline Wadsworth* . . . . . Feb. 1, 1823.

(1381) Wadsworth, John. (3)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1771–1833).
Mother: *Lois Warren* . . . . . (1779–1857).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Mar. 4, 1804.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . July 28, 1838.
Wife: *Mary Ann Blackmer* . . . . . Nov. 22, 1825.
Issue: 1. *Mary Ann Wadsworth* . . . . Jan. 31, 1828.
2. Hiram Warren Wadsworth . . Sept. 23, 1830.

Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1382) Wadsworth, John. (4)

Father: David Wadsworth . . . . . (1803–1877).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf* . . . . (1803–1876).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 4, 1840.
Death: South Boston, Mass. . . . . Sept. 7, 1873.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1383) Wadsworth, John. (4)

Father: Paul Wadsworth . . . . . (1806–1869).
Mother: *Abigail Hamilton Felton* . . . . . (1815–1876).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Jan. 1, 1842.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Wife: *Lucy Angelina Turner* . . . . . Dec. 27, 1862.
Issue: (None.)

Paul Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Formerly member of firm of Wadsworth, Howland, & Co., Boston. Now retired.

(1384) Wadsworth, Jonathan.

Father: David Wadsworth . . . . . (1741–1821).
Mother: *Elizabeth Whipple* . . . . . (1744–1827).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 23, 1769.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 13, 1850.
Wife: *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . May 27, 1790.
Issue: 1. *Mary Wadsworth* . . . . . Nov. 19, 1790.
2. (Infant son.)
3. *Sarah Wadsworth* . . . . . Aug. 24, 1794.
4. *Nancy Wadsworth* . . . . . Mar. 11, 1798.

5. David Wadsworth . . . . . 1800.
6. David Wadsworth . . . . . Oct. 20, 1803.
7. *Eliza Ann Wadsworth* . . . . June 9, 1806.
8. *Lucina Wadsworth* . . . . . May 5, 1808.
9. *Susan Wadsworth* . . . . . June 3, 1810.
10. Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . Oct. 30, 1816.

A farmer and scythe-maker.

(1385) Wadsworth, Jonathan. (3)

Father: Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . . (1769–1850).
Mother: *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . (1772–1853).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 30, 1816.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 3, 1833.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1386) Wadsworth, Jonathan. (4)

Father: David Wadsworth . . . . . (1803–1877).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf* . . . . (1803–1876).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . May 10, 1834.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Derry, N. H.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A farmer. Served in the army.

(1387) Wadsworth, Joseph. (3)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1771–1833).
Mother: *Lois Warren* . . . . . (1779–1857).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Aug. 22, 1800.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Mar. 19, 1824.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Died while a student in college.

(1388) Wadsworth, Joseph Dennis. (4)

Father: Hiram Wadsworth . . . . . (1808–1883).
Mother: *Louisa Dennis* . . . . . (1804–1862).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Nov. 14, 1839.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . June 28, 1887.
Wife: *Ann Jane Rice* . . . . . Oct. 29, 1861.
Issue:
1. Hiram Warren Wadsworth . . Dec. 8, 1862.
2. Joseph Wilfred Wadsworth . . Jan. 28, 1864.
3. *Marion Louisa Wadsworth* . . . May 5, 1866
4. *Lizzie Barrett Wadsworth* . . . May 6, 1868.
5. Frederick Henry Wadsworth . . Feb. 3, 1872.

Hiram Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A druggist.

(1389) Wadsworth, Joseph Wilfred. (5)

Father: Joseph Dennis Wadsworth . . . . (1839–1887).
Mother: *Ann Jane Rice* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Jan. 28, 1864.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Apr. 8, 1866.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Dennis Wadsworth, Hiram Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1390) *Wadsworth, Katharine.* (6)

Father: Hiram Warren Wadsworth . . . . (1862–living).
Mother: *Ella Frances Hilton* . . . . . (1862–living).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . May 19, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Hiram Warren Wadsworth, Joseph Dennis Wadsworth, Hiram Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1391) *Wadsworth, Lizzie Barrett.* (5)

Father: Joseph Dennis Wadsworth . . . . (1839–1887).
Mother: *Ann Jane Rice* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . May 6, 1868.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Barre, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Dennis Wadsworth, Hiram Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1392) *Wadsworth, Lois.* (3)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1771–1833).
Mother: *Lois Warren* . . . . . (1779–1857).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Apr. 24, 1810.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Feb. 13 (or 14), 1849.
Husband: Otis Prince . . . . . Mar. 30, 1830.
Issue: (See Otis Prince.)

Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1393) *Wadsworth, Lois Jane.* (4)

Father: David Wadsworth . . . . . (1803–1877).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf* . . . . (1803–1876).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . Apr. 24, 1836.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lowell, Mass.
Husband: Enoch Young . . . . . Jan. 3, 1883.
Issue: (None.)

David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1394) *Wadsworth, Lucina.* (3)

Father: Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . . (1769–1850).
Mother: *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . (1772–1853).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 5, 1808.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 27, 1888.
Husband: Adolphus Fowler . . . . . May 14, 1829.
Issue: (See Adolphus Fowler.)

Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1395) *Wadsworth, Lucy.* (3)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1771–1833).
Mother: *Lois Warren* . . . . . (1779–1857).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Apr. 12, 1799.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Oct. 3, 1887.
Husband: Joseph Hudson Stone . . . . . Apr. 4, 1820.
Issue: (See Joseph Hudson Stone.)

Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1396) Wadsworth, Marcus Morton. (4)

Father: Paul Wadsworth . . . . . (1806–1869).
Mother: *Abigail Hamilton Felton* . . . . . (1815–1876).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . June 8, 1836.
Death: (Living.) Residence: West Newton, Mass.
Wife: *Maria Elizabeth Henry* . . . . . Oct. 6, 1859.
Issue: 1. *Maria Louise Wadsworth* . . . Apr. 3, 1863.
2. *Grace Wadsworth* . . . . . Oct. 14, 1866.
3. *Alice Gertrude Wadsworth* . . . Dec. 7, 1873.
4. *Edith Brenda Wadsworth* . . . Oct. 4, 1876.

Paul Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Formerly member of the firm of Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Boston. Now retired.

(1397) *Wadsworth, Maria Louise.* (5)

Father: Marcus Morton Wadsworth . . . . (1836–living).
Mother: *Maria Elizabeth Henry* . . . . . (1840–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 3, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Somerville, Mass.
Husband: Albert Birch . . . . . May 31, 1888.
Issue: Harold Wadsworth Birch . . . . May 25, 1890.

Marcus Morton Wadsworth, Paul Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1398) *Wadsworth, Marion Louisa.* (5)

Father: Joseph Dennis Wadsworth . . . . (1839–1887).
Mother: *Ann Jane Rice* . . . . . (1839–living).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . May 5, 1866.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Sept. 7, 1866.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Dennis Wadsworth, Hiram Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1399) *Wadsworth, Mary.* (3)

Father: Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . . (1769–1850).
Mother: *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . (1772–1853).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 19, 1790.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 15, 1833.
Husband: James Martin.
Issue: (See James Martin.)

Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1400) *Wadsworth, Mary Ann.* (4)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1804–1838).
Mother: *Mary Ann Blackmer* . . . . . (1802–1873).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Jan. 31, 1828.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Nov. 28, 1840.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

John Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1401) *Wadsworth, Mary Ann.* (5)

Father: Hiram Warren Wadsworth . . . . (1830–).
Mother: *Elsie Holbrook.*
Birth:
Death: Marysville, Cal.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Hiram Warren Wadsworth, John Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1402) *Wadsworth, Mary Augusta.* (4)

Father: David Wadsworth . . . . . (1803–1877).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf* . . . . (1803–1876).
Birth: Cambridge, Vt. . . . . Apr. 13, 1842.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Fort Wayne, Ala.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A teacher. In 1891 teacher of English literature in Fort Wayne, Ala.

(1403) *Wadsworth, Mary Manter.* (6)

Father: Hiram Warren Wadsworth . . . . (1862–living).
Mother: *Ella Frances Hilton* . . . . . (1862–living).
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . July 31, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Hiram Warren Wadsworth, Joseph Dennis Wadsworth, Hiram Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1404) *Wadsworth, Nancy.* (3)

Father: Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . . (1769–1850).
Mother: *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . (1772–1853).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 11, 1798.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 30, 1839.
Husband: Elbridge Hewett . . . . . Feb. 20, 1828.
Issue: (See Elbridge Hewett.)

Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1405) Wadsworth, Paul. (3)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1771–1833).
Mother: *Lois Warren* . . . . . (1779–1857).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Feb. 17, 1806.
Death: Weston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 15, 1869.
Wife: *Abigail Hamilton Felton* . . . . . Sept. 7, 1835.
Issue: 1. Marcus Morton Wadsworth . . June 8, 1836.
2. John Wadsworth . . . . . Jan. 1, 1842.
3. *Seraph Felton Wadsworth* . . . Dec. 20, 1844.

Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A farmer.

(1406) *Wadsworth, Phila Warren.* (3)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1771–1833).
Mother: *Lois Warren* . . . . . (1779–1857).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . Mar. 7, 1812.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . July 10, 1871.
Husband: Denison Allen Robinson . . . . . Oct. 17, 1831.
Issue: (See Denison Allen Robinson.)

Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1407) *Wadsworth, Sally.* (3)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1771–1833).
Mother: *Lois Warren* . . . . . (1779–1857).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . July 9, 1802.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Dec. 6, 1886.
Husband: Henry Holbrook. . . . . Apr. 11, 1827.
Issue: (See Henry Holbrook.)

Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1408) Wadsworth, Samuel. (3)

Father: John Wadsworth . . . . . (1771–1833).
Mother: *Lois Warren* . . . . . (1779–1857).
Birth: Barre, Mass. . . . . July 3, 1816.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 22, 1858.
Wife: *Huldah Jenkins* . . . . . May 20, 1841.
Issue:
1. *Elizabeth Whipple Wadsworth* . June 8, 1844.
2. Samuel Wadsworth . . . . . Aug. 4, 1847.
3. Henry Jenkins Wadsworth . . Dec. 15, 1849.
4. Frank Wadsworth . . . . . Jan. 4, 1852.
5. *Alice Southworth Wadsworth* . . Nov. 2, 1857.

Lois Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A wholesale druggist. Established the business, and was head of the firm now known as Wadsworth, Howland & Co., in Boston.

(1409) Wadsworth, Samuel. (4)

Father: Samuel Wadsworth . . . . . (1816–1858).
Mother: *Huldah Jenkins* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Aug. 4, 1847.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Feb. 25, 1849.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1410) *Wadsworth, Sarah.* (3)

Father: Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . . (1769–1850).
Mother: *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . (1772–1853).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 24, 1794.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 9, 1829.
Husband: Paul Farnum . . . . . Jan. 1, 1817.
Issue: (See Paul Farnum.)

Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1411) *Wadsworth, Sarah Ann.* (4)

Father: David Wadsworth . . . . . (1803–1877).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf* . . . . (1803–1876).
Birth: Douglas, Mass. . . . . June 6, 1829.
Death: Derry, N. H. . . . . Aug. 18, 1887.
Husband: Uriah Smith Hall . . . . . Mar. 3, 1859.
Issue: *Caroline Elizabeth Hall* . . . . . May 21, 1860.

David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1412) *Wadsworth, Seraph Felton.* (4)

Father: Paul Wadsworth . . . . . (1806–1869).
Mother: *Abigail Hamilton Felton* . . . . . (1814–1876).
Birth: New Braintree, Mass. . . . . Dec. 20, 1844.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cambridgeport, Mass.
Husband: Joseph Oscar Bullard . . . . . Jan. 5, 1871.
Issue: (None.)

Paul Wadsworth, *Lois Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1413) Wadsworth, Stephen. (4)

Father: David Wadsworth . . . . . (1803–1877).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf* . . . . (1803–1876).
Birth: Cambridge, Vt. . . . . May 16, 1844.
Death: Hartland, Vt. . . . . Sept. 7, 1874.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1414) Wadsworth, Stephen Franklin. (5)

Father: George Farnum Wadsworth . . . . (1849–living).
Mother: *Rachel Etta Souther* . . . . . (1850–living).
Birth: South Boston, Mass. . . . . May 19, 1879.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

George Farnum Wadsworth, David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1415) *Wadsworth, Susan.* (3)

Father: Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . . (1769–1850).
Mother: *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . (1772–1853).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 3, 1810.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 23, 1837.
Husband: Calvin Taft . . . . . Mar. 26, 1834.
Issue: (See Calvin Taft.)

Tabitha Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1416) *Wadsworth, Susan Maria.* (4)

Father: David Wadsworth . . . . . (1803–1877).
Mother: *Caroline Elizabeth Metcalf* . . . . (1803–1876).
Birth: Worcester, Mass. . . . . July 16, 1831.
Death: (Living.) Residence: La Crosse, Wis.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

David Wadsworth, *Tabitha Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Was matron in the House of Correction, South Boston, Mass., for fourteen years.

(1417) Waite, Joseph.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Wife: ***Sarah* ——.**
Issue:

(1418) Wardman, Braham.

Father: Abraham Wardman . . . . . (1832–living).
Mother: *Mary Pickles* . . . . . (1834–1890).
Birth: Bradford, Eng. . . . . Mar. 16, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Haverhill, Mass.
Wife: *Martha Isadora Turner* . . . . . Mar. 16, 1884.
Issue:
1. William Leon Harold Wardman . Feb. 19, 1885.
2. Charles Henry Wardman . . . June 25, 1886.
3. Walter Wardman . . . . . Aug. 15, 1888.

A master painter.

(1419) Wardman, Charles Henry. (6)

Father: Braham Wardman . . . . . (1857–living).
Mother: *Martha Isadora Turner* . . . . . (1853–living).
Birth: Bradford, Mass. . . . . June 25, 1886.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Martha Isadora Turner, Simeon Turner, *Nancy Brown*, *Sally Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1420) Wardman, Walter. (6)

Father: Braham Wardman . . . . . (1857–living).
Mother: *Martha Isadora Turner* . . . . . (1853–living).
Birth: Bradford, Mass. . . . . Aug. 15, 1888.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Martha Isadora Turner, Simeon Turner, *Nancy Brown*, *Sally Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1421) Wardman, William Leon Harold. (6)

Father: Braham Wardman . . . . . (1857–living).
Mother: *Martha Isadora Turner* . . . . . (1853–living).
Birth: Waltham, Mass. . . . . Feb. 19, 1885.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Martha Isadora Turner, Simeon Turner, *Nancy Brown*, *Sally Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1422) *Warren, Abigail.* (6)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1678–1726).
Mother: *Lydia Fiske* . . . . . (1687–1761).
Birth: Weston, Mass. . . . . Oct. 28, 1719.
Death:
Husband: (Probably) Benjamin Hager . . . Sept. 11, 1750.
Issue: (Probably) 1. *Submit Hager* . . . May 4, 1751.
(Probably) 2. *Elizabeth Hager* . . . Feb. 14, 1753.
(Probably) 3. *Abigail Hager* . . . Dec. 6, 1754.
(Probably) 4. *Eunice Hager* . . . Jan. 5, 1757.

John Warren and *Lydia Fiske.*

It is not absolutely certain that the *Abigail Warren* who married Benjamin Hager was the daughter of **John Warren** and *Lydia Fiske*, but it is very probable, as no other *Abigail Warren* is mentioned in the Weston records of births, marriages, and deaths.

(1423) *Warren, Abigail.* (3)

Father: **Samuel Warren** . . . . . (1704–1775).
Mother: ***Tabitha Stone*** . . . . . (1702–1765).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 29, 1735.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Samuel Warren and ***Tabitha Stone.***

(1424) *Warren, Adelia Maria.* (1)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: ***Susanna Grout*** . . . . . (1780–1837).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 9, 1822.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . . Feb. 23, 1878.
Husband: Henry Penniman Bliss . . . . . Feb. 6, 1850.
Issue: (See Henry Penniman Bliss.)

John Warren and ***Susanna Grout.***

Graduated at Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass., in 1844.

(1425) Warren, Albert Crosby. (5)

Father: William Ernest Warren . . . . . (1845–living).
Mother: *Laura Sophronia Crosby* . . . . . (1850–living).
Birth: South Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Aug. 5, 1884.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Laura Sophronia Crosby, *Sarah Hall Grout*, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1426) Warren, Albert Dennis. (3)

Father: Joseph Dennis Warren . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Kate C Gregg* . . . . . (1855–living).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Aug. 1, 1878.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Dennis Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1427) *Warren, Anna Grout.* (1)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: ***Susanna Grout*** . . . . . (1780–1837).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 1, 1807.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 16, 1884.
Husband: Josiah Hovey Hammond . . . . . Oct. 14, 1829.
Issue: (See Josiah Hovey Hammond.)

John Warren and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1428) Warren, Benjamin. (6)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1678–1726).
Mother: *Lydia Fiske* . . . . . (1687–1761).
Birth: Weston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 4, 1715.
Death:
Wife: *Jane* ——.
Issue: 1. *Submit Warren* . . . . . July 29, 1739.
2. *Elizabeth Warren* . . . . . Mar. 7, 1741.
3. *Anna Warren* . . . . . Aug. 19, 1742.
4. "Feern" (perhaps "*Feern*") Warren . . . . . Mar. 2, 1745–6.

John Warren and *Lydia Fiske.*

Was a tailor, and settled in Westborough.

(1429) *Warren, Betsey Emory.* (3)

Father: Samuel Warren . . . . . (1675–about 1846).
Mother: *Deborah Selmon.*
Birth: Woonsocket, R. I. . . . . Oct. 2, 1834.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Millbury, Mass.
Husband: William Tole French . . . . . Oct. 29, 1848.
Issue: (See William Tole French.)

Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1430) *Warren, Beulah.* (6)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1678–1726).
Mother: *Lydia Fiske* . . . . . (1687–1761).
Birth: Weston, Mass. . . . . Aug. 23, 1725.
Death:
Husband: John Hobbs . . . . . 1744.
Issue: 1. *Beulah Hobbs* . . . . . Jan. 3, 1747.
2. *Lydia Hobbs* . . . . . Mar. 1, 1760.
3. *Betsy Hobbs* . . . . . Mar. 1, 1760.
4. Jesse Hobbs . . . . . Feb. 25, 1762.
5. Allan Hobbs.
6. Daniel Hobbs . . . . . about 1767.
7. *Ruth Hobbs.*
8. *Anna Hobbs.*

John Warren and *Lydia Fiske.*

(1431) *Warren, Caroline Fisher.* (3)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: *Polly Chapin* . . . . . (1774–1804).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . July 5, 1803.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 20, 1812.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

John Warren and *Polly Chapin.*

(1432) *Warren, Caroline Georgiana.* (2)

Father: Joseph Alonzo Warren . . . . . (1815–living).
Mother: *Harriet Florella Green* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Aug. 27, 1860.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wauwatosa, Wis.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1433) *Warren, Catharine.*

Father: Eliphalet Warren . . . . . (about 1733–1815).
Mother: *Miriam H.* —— . . . . . (about 1741–1813).
Birth: Northborough, Mass. . . . . July 29, 1781.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Aug. 17, 1850.
Husband: Moses Grout . . . . . June 21, 1803.
Issue: (See Moses Grout.)

(1434) Warren, Charles Francis. (5)

Father: William Ernest Warren . . . . . (1845–living).
Mother: *Laura Sophronia Crosby* . . . . . (1850–living).
Birth: South Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 24, 1886.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Laura Sophronia Crosby, Sarah Hall Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1435) Warren, Charles Franklin. (5)

Father: Zenas Clark Warren . . . . . (1823–living).
Mother: *Julia A. Benson* . . . . . (–1863).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . July 4, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Monument, Col.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Zenas Clark Warren, Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Station Agent, D. & R. G. R. R., at Monument, Col.

(1436) Warren, Charles William. (5)

Father: Jonathan Stow Warren . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Olive Louise Brown* . . . . . (1824–1878).
Birth: Granville, N. Y. . . . . June, 1856.
Death: Granville, N. Y. . . . . May 25, 1863.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Stow Warren, Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1437) *Warren, Clara Bliss.* (2)

Father: Jonathan Merriam Warren . . . . (1810–1877).
Mother: *Lavinia Damon* . . . . . (1812–1872).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Mar. 30, 1845.
Death: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Apr. 15, 1859.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1438) *Warren, Clara Mabel.* (3)

Father: Luther Alonzo Warren . . . . . (1834–living).
Mother: *Anna Lewis Hoppin* . . . . . (1834–living).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Nov. 4, 1859.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oak Park, Ill.
Husband: Charles George Wade . . . . . Dec. 28, 1886.
Issue: (See Charles George Wade.)

Luther Alonzo Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1439) *Warren, Cornelia Lyman.* (0)

Father: **Samuel Dennis Warren** . . . . . (1817–1888).
Mother: ***Susan Cornelia Clarke*** . . . . (1825–living).
Birth: Waltham, Mass. . . . . Mar. 21, 1857.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Dennis Warren and ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(1440) *Warren, Cornelia S.* (5)

Father: Zenas Clark Warren . . . . . (1823–living).
Mother: *Julia A. Benson* . . . . . (–1863).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . about 1832.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 24, 1835.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Zenas Clark Warren, Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1441) Warren, David. (4)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1678–1726).
Mother: ***Abigail Hastings*** . . . . . (1679–1710).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . June 22, 1708.
Death: (Probably in infancy.)
Wife: (Probably unmarried.)

John Warren and ***Abigail Hastings.***

(It is possible that this David Warren married *Martha Coolidge* Dec. 20, 1733, and had thirteen children.)

(1442) Warren, David. (6)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1678–1726).
Mother: *Lydia Fiske* . . . . . (1687–1761).
Birth: Weston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 8, 1717.
Death:
Wife: *Eunice* ——.
Issue:
1. *Damaris Warren* . . . . . June 26, 1750.
2. *Levina Warren* . . . . . Dec. 30, 1752.
3. *Lovewell Warren* . . . . . Oct. 23, 1764.

John Warren and *Lydia Fiske.*

Settled in Marlborough, Mass.

(1443) Warren, David. (3)

Father: **Samuel Warren** . . . . . (1704–1775).
Mother: ***Tabitha Stone*** . . . . . (1702–1765).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 24, 1742.
Death:
Wife: *Prudence Whipple* . . . . . Dec. 24, 1761.
Issue:
1. Moses Warren . . . . . 1762.
2. Aaron Warren . . . . . 1762.
3. *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . 1764.

4. David Warren . . . . . 1766.
5. *Prudence Warren* . . . . . 1768.
6. *Sally Warren* . . . . . 1770.
7. Isaac Warren . . . . . 1772.
8. Samuel Warren . . . . . 1775.
9. *Louisa Warren* . . . . . 1777.
10. Asahel Warren . . . . . 1778.
11. *Jemima Warren* . . . . . 1781.

Samuel Warren and ***Tabitha Stone.***

Resided in West Croyden and Newport, N. H., and also in Maine.

(1444) *Warren, Delia Maria.* (2)

Father: Jonathan Merriam Warren . . . . (1810–1877)
Mother: *Lavinia Damon* . . . . . (1812–1872).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Oct. 23, 1847.
Death: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Feb. 17, 1849.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1445) *Warren, Delphia.* (2)

Father: **Joseph Warren** . . . . . (1745–1808).
Mother: ***Lois Lyon*** . . . . . (1746–1816).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 30, 1786.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . Apr. 30, 1869.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Warren and ***Lois Lyon.***

She resided with her father until his death and then became a successful school teacher. She had a few private pupils in Woonsocket, R. I., some of them being unruly boys from New York City. She gathered the first Sunday school in Woonsocket and was instrumental in forming the Congregational church in that place. Her Sunday school met at first under a tree, then in a barn, and then in her own house, which she was enabled to build partly through her own efforts and partly through the generosity of friends. She had much decision of character and dignity of manner.

(1446) Warren, Edward Perry. (0)

Father: **Samuel Dennis Warren** . . . . . (1817–1888).
Mother: ***Susan Cornelia Clarke*** . . . . (1825–living).
Birth: Waltham, Mass. . . . . June 8, 1860.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lewes, Eng.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Dennis Warren and ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Graduate of Harvard College in 1883; and of New College, Oxford, Eng., in 1887.

(1447) *Warren, Elizabeth.* (5)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1622–1703).
Mother: ***Michal Jenison*** . . . . . (1640–1713).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . July 8, 1673.
Death: Marlborough, Mass. . . . . Mar. 3, 1774.
Husband: Daniel Harrington . . . . . Oct. 18, 1705.
Issue:
1. Daniel Harrington . . . . . Oct. 5, 1707.
2. Isaac Harrington . . . . . May 6, 1709.
3. James Harrington . . . . . June 20, 1711.
4. Samuel Harrington . . . . . Apr. 24, 1713.

John Warren and ***Michal Jenison.***

(1448) *Warren, Emma Jane.* (4)

Father: Samuel Warren . . . . . (1799–1883).
Mother: *Matilda McClintock* . . . . . (1805–1888).
Birth: Weathersfield, Vt. . . . . Aug. 5, 1842.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Marlborough, Mass.
Husband: Joseph Weeks Barnes . . . . . Dec. 25, 1866.
Issue: Warren Hammond Barnes . . . . Mar. 17, 1875.

Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1449) *Warren, Emma Lavinia.* (2)

Father: Jonathan Merriam Warren . . . . (1810–1877).
Mother: *Lavinia Damon* . . . . . (1812–1872).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Sept. 11, 1842.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
Husband: Elbert Williams Fowler . . . . . Sept. 21, 1863.
Issue: (See Elbert Williams Fowler.)

Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1450) *Warren, Fannie Louisa.* (3)

Father: Luther Alonzo Warren . . . . . (1834–living).
Mother: *Anna Lewis Hoppin* . . . . . (1836–living).
Birth: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . Dec. 8, 1870.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Luther Alonzo Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1451) Warren, Fiske. (0)

Father: **Samuel Dennis Warren** . . . . . (1817–1888).
Mother: ***Susan Cornelia Clarke*** . . . . (1825–living).
Birth: Waltham, Mass. . . . . July 3, 1862.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Dennis Warren and ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Graduated at Harvard College in 1884. Member of the firm of S. D. Warren & Co.

(1452) Warren, Frederick John.

Father: Herbert Marshall Warren . . . . (1827–1880).
Mother: *Eliza Copp* . . . . . (1829–1879).
Birth: West Newton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 18, 1866.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Denver, Col.
Wife: *Grace Wadsworth* . . . . . Dec. 12, 1888.
Issue: (None.)

Superintendent of the Denver business of the Barber Asphalt Paving Co.

(1453) Warren, Frederick William. (5)

Father: Zenas Clark Warren . . . . . (1823-living).
Mother: *Martha Jane Moore* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Rutland, Vt. . . . . July 4, 1871.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Rutland, Vt.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Zenas Clark Warren, Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Assistant in a civil engineer's office.

(1454) Warren, George Harwood. (2)

Father: Joseph Alonzo Warren . . . . . (1815–living).
Mother: *Harriet Florella Green* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Aug. 26, 1852.
Death: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Nov. 1, 1860.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1455) Warren, George Henry. (4)

Father: Samuel Warren . . . . . (1799–1883).
Mother: *Cornelia Sarah Clark* . . . . . (1801–1835).
Birth: Ascutneyville, Weathersfield, Vt. . . Sept. 11, 1830.
Death: Ascutneyville, Weathersfield, Vt. . . Sept. 21, 1835.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1456) Warren, George Henry. (5)

Father: Zenas Clark Warren . . . . . (1823–living).
Mother: *Julia A. Benson* . . . . . (–1863).
Birth: Boston, Mass.
Death:
Wife:

Zenas Clark Warren, Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Went West and when last heard from was a hotel clerk in Ocean Springs, Mississippi.

(1457) Warren, George William. (5)

Father: William Ernest Warren . . . . . (1845–living).
Mother: *Laura Sophronia Crosby* . . . . . (1850–living).
Birth: South Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Jan. 24, 1882.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Laura Sophronia Crosby, Sarah Hall Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1458) *Warren, Grace.* (5)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1622–1703).
Mother: ***Michal Jenison*** . . . . . (1640–1713).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Mar. 12, 1679–80.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

John Warren and ***Michal Jenison.***

(1459) *Warren, Hannah Lorinda.* (1)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: ***Susanna Grout*** . . . . . (1780–1837).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . July 25, 1824.
Death: Newton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 26, 1849.
Husband: Henry Penniman Bliss . . . . . May 13, 1845.
Issue: (See Henry Penniman Bliss.)

John Warren and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1460) *Warren, Harriet Florella.* (2)

Father: Joseph Alonzo Warren . . . . . (1815–living).
Mother: *Harriet Florella Green* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Dec. 21, 1857.
Death: Ypsilanti, Mich. . . . . May 6, 1884.
Husband: Oliver Henry Loomis . . . . . Dec. 21, 1881.
Issue: (See Oliver Henry Loomis.)

Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1461) *Warren, Helen Caroline.* (3)

Father: Luther Alonzo Warren . . . . . (1834–living).
Mother: *Anna Lewis Hoppin* . . . . . (1836–living).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Oct. 25, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.
Husband: William Richard Nethercut. . . . July 12, 1887.
Issue: (See William Richard Nethercut.)

Luther Alonzo Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1462) Warren, Henry Clarke. (0)

Father: **Samuel Dennis Warren** . . . . . (1817–1888).
Mother: ***Susan Cornelia Clarke*** . . . . (1825–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 18, 1854.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cambridge, Mass.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Dennis Warren and ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Graduated at Harvard College in 1879. Student of the Sanscrit and Pali languages.

(1463) Warren, Henry Dennis. (2)

Father: Jonathan Merriam Warren . . . . (1810–1877).
Mother: *Lavinia Damon* . . . . . (1812–1872).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . June 27, 1839.
Death: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . June 29, 1839.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1464) Warren, Henry Ernest. (5)

Father: William Ernest Warren . . . . . (1845–living).
Mother: *Laura Sophronia Crosby* . . . . . (1850–living).
Birth: South Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 22, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Laura Sophronia Crosby, Sarah Hall Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1465) Warren, John. (6)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (about 1584–1667).
Mother: ***Margaret*** — . . . . . (–1662).
Birth: Nayland, Eng. . . . . 1622.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Jan. 27, 1703.
Wife: ***Michal Jenison*** . . . . . July 11, 1667.
Issue:
1. *Margaret Warren* . . . . . May 6. 1668.
2. *Sarah Warren* . . . . . Jan 25, 1670–1.
3. *Elizabeth Warren* . July 8 (perhaps June 8), 1673.
4. *Mary Warren* . . . . . May 25, 1675.
5. **John Warren** . . . . . May 21, 1678.
6. *Grace Warren* . . . . . Mar. 12, 1679–80.
7. Samuel Warren . . . . . Jan. 23, 1683.

John Warren, Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

He was a selectman of Watertown in 1676.

(1466) Warren, John. (5)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1622–1703).
Mother: ***Michal Jenison*** . . . . . (1640–1713).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . May 21, 1678.
Death: Weston, Mass. . . . . 1726.
1st Wife: ***Abigail Hastings*** . . . . . 1699.

Issue:	1. John Warren	Apr. 3, 1701.
	2. *Sarah Warren*	Sept. 20, 1702.
	3. **Samuel Warren**	Mar. 18, 1703–4.
	4. Thomas Warren	Mar. 11, 1705–6.
	5. David Warren	June 22, 1708.
2d Wife:	*Lydia Fiske*	May 14, 1711.
Issue:	1. *Lydia Warren*	1712.
	2. Benjamin Warren	Apr. 15, 1715.
	3. David Warren	Jan. 8, 1717.
	4. *Abigail Warren*	Oct. 28, 1719.
	5. *Lucy Warren*	Oct. 26, 1721.
	6. William Warren	Oct. 21, 1723.
	7. John Warren	(bap.) 1725.
	8. *Beulah Warren*	Aug. 23, 1725.

Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(1467) Warren, John. (4)

Father:	**John Warren**	(1678–1726).
Mother:	***Abigail Hastings***	(1679–1710).
Birth:	Watertown, Mass.	Apr. 3, 1701.
Death:	Marlborough, Mass.	Dec. 27, 1783.
Wife:	*Zippora Brigham.*	
Issue:	1. *Elizabeth Warren*	Mar. 31, 1734.
	2. John Warren	Oct. 16, 1735.
	3. *Anne Warren*	Aug. 27, 1737.
	4. John Warren	June 19, 1739.
	5. *Persis Warren*	Apr. 9, 1741.
	6. Hastings Warren	Feb. 20, 1743.
	7. *Catharine Warren*	Nov. 3, 1745.
	8. Thaddeus Warren	Mar. 20, 1767.

John Warren and ***Abigail Hastings.***

A blacksmith. He filled many important town offices.

(1468) Warren, John. (6)

Father:	**John Warren**	(1678–1726).
Mother:	*Lydia Fiske*	(1687–1761).
Birth:	Weston, Mass.	(bap.) 1725.
Death:		
Wife:	*Mary Merrick*	Apr. 11, 1754.
Issue:	1. *Anna Warren*	Apr. 10, 1755.
	2. Jedediah Warren	Apr. 11, 1759.
	3. Philemon Warren	Jan. 31, 1761.
	4. *Lydia Warren*	Feb. 11, 1763.
	5. *Tryphenea Warren*	Sept. 9, 1765.
	6. Silas Warren	May 11, 1767.
	7. Ezra Warren	Apr. 28, 1769.
	8. *Tryphenea Warren*	June 15, 1773.

John Warren and *Lydia Fiske.*

(1469) Warren, John. (3)

Father:	**Samuel Warren**	(1704–1775).
Mother:	***Tabitha Stone***	(1702–1765).
Birth:	Grafton, Mass.	Aug. 8, 1736.
Death:	Grafton, Mass.	Sept. 8, 1755.
Wife:	(Probably unmarried.)	

Samuel Warren and ***Tabitha Stone.***

(1470) Warren, John. (2)

Father:	**Joseph Warren**	(1745–1808).
Mother:	***Lois Lyon***	(1746–1816).
Birth:	Grafton, Mass.	Nov. 28, 1767.
Death:	Grafton, Mass.	June 17, 1828.
1st Wife:	*Polly Chapin*	May 20, 1797.
Issue:	1. *Mary Chapin Warren*	Mar. 16, 1799.
	2. John Augustus Warren	May 13, 1801.
	3. *Caroline Fisher Warren*	July 5, 1803.
2d Wife:	***Susanna Grout***	Oct. 14, 1804.
Issue:	1. *Sally Hall Warren*	Aug. 22, 1805.
	2. *Anna Grout Warren*	May 1, 1807.
	3. Joseph Dennis Warren	Nov. 8, 1808.
	4. Jonathan Merriam Warren	Feb. 4, 1810.
	5. Samuel Alonzo Warren	Sept. 2, 1811.
	6. *Susanna Caroline Warren*	Sept. 4 (or 14), 1813.
	7. Joseph Alonzo Warren	June 17, 1815.
	8. **Samuel Dennis Warren**	Sept. 13, 1817.
	9. *Sally Elizabeth Warren*	Apr. 4, 1820.
	10. *Adelia Maria Warren*	Jan. 9, 1822.
	11. *Hannah Lorinda Warren*	July 25, 1824.

Samuel Dennis Warren.

(The following biographical sketch was prepared for another purpose by Joseph Alonzo Warren, and is used here with his permission.)

My father stayed on the home place until he was twenty-one years old. It was the custom for the eldest son to inherit all the property and take care of the father and mother, and as Samuel was the eldest son, my father had to leave when he was of age. All he took away with him was tied in a handkerchief. He went to work for Joseph Bruce, a farmer in the same town, for seven dollars per month, working three months in the summer. I think he went on foot by way of Sunderland, Mass., to Weathersfield, Vt., where he had a cousin named Samuel Warren. At Weathersfield he bought some land and went to clearing it. There he remained for a time and then sold the place and returned by the same way to Grafton. When visiting his cousins in Sunderland on his return trip they told him they knew why he sold, namely, *on account of those large oaks.* Samuel did not succeed very well. He afterward worked out by the day, and Grandfather and Grandmother were eventually cared for by my father. After Father's return to Grafton he began peddling with trunks in that vicinity, going later to North Carolina to peddle, where he could get a greater margin. He took his pay in anything he could carry, often in furs and sheepskins, running a pole through them and carrying them on his back. When he became well loaded he would dispose of them at some place where he could obtain more goods to peddle. This he kept up for two or three years, coming home summers and returning to North Carolina winters. It was on one of these return visits that he told his Grafton friends there was a lack of shoes among Southern people. He persuaded three Grafton men, Moses Roberts, Royal Keith, and Isaac Southwick, shoemakers, to manufacture shoes. The first hired three men, the second seven, and the third one man. The shoes made that summer he took South and sold on commission, realizing a large profit. That was the starting of the shoe trade in Grafton.

I think he also went to the West Indies and traded to some extent. In the mean time he went into partnership with Jonathan Wheeler, and built a store in the middle town of Grafton, doing a general business in which he took for pay grain, cheese, and general produce. What remained was taken to Boston and exchanged for goods. This was called the green store. Mr. Wheeler took charge of the store while my father was gone South winters, and they were successful in business. His house was near the store. He lived in this house when he married my mother, and I suppose he also lived there with his first wife. He found Mother when she was working for Mr. Desper, learning the tailor's trade. He was always passionately fond of Mother.

Father was of short or medium height, his weight being one hundred and fifty-five or one hundred and sixty-five pounds. His features resembled sister Sarah's more than those of any other member of the family. He was always an indulgent father, but very decided and stern when he commanded, and we never questioned him when he made a demand; it always meant obey. I do not remember that he ever chastised me. After my remembrance he did not labor. He was a victim of long consumption. He was not a public speaker and never held public office, but he was a good private conversationalist, and would sit with the men during the evening by the old-fashioned fireplace, telling personal recollections and adventures. He was always interested in public affairs. In

the last days of his life the Blackstone canal between Worcester, Mass., and Providence, R. I., was being constructed through Grafton. He was often taken in a carriage to see the work go on. He frequently used this expression: "Those on the stage of action twenty-five years from now will see great changes." He was quick-spoken and witty. Whenever he went to the neighbors', to the store, the wheelwright's, or the shoemaker's, they all expected a good time. Father walked with a cane ever after my remembrance, with somewhat of a tottering step. He grew more and more feeble, and coughed loud and incessantly, and towards the last did not leave the house. Brother Dennis and I used to wait on him, building his fires and replenishing his spittoon with sods. He died in the southeast room in the old house sometime past midnight.

The following is a description of the domestic life of the household, also written by Joseph Alonzo Warren: I will take you back when we (four brothers and all the sisters) were living at home in the large kitchen with the large fireplace, so high and wide that I could stand at the end of the fire in the fireplace and look out of the top of the chimney, and sometimes it would rain in my face. The oven was on one side and the ash-pit under it, shut up with a board and a block of timber to hold it up. Said block was the favored seat of the two small boys. The kitchen contained a cupboard, sink, and a long table without leaves. At morning and at noon our father sat at one end, Mother at his left, the hired girl next, oldest daughter next, and so on down. On the right of Father was the hired man, then the oldest son, and so on to the last of the males; the older ones having chairs, the smaller ones standing at the table, or sitting on the block; the small boys using wooden plates, Mother dealing the food out to us. The table had no cloth. Supper was at five o'clock for Father and the women, this time with a tablecloth. The men and boys ate supper after the milking was done. Their supper was bread and milk with the cold food left from dinner.

(1471) Warren, John Augustus. (3)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: *Polly Chapin* . . . . . (1774–1804).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 13, 1801.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

John Warren and *Polly Chapin.*

His half brother, Joseph Alonzo Warren, gives the following account of his early years: He was a great favorite with his father and a good scholar, and so was kept at school; but he had his own way and became wild. Because of his good scholarship he was sent to Brown University. His behavior not improving, he was compelled to leave as being unmanageable. He returned to Grafton and began to study medicine with a Doctor Miller and obtained a good knowledge of that profession. It was decided that he should return to college, which he did and for a time conducted himself well; but again becoming unmanageable, his father was sent for to come and take him home. He saw his father across the street in Providence, and knowing his purpose in coming, he borrowed a cloak and enlisted as a private on the man-of-war Macedonia, which made a three-years trip to the Mediterranean. He fared hard until, on the breaking out of scurvy, he was made surgeon's mate. On his return home his deportment was better for a time, but after a return to his former objectionable ways his father said he must banish him. So his father took some wool to Farnum's factory and had an entire suit of sheep's gray clothes, overcoat included, made for him; then packed his trunk with books and clothes and sent him to Boston to a merchant with whom he traded, who was instructed and supplied with money to put the young man on board the vessel bound for New Orleans. His father told him as he sent him away, not to come home under any condition for ten years; and never to come back unless he could behave himself. He was heard of as teaching school in Austin, Texas, and once after his father's death a letter was received from him. It was never known what became of him. He was very gentlemanly in appearance and always affectionate towards a part of the family.

(Toward the close of the year 1891 a man representing himself to be Walter Warren, son of John Augustus Warren, called upon Henry Clarke Warren in Cambridge and asked for money to enable him to go to Cuba. He said he came from Louisiana and that his father died about 1847. No further trace of this Walter Warren could be found.)

(1472) Warren, John Brown. (3)

Father: John Ebenezer Warren . . . . . (1840–living).
Mother: *Sarah Harriet Brown* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . Mar. 10, 1872.
Death: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . Mar. 10, 1882.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

John Ebenezer Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1473) Warren, John Ebenezer. (2)

Father: Joseph Alonzo Warren . . . . . (1815–living).
Mother: *Sarah Harris Potter* . . . . . (1814–1843).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 6, 1840.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cumberland Mills, Me.
Wife: *Sarah Harriet Brown* . . . . . Nov. 18, 1869.
Issue:
1. Joseph Adams Warren . . . . Sept. 10, 1870.
2. John Brown Warren . . . . . Mar. 10, 1872.
3. Mortimer Warren . . . . . Dec. 17, 1873.
4. *Lois Warren* . . . . . Sept. 5, 1884.

Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Agent of the paper mills of S. D. Warren & Co., at Cumberland Mills, Me. Served in the civil war for a period covering more than four years. Enlisted for three months in May, 1861, in the First Wisconsin Regiment. Re-enlisted the following September, in the Seventh Wisconsin Battery. Taken prisoner at the battle of Parker's Cross Roads, in western Tennessee, Dec. 31, 1862, but was recaptured in the same battle. Taken prisoner June 10, 1864, in the retreat following the battle at Guntown in Northern Mississippi, and was removed to Andersonville, where he was confined until Nov. 19, 1864. Was included in the first parole of five hundred men taken from this prison. After the exchange of paroled prisoners in March, 1865, he rejoined his battery and was mustered out of it the last of July, 1865.

(1474) Warren, John Newton. (5)

Father: William Ernest Warren . . . . . (1845–living).
Mother: *Laura Sophronia Crosby* . . . . . (1850–living).
Birth: South Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Oct. 24, 1887.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Laura Sophronia Crosby, *Sarah Hall Grout*, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1475) Warren, John Samuel. (5)

Father: Jonathan Stow Warren . . . . . (1826–living).
Mother: *Olive Louise Brown* . . . . . (1824–1878).
Birth: Granville, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 7, 1858.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Granville, N. Y.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Stow Warren, Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Educated at Phillips (Exeter) Academy, class of '76; Harvard University, class of '80 (but left college at end of sophomore year); Columbia law school, N. Y., class of '81. Practised law in New York City and in Granville, N. Y., but retired from the legal profession in 1890 and is a candidate for holy orders in the Episcopal church (1892).

(1476) Warren, Jonathan Albertus. (2)

Father: Jonathan Merriam Warren . . . . (1810–1877).
Mother: *Lavinia Damon* . . . . . (1812–1872).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Sept. 16, 1850.
Death: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . July 10, 1878.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

A machinist with a decided inventive genius. Had charge of the shops connected with the paper mills of S. D. Warren & Co. at Cumberland Mills, Me. Was fond of geology.

(1477) Warren, Jonathan Merriam. (1)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: ***Susanna Grout*** . . . . . (1780–1837).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 4, 1810.
Death: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . May 12, 1877.
1st Wife: *Lavinia Damon* . . . . . Oct. 2, 1832.
Issue:
1. Luther Alonzo Warren . . . . Mar. 31, 1834.
2. *Susan Grout Warren* . . . . Apr. 27, 1835.
3. *Julia Eunice Warren* . . . . Jan. 12, 1837.
4. Henry Dennis Warren . . . . June 27, 1839.
5. *Mary Elizabeth Warren* . . . . July 29, 1840.
6. *Emma Lavinia Warren* . . . . Sept. 11, 1842.
7. *Clara Bliss Warren* . . . . . Mar. 30, 1845.
8. *Delia Maria Warren* . . . . . Oct. 23, 1847.
9. Jonathan Albertus Warren . . Sept. 16, 1850.
10. Joseph Dennis Warren . . . . Sept. 12, 1853.

2d Wife: *Lucy Blanchard* . . . . . Mar. 26, 1874.
Issue: (None.)

John Warren and ***Susanna Grout.***

A farmer. One of the earliest settlers of Wauwatosa, Wis. Lived there in a log cabin for twelve years. Built the first saw mill and grist mill in the place. An original member of the church. The first session of the Sunday school was held at his house, which also afforded hospitality for strangers before there was any hotel. Justice of the peace and town clerk for many years. He removed from Grafton, Mass., to Wauwatosa, Wis., in 1838, at which time the whole territory above Milwaukee was a forest.

(1478) Warren, Jonathan Stow. (3)

Father: Samuel Warren . . . . . (1765–).
Mother: *Elizabeth Stow.*
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 19, 1802.
Death: North Cambridge, Vt. . . . . Oct. 31, 1859.
Wife: *Lucy Richardson* . . . . . Apr., 1827.
Issue: (None.)

Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A farmer. Resided in Sutton, Mass., at time of marriage, but moved to Vermont in 1830.

(1479) Warren, Jonathan Stow. (4)

Father: Samuel Warren . . . . . (1799–1883).
Mother: *Cornelia Sarah Clark* . . . . . (1801–1835).
Birth: Weathersfield, Vt. . . . . Aug. 22, 1826.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Granville, N. Y.
1st Wife: *Olive Louise Brown* . . . . . June 11, 1849.
Issue:
1. Charles William Warren . . . June, 1856.
2. John Samuel Warren . . . . Dec. 7, 1858.

2d Wife: *Hannah Eliza Rogers* . . . . . Sept. 8, 1880.
Issue: (None.)

Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A merchant, having a general store; also a manufacturer of roofing slate under firm name of Warren Slate Co. Has been located in Granville, N. Y., since 1850, having come there in that year from Cavendish, Vt.

(1480) Warren, Joseph. (3)

Father: **Samuel Warren** . . . . . (1704–1775).
Mother: ***Tabitha Stone*** . . . . . (1702–1765).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 22, 1745.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . July 19, 1808.
Wife: ***Lois Lyon*** . . . . . Mar. 28, 1765.
Issue:
1. Samuel Warren . . . . . Dec. 7, 1765.
2. **John Warren** . . . . . Nov. 28, 1767.
3. *Sally Warren* . . . . . Nov. 30, 1769.
4. *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . May 8, 1772.
5. *Lois Warren* . . . . . June 14, 1779.
6. *Phila Warren* . . . . . Feb. 21, 1783.
7. *Delphia Warren* . . . . . Nov. 30, 1786.

John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Sergeant in Capt. Luke Drury's company which marched from Grafton to Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. In April, 1776, he was second lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Sherman's company in Col. John Goulding's regiment. Aug. 21, 1777, he commanded a company which marched for the relief of Bennington, the period of service being five days. Again he was captain of a company of militia raised for 30 days, the date of engagement being Sept. 27, 1777, and date of discharge Oct. 23, 1777.

(1481) Warren, Joseph Adams. (3)

Father: John Ebenezer Warren . . . . . (1840–living).
Mother: *Sarah Harriet Brown* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . Sept. 10, 1870.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cumberland Mills, Me.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

John Ebenezer Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Student in the Institute of Technology, Boston.

(1482) Warren, Joseph Alonzo. (1)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: ***Susanna Grout*** . . . . . (1780–1837).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 17, 1815.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wauwatosa, Wis.
1st Wife: *Sarah Harris Potter* . . . . . Feb. 10, 1837.
Issue:
1. *Maria Susanna Warren* . . . . Mar. 7, 1838.
2. John Ebenezer Warren . . . . Oct. 6, 1840.
3. *Sarah Harris Warren* . . . . Jan. 10, 1843.

2d Wife: *Harriet Florella Green* . . . . . Sept. 11, 1844.
Issue:
1. George Harwood Warren . . . Aug. 26, 1852.
2. *Harriet Florella Warren* . . . Dec. 21, 1857.
3. *Caroline Georgiana Warren* . . Aug. 27, 1860.

John Warren and ***Susanna Grout.***

A farmer.

The followiug autobiographical notes, though not written for this purpose, are inserted with Mr. Warren's permission:

I spent my childhood at home, a very pleasant one. When Father died I was thirteen years old, but there were so many in the family and Mother's health was so poor that I was obliged to look out for myself after that. I had a roving disposition, and having heard the stories of my father I decided to go to New Orleans. The older members of the family persuaded me not to go and I was quieted for a time, but finally made an engagement to go to China on an East Indiaman. I was very anxious to go, but again they succeeded in keeping me at home. I had but a limited education. I was persuaded to learn the carpenter's trade of Mr. Hammond, which was against my taste. My compensation for the first year was twenty dollars; for the second forty dollars; for the third sixty dollars; with which I must clothe myself. During the time I dug two cellars and one well; the compensation for that was one pair of calfskin boots. I made my limited allowance last me. At the end of the three years I returned to Grafton to fix up my inheritance and leave it, then start in life and earn my own fortune. The inheritance was in bad shape in consequence of mismanagement and neglect. I never obtained it, thinking best to leave it and come West with the help of friends who loaned me two hundred dollars. With it I bought the property where I now reside. I worked at Grafton until I discharged the indebtedness and earned one hundred and fifty dollars in addition, to move myself and family. One-half of the one hundred and fifty dollars I never was able to get, and came West without it.

(1483) Warren, Joseph Dennis. (1)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: ***Susanna Grout*** . . . . . (1780–1837).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 8, 1808.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 26, 1812.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

John Warren and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1484) Warren, Joseph Dennis. (2)

Father: Jonathan Merriam Warren . . . . (1810–1877).
Mother: *Lavinia Damon* . . . . . (1812–1872).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Sept. 12, 1853.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wauwatosa, Wis.
Wife: *Kate C Gregg* . . . . . Oct. 18, 1876.
Issue: 1. Albert Dennis Warren . . . . Aug. 1, 1878.
2. Paul Gregg Warren . . . . . Mar. 4, 1881.

Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Owner of a flouring mill in Wauwatosa, Wis.

(1485) Warren, Josiah Fiske. (0)

Father: **Samuel Dennis Warren** . . . . . (1817–1888).
Mother: ***Susan Cornelia Clarke*** . . . . (1825–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . May 11, 1850.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Feb. 6, 1853.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Dennis Warren and ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(1486) *Warren, Julia Eunice.* (2)

Father: Jonathan Merriam Warren . . . . (1810–1877).
Mother: *Lavinia Damon* . . . . . (1812–1872).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 12, 1837.
Death: Milwaukee, Wis. . . . . Dec. 1, 1875.
Husband: Isaac Newton Morton . . . . . Apr. 12, 1859.
Issue: (See Isaac Newton Morton.)

Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1487) *Warren, Katharine Lee Bayard.* (1)

Father: Samuel Dennis Warren . . . . . (1852–living).
Mother: *Mabel Bayard* . . . . . (1863–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 6, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Dennis Warren, **Samuel Dennis Warren** and ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(1488) *Warren, Lois.* (2)

Father: **Joseph Warren** . . . . . (1745–1808).
Mother: ***Lois Lyon*** . . . . . (1746–1816).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . June 14, 1779.
Death: Barre, Mass. . . . . Apr. 14, 1857.
Husband: John Wadsworth . . . . . Nov. 12, 1797.
Issue: (See John Wadsworth.)

Joseph Warren and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1489) *Warren, Lois.* (3)

Father: John Ebenezer Warren . . . . . (1840–living).
Mother: *Sarah Harriet Brown* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . Sept. 5, 1884.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

John Ebenezer Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1490) *Warren, Lucy.* (6)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1678–1726).
Mother: *Lydia Fiske* . . . . . (1687–1761).
Birth: Weston, Mass. . . . . Oct. 26, 1721.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

John Warren and *Lydia Fiske.*

(1491) *Warren, Lucy Ann.* (3)

Father: Samuel Warren . . . . . (1765–about 1846).
Mother: *Deborah Selmon.*
Birth: Woonsocket, R. I.
Death: Saxonville, Framingham, Mass. (aged 23) Dec. 10,——.
Husband: Andrew S. Carter.
Issue: Andrew S. Carter . . . . . Jan. 8, 1845.

Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1492) *Warren, Lucy Elizabeth.* (5)

Father: Samuel Warren . . . . . (1799–1883).
Mother: *Cornelia Sarah Clark* . . . . . (1801–1835).
Birth: Ascutneyville, Weathersfield, Vt. . . Sept. 20, 1832.
Death: Ascutneyville, Weathersfield, Vt. . . Sept. 14, 1833.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1493) Warren, Luther Alonzo. (2)

Father: Jonathan Merriam Warren . . . . (1810–1877).
Mother: *Lavinia Damon* . . . . . (1812–1872).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 31, 1834.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Milwaukee, Wis.
Wife: *Anna Lewis Hoppin* . . . . . Jan. 11, 1859.
Issue: 1. *Clara Mabel Warren* . . . . . Nov. 4, 1859.
2. *Helen Caroline Warren* . . . . Oct. 25, 1861.
3. *Fannie Louisa Warren* . . . . Dec. 8, 1870.

Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Engaged in the insurance business.

(1494) *Warren, Lydia.* (6)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1678–1726).
Mother: *Lydia Fiske* . . . . . (1687–1761).
Birth: Weston, Mass. . . . . 1712.
Death: Weston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 5, 1751.
Husband: Joseph Bigelow . . . . . May 6, 1747.
Issue: 1. *Sarah Bigelow* . . . . . Oct. 16, 1747.
2. Roger Bigelow . . . . . Oct. 31, 1748.
3. *Sarah Bigelow* . . . . . Feb. 11, 1750.

John Warren and *Lydia Fiske.*

(Possibly the death of *Lydia Warren* should be left blank and her husband and issue put as follows:

Husband: Benjamin Harrington . . . . . June 17, 1730.
Issue: 1. Benjamin Harrington . . . . June 23, 1731.
2. *Lydia Harrington* . . . . . Aug. 21, 1732.)

(1495) *Warren, Mabel Bayard.* (1)

Father: Samuel Dennis Warren . . . . . (1852–living).
Mother: *Mabel Bayard* . . . . . (1863–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Apr. 9, 1884.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Dennis Warren, **Samuel Dennis Warren** and ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(1496) *Warren, Margaret.* (5)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1622–1703).
Mother: ***Michal Jenison*** . . . . . (1640–1713).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . May 6, 1668.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Dec. 16, 1742.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

John Warren and ***Michal Jenison.***

(1497) *Warren, Maria Susanna.* (2)

Father: Joseph Alonzo Warren . . . . . (1815–living).
Mother: *Sarah Harris Potter* . . . . . (1814–1843).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 7, 1838.
Death: (Living.) Residence: East Hartford, Conn.
Husband: Henry Rogers Hayden . . . . . May 1, 1862.
Issue: (See Henry Rogers Hayden.)

Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1498) *Warren, Martha.* (3)

Father: **Samuel Warren** . . . . . (1704–1775).
Mother: ***Tabitha Stone*** . . . . . (1702–1765).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 31, 1747.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Samuel Warren and ***Tabitha Stone.***

(1499) *Warren, Mary.* (5)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1622–1703).
Mother: ***Michal Jenison*** . . . . . (1640–1713).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . May 25, 1675.
Death:
Husband: Joseph Peirce . . . . . Dec. 30, 1698.
Issue:
1. Isaac Peirce . . . . . Sept. 19, 1700.
2. *Mary Peirce* . . . . . Feb. 28, 1702–3.
3. *Elizabeth Peirce* . . . . . Feb. 23, 1703–4.
4. *Sarah Peirce* . . . . . Sept. 11, 1705.
5. *Lydia Peirce* . . . . . Mar. 11, 1706–7.
6. *Eunice Peirce* . . . . . Feb. 11, 1708–9.
7. *Grace Peirce* . . . . . Apr. 27, 1711.
8. *Prudence Peirce* . . . . . Aug. 2, 1713.
9. *Lois Peirce* . . . . . Jan. 21, 1715–6.
10. *Ruhamah Peirce* . . . . . Jan. 12, 1717–8.

John Warren and ***Michal Jenison.***

(1500) *Warren, Mary Chapin.* (3)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: *Polly Chapin* . . . . . (1774–1804).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 16, 1799.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 24, 1882.
Husband: Joseph Merriam . . . . . Apr. 27, 1825.
Issue: (See Joseph Merriam.)

John Warren and *Polly Chapin.*

(1501) *Warren, Mary Elizabeth.* (2)

Father: Jonathan Merriam Warren . . . . (1810–1877).
Mother: *Lavinia Damon* . . . . . (1812–1872).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . July 29, 1840.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Oak Park, Ill.
Husband: William Duffield McIlvaine . . . . May 19, 1870.
Issue: (See William Duffield McIlvaine.)

Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1502) Warren, Mortimer. (3)

Father: John Ebenezer Warren . . . . . (1840–living).
Mother: *Sarah Harriet Brown* . . . . . (1842–living).
Birth: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . Dec. 17, 1873.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

John Ebenezer Warren, Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1503) Warren, Paul Gregg. (3)

Father: Joseph Dennis Warren . . . . . (1853–living).
Mother: *Kate C Gregg* . . . . . (1855–living).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Mar. 4, 1881.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Dennis Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1504) *Warren, Phila.* (2)

Father: **Joseph Warren** . . . . . (1745–1808).
Mother: ***Lois Lyon*** . . . . . (1746–1816).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 21, 1783.
Death: Southborough, Mass. . . . . Oct. 10, 1804.
Husband: Nathaniel Whipple. . . . . Mar. 12, 1801.
Issue: (See Nathaniel Whipple.)

Joseph Warren and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1505) *Warren, Prushia.* (3)

Father: (Unknown.)
Mother: *Sally Warren* . . . . . (1769–1825).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 30, 1786.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 29, 1877.
Husband: David Sherman . . . . . Aug. 19, 1804.
Issue: (See David Sherman.)

Sally Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1506) *Warren, Rebecca.* (3)

Father: **Samuel Warren** . . . . . (1704–1775).
Mother: ***Tabitha Stone*** . . . . . (1702–1765).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 16, 1733.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Samuel Warren and ***Tabitha Stone.***

(1507) *Warren, Sally.* (2)

Father: **Joseph Warren** . . . . . (1745–1808).
Mother: ***Lois Lyon*** . . . . . (1746–1816).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 30, 1769.
Death: Bath, Me. . . . . Sept. 21, 1825.
1st Husband:[1] —— ——.
Issue: *Prushia Warren* . . . . . Nov. 30, 1786.
2d Husband: Gardner Brown . . . . . Nov., 1791.
Issue: (See Gardner Brown.)

Joseph Warren and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1508) *Warren, Sally Elizabeth.* (1)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: ***Susanna Grout*** . . . . . (1780–1837).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 4, 1820.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Husband: John Warren Mason . . . . . Oct. 21, 1846.
Issue: (See John Warren Mason.)

John Warren and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1509) *Warren, Sally Hall.* (1)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: ***Susanna Grout*** . . . . . (1780–1837).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 22, 1805.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 27, 1812.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

John Warren and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1510) Warren, Samuel. (5)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1622–1703).
Mother: ***Michal Jenison*** . . . . . (1640–1713).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Jan. 23, 1683.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Nov. 13, 1759.
Wife: *Lydia Cutting* . . . . . Jan. 8, 1706–7.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Warren* . . . . . Aug. 19, 1714.
2. *Lydia Warren* . . . . . Aug. 19, 1714.
3. Samuel Warren . . . . . July 19, 1719.
4. *Elizabeth Warren* . . . . . May 16, 1721.
5. Ephraim Warren . . . . . Apr. 5, 1723.
6. Nathan Warren . . . . . July 10, 1725.
7. John Warren . . . . . (bap.) Oct. 22, 1727.
8. *Mary Warren* . . . . . (bap.) Aug. 17, 1729.

John Warren and ***Michal Jenison.***

(1511) Warren, Samuel. (4)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1678–1726).
Mother: ***Abigail Hastings*** . . . . . (1679–1710).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Mar. 18, 1703–4.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 26, 1775.
Wife: ***Tabitha Stone*** . . . . . Aug. 26, 1728.
Issue:
1. Samuel Warren . . . . . Apr. 20, 1730.
2. *Sarah Warren* . . . . . Dec. 24, 1731.
3. *Rebecca Warren* . . . . . Apr. 16, 1733.
4. *Abigail Warren* . . . . . Apr. 29, 1735.
5. John Warren . . . . . Aug. 8, 1736.
6. *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . Aug. 6, 1738.
7. William Warren . . . . . May 29, 1740.
8. David Warren . . . . . Mar. 24, 1742.
9. **Joseph Warren** . . . . . Apr. 22, 1745.
10. *Martha Warren* . . . . . May 31, 1747.

[1] (*Sally Warren* was not legally married in the first instance.)

Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Removed from Westou to Grafton about 1730, as the following church record shows: "S. Warren is a person free from public scandal, and (in charity) is meet for church communion." Signed, "William Williams, Pastor of the church in Weston." He was oue of the original members of the church in Grafton. His daughter *Sarah* was the first white child baptized in Grafton. Tradition says he bought his land of the Indiaus. He built his first house of logs. He commanded a compauy that marched for the relief of Fort William Henry, Mar. 25, 1757.

The following receipt relating to one of **Samuel Warren's** sons is inserted here, it being impossible to ideutify the sou referred to:

"Mendon, February the 19: 1761

Received of Chaptin Samuel Warren of Grafton one pound Lawfull money for Visits two; twelve mile and medicine to his son sick with the small pox who had been in the army a private solder in Colonel Willard's Ridgment in Chaptin Hamman's Compauy.

I say Received by me Samuel Scammell physition."

(1512) Warren, Samuel. (3)

Father: **Samuel Warren** . . . . . (1704–1775).
Mother: ***Tabitha Stone*** . . . . . (1702–1765).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 20, 1730.
Death:
Wife: *Eunice Corbett* . . . . . May 29, 1754.
Issue:

Samuel Warren and ***Tabitha Stone.***

(1513) Warren, Samuel. (2)

Father: **Joseph Warren** . . . . . (1745–1808).
Mother: ***Lois Lyon*** . . . . . (1746–1816).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 7, 1765.
Death: Cambridge, Vt. . . . . about 1846.
1st Wife: *Elizabeth Stow.*
Issue:
1. Samuel Warren . . . . . May 26, 1799.
2. Jonathan Stow Warren . . . . Apr. 19, 1802.

2d Wife: *Deborah Selmon.*
Issue:
1. *Betsey Emory Warren* . . . . Oct. 2, 1834.
2. *Lucy Ann Warren.*

Joseph Warren and ***Lois Lyon.***

A genial man, fond of society, and possessing a keen sense of humor.

(1514) Warren, Samuel. (3)

Father: Samuel Warren . . . . . (1765–about 1846).
Mother: *Elizabeth Stow.*
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 26, 1799.
Death: Marlborough, Mass. . . . . July 3, 1883.
1st Wife: *Cornelia Sarah Clark* . . . . . Dec. 5, 1822.
Issue:
1. Zenas Clark Warren . . . . . Aug. 19, 1823.
2. Jonathan Stow Warren . . . . Aug. 22, 1826.
3. George Henry Warren . . . . Sept. 11, 1830.
4. *Lucy Elizabeth Warren* . . . . Sept. 20, 1832.

2d Wife: *Matilda McClintock* . . . . . Apr. 13, 1836.
Issue: *Emma Jane Warren* . . . . . Aug. 5, 1842.

Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A farmer. A mau of genial disposition with a prevailing sense of humor.

(1515) Warren, Samuel Alonzo. (1)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: ***Susanna Grout*** . . . . . (1780–1837).

SAMUEL DENNIS WARREN.

IN 1886.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 2, 1811.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 29, 1812.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

John Warren and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1516) Warren, Samuel Dennis. (1)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: ***Susanna Grout*** . . . . . (1780–1837).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 13, 1817.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . May 11, 1888.
Wife: ***Susan Cornelia Clarke*** . . . . Sept. 13, 1847.
Issue:
1. Josiah Fiske Warren . . . . May 11, 1850.
2. Samuel Dennis Warren . . . . Jan. 25, 1852.
3. Henry Clarke Warren . . . . Nov. 18, 1854.
4. *Cornelia Lyman Warren* . . . Mar. 21, 1857.
5. Edward Perry Warren . . . . June 8, 1860.
6. Fiske Warren . . . . . July 3, 1862.

John Warren and ***Susanna Grout.***

From the death of his father, when Mr. Warren was eleven years old, his mother was his connsellor and guide until her death, which occurred shortly after his twentieth birthday. His early education was such as a country village of the time afforded, and, as it was his mother's purpose that he should have a college education, he first attended a Quaker school in Bolton, Mass., and later an academy in Amherst, Mass. A student's life, however, not agreeing with his health, it came to pass that he entered the office of Grant & Dauiell, paper dealers, of Boston, in September, 1832, at the age of fifteen years. His salary for the first year, in addition to provision made by his employers for his board, was fifty dollars. After being with this firm six years he became, at the age of twenty-one, junior partner, the firm name being changed to Grant, Daniell & Co. Four years after his marriage Mr. Warren made his first European trip, and two years later he went abroad again for the purpose of perfecting arrangements for the importation of foreign rags, — a business in which he was the pioneer, and which has grown to vast proportions, and in which his firm was for many years the leading one. In the same year the firm leased a small mill at Pepperell, Mass., making two tons of paper daily, and thus began the manufacture of paper on their own account, having previously dealt only in the product of mills owned by others and in paper-makers' supplies. In 1854, the year following, Mr. Warren bought on his own account of its former owners, Day & Lyon, the property now known as Cumberland Mills, located in Westbrook, near Portland, Maine. The mill which then existed was making about three thousand pounds of paper daily, and running two machines, besides a thirty-six-inch cylinder machine. He added another machine in 1863, bringing the daily product up to seven tons. In 1855 he bought out the interest of Mr. Daniell in the firm, the name being changed to Grant, Warren & Co., in which form it remained until 1867. Mr. Grant, the senior partner, better known as "Deacon" Grant, died in 1863, and other partners having at times been admitted to the firm, at the beginning of 1867 a reorganization took place, the remaining partners organizing under the name of H. M. Clarke & Co., while Mr. Warren continued business in his own name. In 1871 Charles Fairchild was received as a partner, the firm name becoming S. D. Warren & Co. Mr. Fairchild withdrew in 1880, and Mortimer Blake Mason was admitted in 1883, the firm name remaining unchanged. The product of the mills has been gradually increased until the present time [1892], the average product being now over fifty tons a day, from eleven Foudrinier machines and one cylinder machine. In 1866 Mr. Warren purchased the Copsecook Mill at Gardiner, Maine, at that time making about two tons of paper daily. This amount was gradually increased to five tons with one machine, until in 1890–1 another machine was added to the mill, so that at present the daily product is about thirteen tons. In 1874 Mr. Warren bought the Forest Paper Company plant at Yarmouthville, Maine, and devoted it to the manufacture of wood pulp by the soda process. At that time the product did not exceed four tons, but it has since been increased until at the present time [1892], the mill is capable of a product of about thirty-five tons per day.

The original headquarters of the firm in Boston were on Union St., and later on Federal St., but afterwards a more permanent location was found at 91 Milk St., where they remained until the great fire in 1872, after which they were removed to the present location, 220 Devonshire St.

In later years Mr. Warren made frequent trips abroad with his family for purposes of business, health, and recreation, going in one instance to Egypt and the cataracts of the Nile. He also travelled quite extensively in our own country. In polities Mr. Warren was a Republican until 1884, when he found it impossible to vote for Mr. Blaine. He had a thoroughly religious character. In early life he was for a long time a deeply interested teacher in the then well-known Sunday school of Samuel H. Walley on Mason St. He was an original member of the Mount Vernon [Congregational] Church in Boston, organized in 1842, and he remained a member until his death. His interest and influence in this church were great. He was distinguished for a benevolent spirit and a willingness to aid worthy charities of all kinds. His gifts of money were exceptionally numerous and free.

Mr. Warren was a man of broad mind, of unusual sagacity, and of an affectionate disposition. He was a quick discerner of human nature. He possessed in rare degree the faculty of winning the favorable regard of people of all classes by his genial manner, his unfailing humor, and his versatility in adapting himself to others. His practical sense and clear discernment made his counsels of great value. At the time of his death he was a director of the First National Bank, and of the Provident Institution for Savings; a trustee of the Massachusetts General Hospital, of the McLean Asylum for the Insane, of the Adams Nervine Asylum, of the Boston Art Museum, and of Bradford Academy; also a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. He was a trustee of Williams College from 1870 to 1876.

(1517) Warren, Samuel Dennis. (0)

Father: **Samuel Dennis Warren** . . . . . (1817–1888).
Mother: ***Susan Cornelia Clarke*** . . . . (1825–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 25, 1852.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: *Mabel Bayard* . . . . . Jan. 25, 1883.
Issue:
1. *Mabel Bayard Warren* . . . . Apr. 9, 1884.
2. Samuel Dennis Warren . . . . Nov. 25, 1885.
3. *Katharine Lee Bayard Warren* . Apr. 6, 1889.

Samuel Dennis Warren and ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Graduated at Harvard College in 1875; Harvard Law School, LL. B., 1877; A. M. 1878. Admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1878. Member of the firm of Warren & Brandeis, lawyers; also of S. D. Warren & Co., paper manufacturers.

(1518) Warren, Samuel Dennis. (1)

Father: Samuel Dennis Warren . . . . . (1852–living).
Mother: *Mabel Bayard* . . . . . (1863–living).
Birth: Boston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 25, 1885.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Dennis Warren, **Samuel Dennis Warren** and ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

(1519) *Warren, Sarah.* (5)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1622–1703)
Mother: ***Michal Jenison*** . . . . . (1640–1713).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Jan. 25, 1670–1.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

John Warren and ***Michal Jenison.***

(1520) *Warren, Sarah.* (4)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1678–1726).
Mother: ***Abigail Hastings*** . . . . . (1679–1710).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Sept. 20, 1702.
Death: Westborough, Mass. . . . . about 1733.
Husband: Samuel Harrington . . . . . Oct. 29, 1725.
Issue:
1. Samuel Harrington . . . (bap.) May 19, 1728.
2. *Mary Harrington* . . . . (bap.) May 19, 1728.
3. *Thankful Harrington* . . . . June 24, 1730.
4. Samuel Harrington . . . . . May 15, 1732.

John Warren and ***Abigail Hastings.***

(1521) *Warren, Sarah.* (3)

Father: **Samuel Warren** . . . . . (1704–1775).
Mother: ***Tabitha Stone*** . . . . . (1702–1765).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Dec. 24, 1731.
Death:
Husband: Phineas Leland . . . . . Mar. 12, 1752.
Issue:
1. Phineas Leland . . . . . Jan. 28, 1753.
2. Eleazer Leland . . . . . Feb. 1. 1755.
3. Joseph Leland . . . . . Dec. 30, 1757.
4. David W. Leland . . . . . July 18, 1758.
5. Thomas Leland . . . . . Aug. 16, 1760.
6. *Sarah Leland* . . . . . Oct. 19, 1763.
7. Caleb Leland . . . . . Aug. 31, 1765.
8. Joshua Leland . . . . . Aug. 31, 1765.
9. *Lydia Leland* . . . . . 1767.
10. *Deliverance Leland* . . . . . 1770.

Samuel Warren and ***Tabitha Stone.***

(1522) *Warren, Sarah Harris.* (2)

Father: Joseph Alonzo Warren . . . . . (1815–living).
Mother: *Sarah Harris Potter* . . . . . (1814–1843).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Jan. 10, 1843.
Death: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Apr. 9, 1864.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Joseph Alonzo Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1523) *Warren, Susan Grout.* (2)

Father: Jonathan Merriam Warren . . . . (1810–1877).
Mother: *Lavinia Damon* . . . . . (1812–1872).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Apr. 27, 1835.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wauwatosa, Wis.
Husband: John Mason Wheeler . . . . . May 27, 1874.
Issue: *Cornelia Warren Wheeler* . . . . Sept. 1, 1875.

Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1524) *Warren, Susanna Caroline.* (1)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1767–1828).
Mother: ***Susanna Grout*** . . . . . (1780–1837).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 4, 1813.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Chicago, Ill.
1st Husband: Joseph Flint Rice . . . . . Apr. 7, 1835.
Issue: (See Joseph Flint Rice.)
2d Husband: George Handel Rice . . . . . Apr. 7, 1842.
Issue: (See George Handel Rice.)

John Warren and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1525) *Warren, Tabitha.* (3)

Father: **Samuel Warren** . . . . . (1704–1775).
Mother: ***Tabitha Stone*** . . . . . (1702–1765).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 6, 1738.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 7, 1754.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Samuel Warren and ***Tabitha Stone.***

(1526) *Warren, Tabitha.* (2)

Father: **Joseph Warren** . . . . . (1745–1808).
Mother: ***Lois Lyon*** . . . . . (1746–1816).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 8, 1772.
Death: Farnham's Village, Grafton, Mass. . Apr. 7, 1853.
Husband: Jonathan Wadsworth . . . . . May 27, 1790.
Issue: (See Jonathan Wadsworth.)

Joseph Warren and ***Lois Lyon.***

Joseph Alonzo Warren says of her: "She was very motherly and good-hearted. She lived at Farnum's Village until she died."

(1527) Warren, Thomas. (4)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1678–1726).
Mother: ***Abigail Hastings*** . . . . . (1679–1716).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . . Mar. 11, 1705–6.
Death:
Wife: *Lydia Mixer* . . . . . Nov. 16, 1727.
Issue:
1. *Lydia Warren* . . . . . (bap.) Oct. 18, 1730.
2. Thomas Warren . . . . . July 30, 1730.
3. Joseph Warren . . . . . Feb. 27, 1732.
4. Eliphalet Warren . . . . . Mar. 21, 1734.
5. *Mary Warren* . . . . . July 24, 1736.
6. *Martha Warren* . . . . . July 24, 1736.
7. *Lucy Warren* . . . . . (bap.) Feb. 10, 1740.
8. *Lucy Warren* . . . . . Sept. 23, 1742.
9. Thomas Warren . . . . . Apr. 12, 1746.

John Warren and ***Abigail Hastings.***

He settled in Westborough, Mass.

(1528) Warren, William. (6)

Father: **John Warren** . . . . . (1678–1726).
Mother: *Lydia Fiske* . . . . . (1687–1761).
Birth: Weston, Mass. . . . . **Oct. 21, 1723.**
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

John Warren and *Lydia Fiske.*

(1529) Warren, William. (3)

Father: **Samuel Warren** . . . . . (1704–1775).
Mother: ***Tabitha Stone*** . . . . . (1702–1765).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . May 29, 1740.
Death: Conway, Mass. . . . . Nov. 20, 1822.
Wife: *Elizabeth* ——.
Issue:
1. *Lydia Warren* . . . . . Feb. 5, 1767.
2. *Mehitabel Warren* . . . . . Feb. 21, 1769.
3. *Elizabeth Warren* . . . . . July 17, 1770.
4. *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . June 23, 1772.
5. William Warren . . . . . July 20, 1774.
6. Samuel Warren . . . . . Dec. 18, 1775.
7. *Rebecca Warren* . . . . . Mar. 29, 1778.
8. *Philinda Warren* . . . . . Dec. 2, 1782.
9. *Tabitha Warren* . . . . . May 25, 1785.

Samuel Warren and ***Tabitha Stone.***

One of the first settlers of Conway, Mass., buying land there in 1762. Took his family to Conway in 1766. Lived in that part of the town known as "Broomshire," the name originating from the walnut brooms which Mr. Warren made and sold in Deerfield, one broom for a pound and a half of pork. He was out of meat for several years during the winter and took this means of supplying his need. He used to walk first to Deerfield to procure a horse and "pung" to carry his brooms.

(1530) Warren, William Ernest.

Father: Thomas Warren . . . . . (1815–1869).
Mother: *Susan Richards* . . . . . (1822–1869).
Birth: Penzance, Cornwall, Eng. . . . . Jan. 3, 1845.
Death: (Living.) Residence: South Deerfield, Mass.
Wife: *Laura Sophronia Crosby* . . . . . Mar. 25, 1881.
Issue: 1. George William Warren . . . Jan. 24, 1882.
2. Henry Ernest Warren . . . . Feb. 22, 1883.
3. Albert Crosby Warren . . . . Aug. 5, 1884.
4. Charles Francis Warren . . . Feb. 24, 1886.
5. John Newton Warren . . . . Oct. 24, 1887.

A farmer.

(1531) Warren, Zenas Clark. (4)

Father: Samuel Warren . . . . . (1799–1883).
Mother: *Cornelia Sarah Clark* . . . . . (1801–1835).
Birth: Weathersfield, Vt. . . . . Aug. 19, 1823.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cuttingsville, Vt.
1st Wife: *Julia A. Benson.*
Issue: 1. George Henry Warren.
2. *Cornelia S. Warren.*
3. Charles Franklin Warren . . . July 4, 1857.
2d Wife: *Martha Jane Moore* . . . . . Feb. 4, 1866.
Issue: Frederick William Warren . . . . July 4, 1871.

Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A travelling salesman. An invalid from paralysis.

(1532) Warriner, Justin Bliss.

Father: Hezekiah Warriner . . . . . (1789–1843).
Mother: *Hannah Porter* . . . . . (1786–1848).
Birth: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Mar. 15, 1818.
Death: Beverly, N. J. . . . . July 15, 1849.
Wife: *Laura Alfreda Grout* . . . . . Aug. 27, 1848.
Issue: Justin Bliss Warriner . . . . . July 16, 1849.

A physician.

(1533) Warriner, Justin Bliss. (5)

Father: Justin Bliss Warriner . . . . . (1818–1849).
Mother: *Laura Alfreda Grout* . . . . . (1827–living).
Birth: Beverly, N. J. . . . . July 16, 1849.
Death: Hawley, Mass. . . . . Aug. 27, 1851.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Laura Alfreda Grout, Samuel Taylor Grout, Jonathan Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1534) Watson, Paul Barron.

Father: Barron Crowell Watson . . . . . (1823–living).
Mother: *Julia Willis* . . . . . (1829–1866).
Birth: Morristown, N. J. . . . . Mar. 25, 1861.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Boston, Mass.
Wife: *Catharine Hurlbut Clarke* . . . . June 4, 1890.
Issue: (None.)

Graduated at Harvard College in 1881. A lawyer. Author of a life of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, and of bibliography of the pre-Columbian discoveries of America.

(1535) *Webster, Florence Agnew.*

Father: Charles Francis Webster . . . . . (1818–1888).
Mother: *Rachel Hall* . . . . . (1818–1874).
Birth: San Francisco, Cal. . . . . Nov. 24, 1855.
Death: Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., Cal. . June 24, 1879.
Husband: William Frost Cammet . . . . . May 8, 1878.
Issue: (None.)

(1536) Wentworth, Benjamin.

Father: Ebenezer Wentworth . . . . . (1801–1878).
Mother: *Polly Merrill* . . . . . (1802–1883).
Birth: Brownfield, Me. . . . . Apr. 16, 1843.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Deerfield, Mass.
Wife: *Mary Pool Grout* . . . . . June 27, 1867.
Issue: (None.)

Janitor of the memorial hall, town hall, and school buildings in Deerfield, Mass.

(1537) *Werden, Chivanette De Grace.* (4)

Father: Peter Richardson Werden . . . (–about 1873).
Mother: *Julia Ann Newton* . . . . . (1800–1857).
Birth: New York State . . . . . Nov. 30, 1831.
Death: New York State . . . . . 1832.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Julia Ann Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1538) Werden, Peter Richardson.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: (Probably Syracuse, N. Y.) . . . . about 1873.
1st Wife: *Julia Ann Newton* . . . . . May, 1829.
Issue: 1. Roselle Hart Werden . . . . Feb. 13, 1830.
2. *Chivanette De Grace Werden* . . Nov. 30, 1831.
2d Wife:
Issue:

A merchant. Resided in New York State, mostly in Utica.

(1539) Werden, Roselle Hart. (4)

Father: Peter Richardson Werden . . . (–about 1873).
Mother: *Julia Ann Newton* . . . . . (1800–1857).
Birth: New York State . . . . . Feb. 13, 1830.
Death: (Probably lost at sea.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Julia Ann Newton, Hannah Grout, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

Went to Australia and was to have returned home, but the vessel he was registered in was never heard from.

(1540) *Wheaton, Bertha Eliza.* (5)

Father: Christopher Columbus Wheaton . . (1848–living).
Mother: *Eliza Hannah Newton* . . . . . (1848–living).
Birth: Rowe, Mass. . . . . June 23, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Eliza Hannah Newton, Healy Newton, *Hannah Grout*, **Jonathan Grout** and ***Hannah Merriam.***

(1541) Wheaton, Christopher Columbus.

Father: Samuel Davis Wheaton . . . . . (1815–1869).
Mother: *Elmina Tamerzin Fuller* . . . . . (1820–living).
Birth: Warwick, Mass. . . . . July 22, 1848.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Rowe, Mass.
Wife: *Eliza Hannah Newton* . . . . . Mar. 8, 1888.
Issue: *Bertha Eliza Wheaton* . . . . . June 23, 1889.

A farmer.

(1542) *Wheeler, Cornelia Warren.* (3)

Father: John Mason Wheeler . . . . . (1831–living).
Mother: *Susan Grout Warren* . . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . . Sept. 1, 1875.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Susan Grout Warren, Jonathan Merriam Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1543) Wheeler, George Warren. (3)

Father: John Wheeler . . . . . (1829–living).
Mother: *Susannah Rice Hammond* . . . . (1835–living).
Birth: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . Feb. 6, 1864.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cumberland Mills, Me.
Wife: *Florence Winslow* . . . . . Sept. 3, 1888.
Issue: 1. *Grace Winslow Wheeler* . . . Sept. 3, 1889.
2. George Warren Wheeler . . . Nov. 1, 1890.

Susannah Rice Hammond, *Anna Grout Warren*, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

Dealer in coal, wood, lumber, etc.

(1544) Wheeler, George Warren. (4)

Father: George Warren Wheeler . . . . . (1864–living).
Mother: *Florence Winslow* . . . . . (1863–living).
Birth: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . Nov. 1, 1890.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

George Warren Wheeler, *Susannah Rice Hammond*, *Anna Grout Warren*, **John Warren** and ***Susannah Grout.***

(1545) *Wheeler, Grace Winslow.* (4)

Father: George Warren Wheeler . . . . . (1864–living).
Mother: *Florence Winslow* . . . . . (1863–living).
Birth: Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me. . Sept. 3, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

George Warren Wheeler, *Susannah Rice Hammond*, *Anna Grout Warren*, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1546) Wheeler, John.

Father: John Wheeler . . . . . (1781–1854).
Mother: *Hannah Sherman* . . . . . (1783–1848).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Jan. 10, 1804.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 28, 1871.
1st Wife: *Miriam Perry Daniels* . . . . . Sept. 4, 1831.
Issue: 1. Willard Daniels Wheeler . . . Jan. 17, 1833.
2. *Hannah Maria Wheeler* . . . . Nov. 28, 1834.
3. John Perry Wheeler . . . . . Feb. 4, 1837.
4. William Harvey Wheeler . . . 1839.
5. George Montague Wheeler . . . Oct. 9, 1842.
6. Edward Augustus Wheeler . . May 21, 1845.
7. Charles Augustus Wheeler . . . July 23, 1849.
2d Wife: *Mary Lurana Hewett* . . . . . Sept. 11, 1870.
Issue: (None.)

Was deputy sheriff in the early years of his life, and later was a farmer.

(1547) Wheeler, John.

Father: Daniel Wheeler . . . . . (1783–1864)
Mother: *Sally Wheeler* . . . . . (1793–1864).
Birth: Hardwick, Mass. . . . . July 17, 1829.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cumberland Mills, Me.
Wife: *Susannah Rice Hammond* . . . . Oct. 6, 1862.
Issue: George Warren Wheeler . . . . . Feb. 6, 1864.

Dealer in coal, wood, lumber, etc.

(1548) Wheeler, John Mason.

Father: Jared Warren Wheeler . . . . . (1793–1866).
Mother: *Electa Brown* . . . . . (1802–1871).
Birth: Elbridge, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 17, 1831.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Wauwatosa, Wis.
1st Wife: *Mary Eliza Moreland* . . . . . Apr. 30, 1860.
Issue: 1. *Carrie Elizabeth Wheeler* . . . Jan. 9, 1861.
2. *Mary Eliza Wheeler* . . . . . Feb. 19, 1863.
3. Morton Jared Wheeler . . . . July 29, 1867.
4. *Mary Alice Wheeler* . . . . . Nov. 9, 1868.
2d Wife: *Susan Grout Warren* . . . . . May 27, 1874.
Issue: *Cornelia Warren Wheeler* . . . . Sept. 1, 1875.

A farmer.

(1549) Whipple, Augustus Warren. (4)

Father: Charles Whipple . . . . . (1801–1824).
Mother: *Martha M. Rice* . . . . . (1800–1824).
Birth: Wilkinsonville, Sutton, Mass. . . . Feb. 1, 1824.
Death: On the Hudson River, at Saugerties, N. Y. . . . . Sept. 4, 1852.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Charles Whipple, *Phila Warren*, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

Graduated at Harvard College in 1849, and at the Harvard Divinity School in 1852. He was regarded as a young man of fine promise. Just after completing his studies, while on his way to Lansingburg, N. Y., hoping to learn something of his father's fate, he was scalded to death on board the steamboat "Reindeer" in consequence of the bursting of the boiler.

(1550) Whipple, Charles. (3)

Father: Nathaniel Whipple . . . . . (1778–1821).
Mother: *Phila Warren* . . . . . (1783–1804).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 18, 1801.
Death:
Wife: *Martha M. Rice* . . . . . Aug. 6, 1823.
Issue: Augustus Warren Whipple . . . . Feb. 1, 1824.

Phila Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

A merchant at Wilkinsonville, Sutton. His family never knew the place and date of his death, as he left home and never returned. It was supposed that the sudden death of his wife together with business reverses affected his mental balance.

(1551) Whipple, Nathaniel.

Father: James Whipple . . . . . (1737–1808).
Mother: *Elizabeth Hall* . . . . . (1740–1803).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 8, 1778.
Death: Southborough, Mass. . . . . Aug. 8, 1821.
1st Wife: *Phila Warren* . . . . . Mar. 12, 1801.
Issue: 1. Charles Whipple . . . . . Aug. 18, 1801.
2. Simeon Whipple . . . . . July 11, 1803.
2d Wife: *Sarah Bachelder.*
Issue: 1. Josiah Whipple . . . . . Sept. 14, 1807.
2. Perley Bachelder Whipple . . . Apr. 15, 1810.
3. *Clarissa Whipple* . . . . . Oct. 17, 1811.
4. *Mary Merriam Whipple* . . . June 25, 1813.

A farmer.

(1552) Whipple, Simeon. (3)

Father: Nathaniel Whipple . . . . . (1778–1821).
Mother: *Phila Warren* . . . . . (1783–1804).
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . July 11, 1803.
Death: Grafton, Mass. (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Phila Warren, **Joseph Warren** and ***Lois Lyon.***

(1553) *White, Hannah Maria.*

Father: William White . . . . . (1804–1876).
Mother: *Louisa Lillis Marsh* . . . . . (1809–1849).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Jan. 29, 1838.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Worcester, Mass.
Husband: Stephen Holbrook . . . . . Jan. 15, 1861.
Issue: (None.)

Matron of the Old Ladies Home in Worcester.

(1554) Whiting, Welcome.

Father: Jacob Whiting . . . . . (1762–1835).
Mother: *Lydia Putnam* . . . . . (1779–1822).
Birth: Buckland, Mass. . . . . Oct. 16, 1799.
Death: Buckland, Mass. . . . . Sept. 10, 1882.
1st Wife: *Susan Wright* . . . . . Dec. 14, 1828.
Issue: 1. Joseph Wight Whiting . . . . Feb. 4, 1827.
2. *Susan Electa Whiting* . . . . Sept. 6, 1828.
3. *Lydia Ann Whiting* . . . . . Oct. 6, 1832.
4. *Amanda Sarah Whiting* . . . Oct. 17, 1834.
5. William Putnam Whiting . . . Oct. 6, 1836.
6. Harris Wight Whiting . . . . Oct. 22, 1838.
7. *Mary Eliza Whiting* . . . . . Oct. 31, 1840.
2d Wife: *Mary Newton* . . . . . May 6, 1841.
Issue: (None.)

A farmer.

(1555) *Whittaker, Abigail.*

Father: John Whittaker . . . . . (about 1641–).
Mother: *Elizabeth* —— . . . . . (about 1642–).
Birth:
Death: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Mar. 31, 1755.
1st Husband: John Parker . . . . . Dec. 13, 1696.
Issue: John Parker . . . . . May 14, 1698.
2d Husband: **Simon Crosby.**
Issue: (See **Simon Crosby.**)

(1556) Wilbur, George Rice. (3)

Father: George Willis Wilbur . . . . . (1851–living).
Mother: *Ellen Georgette Rice* . . . . . (1850–living).
Birth: Chicago, Ill. . . . . 1889.
Death: Chicago, Ill. . . . . Feb. 4, 1890.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Ellen Georgette Rice, Susanna Caroline Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1557) Wilbur, George Willis.

Father: George Wilbur . . . . . (–1858).
Mother: *Sarah Ann Cook* . . . . . (1818–living).
Birth: Belvidere, Ill. . . . . Nov. 6, 1851.
Death: (Living.) Residence, Chicago, Ill.
Wife: *Ellen Georgette Rice* . . . . . Oct. 25, 1888.
Issue: George Rice Wilbur . . . . . 1889.

A lawyer.

(1558) *Wilmarth, Nancy.*

Father: Joseph Wilmarth . . . . . (about 1776–1844).
Mother: *Ruth Williams* . . . . (about 1788–about 1856).
Birth: Attleborough, Mass. . . . . Apr. 15, 1810.
Death: New Haven, Conn. . . . . May 17, 1890.
1st Husband: David Sherman . . . . . about 1830.
Issue: *Anngenett Sherman* . . . . . Feb. 2, 1832.
2d Husband: George Darling . . . . . Mar., 1853.
Issue: (None.)

(1559) Wilson, William Martin.

Father: Thomas Wilson . . . . . (1777–1814).
Mother: *Janet Martin* . . . . . (1788–1876).
Birth: Mifflin, Pa. . . . . Mar. 11, 1808.
Death: Greenville, O. . . . . June 15, 1864.
1st Wife: *Louise Dorsey* . . . . . Sept. 19, 1837.
Issue: 1. *Martha Jane Wilson* . . . . . May 8, 1839.
2. *Metella Wilson* . . . . . Feb. 11, 1842.
3. *Mary Cornelia Wilson* . . . . Oct. 16, 1843.
4. Dorsey Wilson . . . . . Dec. 6, 1845.
5. *Frances Adaline Wilson* . . . . Nov. 7, 1849.
6. *Luey Dorsey Wilson* . . . . . Jan. 28, 1853.
7. Thomas Wilson . . . . . May 12, 1854.
2d Wife: *Lucina Clark* . . . . . July 23, 1858.
Issue: (None.)

Judge of county court of Darke Co., O.

(1560) *Winslow, Florence.*

Father: James Neal Winslow . . . . . (1822–living).
Mother: *Miriam Jane Libby* . . . . . (1823–1874).
Birth: Portland, Me. . . . . Dec. 1, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cumberland Mills, Me.
Husband: George Warren Wheeler . . . . . Sept. 3, 1888.
Issue: (See George Warren Wheeler.)

(1561) ***Wiswell, Esther.*** (6)

Father: **John Wiswell.**
Mother:
Birth:
Death:

Husband: **Joshua Fisher.**
Issue: (See **Joshua Fisher.**)

John Fisher, *Deborah Fisher*, *Lois Lyon*, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

(1562) *Wolcott, Eunice.*

Father: Charles Wolcott . . . . . (1681–1754).
Mother: *Elizabeth Hawley* . . . . . (about 1686–1765).
Birth: Windsor (afterwards South Windsor), Conn. . . . . June 14, 1725.
Death: (Probably) Windsor (afterwards South Windsor), Coun. . . . . Aug. 4, 1750.
Husband: **Benoni Olcott.**
Issue: (None.)

(1563) Wood, Harry.

Father: Joseph Wood . . . . . (1748–1820).
Mother: *Miriam Collester.*
Birth: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 4, 1791.
Death: Grafton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 11, 1838.
Wife: *Sarah Brown.*
Issue: (Noue.)

(1564) *Wood, Mary Emerson.*

Father: Butter Crane Wood . . . . . (1793–1873).
Mother: *Sarah Gaslin* . . . . . (1795–1880).
Birth: Vassalborough, Me. . . . . May 4, 1821.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Cross Hill, Me.
Husband: Simeon Turner . . . . . Dec. 6, 1840.
Issue: (See Simeon Turner.)

(1565) ***Woodcock, Deborah.*** (6)

Father: (Probably) **John Woodcock.**
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **Benjamin Onion** . . . . . May 24, 1683.
Issue: (See **Benjamin Onion.**)

***Mary Onion*, *Deborah Fisher*, *Lois Lyon*, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

(1566) *Worster, Betsey Clarinda.*

Father: Bezaleel Worster . . . . . (1816–living).
Mother: *Arvilla Cook* . . . . . (1824–living).
Birth: Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. . . Aug. 25, 1848.
Death: (Living.) Residence: South Hannibal, N. Y.
Husband: Gideon Newton Parsons . . . . . Jan. 21, 1873.
Issue: (See Gideon Newton Parsons.)

(1567) Wright, John.

Father: John Wright . . . . . (1687–1749).
Mother: *Sarah Clark* . . . . . (1686–1755).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 2, 1713.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 25, 1795.
1st Wife: *Phebe Strong.*
Issue:
1. *Phebe Wright* . . . . . Jan. 18, 1743.
2. *Esther Wright* . . . . . Jan. 22, 1745.
3. *Elinor Wright* . . . . . Mar., 1747.
4. Samuel Wright . . . . . Nov., 1751.

2d Wife: ***Sarah Clark*** . . . . . 1755.
Issue:
1. *Keziah Wright* . . . . . (bap.) Mar. 14, 1756.
2. *Sarah Wright* . . . . . (bap.) Dec. 10, 1758.

(1568) *Wright, Keziah.* (6)

Father: John Wright . . . . . (1713–1795).
Mother: ***Sarah Clark*** . . . . . (1723–1798).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . (bap.) Mar. 14, 1756.
Death: Northamptou, Mass. . . . . Jan. 2, 1825.
Husband: Elijah Allen . . . . . June 10, 1779.
Issue:
1. *Betsy Allen* . . . . . Aug. 27, 1780.
2. Elijah Allen . . . . . Aug. 4, 1782.
3. *Electa Allen* . . . . . Apr. 10, 1785.
4. *Lucretia Allen* . . . . . Nov. 16, 1788.
5. Joseph Allen . . . . . Mar. 29, 1791.
6. *Sophia Allen* . . . . . Nov. 24, 1793.
7. Ebenezer Allen . . . . . Jan., 1797.
8. *Caroline Allen* . . . . . July 14, 1799.

John Wright and ***Sarah Clark.***

(1569) *Wright, Sarah.* (6)

Father: John Wright . . . . . (1713–1795).
Mother: ***Sarah Clark*** . . . . . (1723–1798).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . (bap.) Dec. 10, 1758.
Death:
Husband: Shubael Wilder . . . . . Apr. 19, 1784.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Wilder* . . . . . (bap.) Mar. 1, 1785.
2. *Ruth Wilder* . . . . . (bap.) July 16, 1786.
3. *Sarah Wilder* . . . . . (bap.) Sept. 21, 1788.
4. Calvin Wilder . . . . . (bap.) Nov. 14, 1790.
5. Luther Wilder . . . . . (bap.) May 12, 1793.
6. *Asenath Wilder* . . . . . (bap.) Apr. 5, 1795.
7. *Sophia Wilder* . . . . . (bap.) Aug. 20, 1797.
8. *Wealthy Wilder* . . . . . (bap.) Mar. 30, 1800.

John Wright and ***Sarah Clark.***

(1570) *Yeager, Anna Belle.*

Father: Herman DeForest Yeager . . . . (1837–living).
Mother: *Mary Elisabeth Fitzgerald* . . . . (1856–living).
Birth: West Paw Paw, Lee Co., Ill. . . . June 2, 1874.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Earlville, Ill.
Husbaud: Alvin Henry Meloy . . . . . Mar. 14, 1889.
Issue: *Myrtle May Meloy* . . . . . May 26, 1889.

(1571) York, Edward Howard.

Father: John Wesley York . . . . . (1833–living).
Mother: *Ellen Louise Moody* . . . . . (1837–living).
Birth: Portland, Me. . . . . Nov. 19, 1863.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Portland, Me.
Wife: *Anna Longley* . . . . . Sept. 26, 1888.
Issue:
1. William Longley York . . . . July 29, 1889.
2. Edward Howard York . . . . Oct. 31, 1890.

Junior partner in firm of Woodbury & Moulton, bankers, Portland, Me.

(1572) York, Edward Howard. (4)

Father: Edward Howard York . . . . . (1863–living).
Mother: *Anna Longley* . . . . . (1866–living).
Birth: Portland, Me. . . . . Oct. 31, 1890.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Anna Longley, Mary Abbey Hammond, Anna Grout Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1573) York, William Longley. (4)

Father: Edward Howard York . . . . . (1863–living).
Mother: *Anna Longley* . . . . . (1866–living).
Birth: Portland, Me. . . . . July 29, 1889.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Anna Longley, Mary Abbey Hammond, Anna Grout Warren, **John Warren** and ***Susanna Grout.***

(1574) Young, Enoch.

Father: Enoch Young . . . . . (1792–1834).
Mother: *Patty Heald* . . . . . (1791–1864).
Birth: Carrytunk, Me. . . . . Sept. 28, 1826.
Death: (Living.) Residence: Lowell, Mass.
1st Wife: *Cordelia Wilson* . . . . . Dec. 25, 1854.
Issue: 1. Eddy Elbert Young . . . . . Jan. 4, 1864.
2. *Effie Vivian Young* . . . . . Nov. 17, 1867.
2d Wife: *Lois Jane Wadsworth* . . . . . Jan. 3, 1883.
Issue: (None.)

In the employ of the Locks and Canals Company.

GENERALIZATIONS.

THE facts herein tabulated are based upon data derived exclusively from the individuals named on the charts; that is, no other persons than blood relations of the four pairs form the basis of the induction. In some instances the totals are corrected by deducting "duplicates." These cases arise from the fact that some of the descendants of one pair are identical with some of another pair, and thus have been twice reckoned in the general total for the four pairs.

GENERALIZATIONS.

I.

NUMBER OF DESCENDANTS OF THE FOUR PAIRS.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Unknown Cases.*
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon* . . .	215	211	426	3
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	233[1]	222[2]	455	2
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman* .	21[3]	24[4]	45	0
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	11[5]	13[6]	24	0
5. All combined	480	470	950	5
Duplicates excluded	408	395	803	5

[1] Fifty-seven of these persons have been previously reckoned.
[2] Sixty-five " " " " " "
[3] Six " " " " " "
[4] Three " " " " " "
[5] Nine " " " " " "
[6] Seven " " " " " "

II.

NUMBER OF DESCENDANTS OF THE FOUR PAIRS DYING BEFORE A MARRIAGEABLE AGE (SEVENTEEN FOR MALES AND FIFTEEN FOR FEMALES).

	Male.	Female.	Total.
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	44	36	80
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam* . . .	49[1]	34[2]	83
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	6[3]	5	11
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	2[4]	2	4
5. All combined	101	77	178
Duplicates excluded	88	66	154

[1] Ten of these persons have been previously reckoned.
[2] Eleven " " " " " "
[3] One " " has " " "
[4] These two " have " " "

III.

NUMBER OF MARRIED AND UNMARRIED DESCENDANTS OF THE FOUR PAIRS LIVING JANUARY 1, 1891.

	Male.				Female.				Male and Female.			
	Married.	Unmarried.	Total.	Unknown Cases.†	Married.	Unmarried.	Total.	Unknown Cases.	Married.	Unmarried.	Total.	Unknown Cases.†
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	46	82	128	1	44	77	121	1	90	159	249	2
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam* .	37[1]	123[2]	160	0	58[3]	89[4]	147	0	95	212	307	0
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman* . .	2[5]	8[6]	10	0	5	7[7]	12	0	7	15	22	0
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	4[8]	6[9]	10	0	3[10]	4[11]	7	0	7	10	17	0
5. All combined	89	219	308	1	110	177	287	1	199	396	595	2
Duplicates excluded	76	173	249	1	92	145	237	1	168	318	486	2

[1] Two of these persons have been previously reckoned.
[2] Thirty-seven of these persons have been previously reckoned.
[3] Fifteen " " " " " "
[4] Twenty-five " " " " " "
[5] One " " has " " "
[6] Four " " have " " "
[7] Three of these persons have been previously reckoned.
[8] Two " " " " " "
[9] Five " " " " " "
[10] These three " " " " "
[11] These four " " " " "

* This column consists of those persons about whom it is not known whether they had issue, but they appear also in the other columns.

† This column consists of those persons about whom it is not known whether they are married or not. They are not included in the other columns.

IV.

NUMBER OF UNMARRIED DESCENDANTS OF THE FOUR PAIRS LIVING JANUARY 1, 1891, UNDER A MARRIAGEABLE AGE (SEVENTEEN FOR MALES AND FIFTEEN FOR FEMALES.)

	Male.	Female.	Total.
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	41	29	70
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	81[1]	55[2]	136
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	4[3]	5[4]	9
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	1[5]	2[6]	3
5. All combined	127	91	218
Duplicates excluded	103	78	181

[1] Twenty-two of these persons have been previously reckoned.
[2] Nine " " " " " "
[3] One " " has " " "
[4] Two of these persons have been previously reckoned.
[5] This person has " " "
[6] These two persons have been previously reckoned.

V.

NUMBER AND FECUNDITY OF MARRIAGES.

THIS TABLE INCLUDES ONLY THOSE WHO DIED BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1891.

	First Marriage.					Second Marriage.					Third Marriage.					Total Marriages.				
	Fruitful.	Sterile.	Total.	Per cent Fruitful.	Per cent Sterile.	Fruitful.	Sterile.	Total.	Per cent Fruitful.	Per cent Sterile.	Fruitful.	Sterile.	Total.	Per cent Fruitful.	Per cent Sterile.	Fruitful.	Sterile.	Total.	Per cent Fruitful.	Per cent Sterile.
A. ANCESTORS OF THE FOUR PAIRS:																				
1. Joseph Warren	7[1]	0	7	100		2	2	4	50	50	0	0	0			9	2	11	81.8	18.2
2. *Lois Lyon*	7	0	7	100		1	1	2	50	50	0	0	0			8	1	9	88.9	11.1
3. Jonathan Grout	8[1]	1	9	88.9	11.1	2	1	3	66.7	33.3	0	0	0			10	2	12	83.3	16.7
4. *Hannah Merriam*	8	0	8	100		2	1	3	66.7	33.3	0	0	0			10	1	11	90.9	9.1
5. Jonathan Clark	8	0	8	100		1	1	2	50	50	0	0	0			9	1	10	90	10
6. *Jemima Lyman*	8	0	8	100		2	1	3	66.7	33.3	0	0	0			10	1	11	90.9	9.1
7. Gad Bliss	8	0	8	100		1	1	2	50	50	0	1	1		100	9	2	11	81.8	18.2
8. *Deborah Olcott*	7[1,2]	1	8	87.5	12.5	1	2[3]	3	33.3	66.7	0	1	1		100	8	4	12	66.7	33.3
9. All combined	61	2	63	96.8	3.2	12	10	22	54.5	45.5	0	2	2		100	73	14	87	83.9	16.1
Duplicates excluded	58	2	60	96.7	3.3	12	9	21	57.1	42.9	0	2	2		100	70	13	83	84.3	15.7
B. THE FOUR PAIRS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS:																				
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	54	7	61	88.5	11.5	4	2	6	66.7	33.3	0	0	0			58	9	67	86.6	13.4
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	35[4]	9	44	79.5	20.5	3	2[5]	5	60	40	0	0	0			38	11	49	77.6	22.4
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	8	0	8	100		0	3	3		100	0	0	0			8	3	11	72.7	27.3
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	4[6]	0	4	100		0	1	1		100	0	0	0			4	1	5	80	20
5. All combined	101	16	117	86.3	13.7	7	8	15	46.7	53.3	0	0	0			108	24	132	81.8	18.2
Duplicates excluded	92	16	108	85.2	14.8	7	7	14	50	50	0	0	0			99	23	122	81.1	18.9
C. THE FOUR PAIRS, THEIR ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS:	162	18	180	90	10	19	18	37	51.4	48.6	0	2	2		100	181	38	219	82.6	17.4
Duplicates excluded	150	18	168	89.3	10.7	19	16	35	54.3	45.7	0	2	2		100	169	36	205	82.4	17.6

[1] It is assumed that one of these fruitful marriages was a first marriage.
[2] Three of these marriages have been previously reckoned under Gad Bliss.
[3] One " " has " " " " "
[4] Seven " " have " " " " Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*.
[5] One " " has " " " " " " "
[6] Two " " have " " " " Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*

VI.

NUMBER OF PERSONS MARRIED (RELATING ONLY TO DECEASED PERSONS).

	Once Married.[7]					Twice Married.[8]					Thrice Married.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Per ct. Male.	Per ct. Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Per ct. Male.	Per ct. Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Per ct. Male.	Per ct. Female.
A. Ancestors of the four Pairs:															
1. Joseph Warren	7	7	14	50	50	2	2	4	50	50	0	0	0		
2. *Lois Lyon*	7	7	14	50	50	2	0	2	100		0	0	0		
3. Jonathan Gront	7	7	14	50	50	2	2	4	50	50	0	0	0		
4. *Hannah Merriam*	7	7	14	50	50	2	2	4	50	50	0	0	0		
5. Jonathan Clark	7	7	14	50	50	1	1	2	50	50	0	0	0		
6. *Jemima Lyman*	7	7	14	50	50	1	2	3	33.3	66.7	0	0	0		
7. Gad Bliss	7	7	14	50	50	1	1	2	50	50	1	0	1	100	
8. *Deborah Olcott*	7[1]	7[1]	14	50	50	2	1[2]	3	66.7	33.3	1	0	1	100	
9. All combined	56	56	112	50	50	13	11	24	54.2	45.8	2	0	2	100	
Duplicates exclnded	53	53	106	50	50	13	10	23	56.5	43.5	2	0	2	100	
B. The four Pairs and their Descendants:															
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	20	40	60	33.3	66.7	5	1	6	83.3	16.7	0	0	0		
2. Jonathan Gront and *Hannah Merriam*	17[3]	28[4]	45	37.8	62.2	3[5]	3	6	50	50	0	0	0		
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	3	6	9	33.3	66.7	1	2	3	33.3	66.7	0	0	0		
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	2	3[6]	5	40	60	1	0	1	100		0	0	0		
5. All combined	42	77	119	35.3	64.7	10	6	16	62.5	37.5	0	0	0		
Duplicates excluded	40	71	111	36	64	9	6	15	60	40	0	0	0		
C. The four Pairs, their Ancestors and Descendants:	98	133	231	42.4	57.6	23	17	40	57.5	42.5	2	0	2	100	
Duplicates exclnded	93	124	217	42.9	57.1	22	16	38	57.9	42.1	2	0	2	100	

[1] Three of these persons have been previously reckoned under Gad Bliss.
[2] This person has been previously reckoned under Gad Bliss.
[3] Two of these persons have been previously reckoned under Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*.
[4] Five " " " " " " " " " "
[5] One " " has " " " " " " "
[6] One " " " " " " " Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*.
[7] This table includes those persons who have been married more than once.
[8] " " " " " " " " twice.

VII.

NUMBER OF MARRIED AND UNMARRIED DESCENDANTS OF THE FOUR PAIRS, SHOWING WHETHER OR NOT THEY HAD ISSUE.

This Table includes only those who died before January 1, 1891.

	Married.							Unmarried.		
	Male.			Female.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	With Issue.	Without Issue.	Total.	With Issue.	Without Issue.	Total.				
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	17	4	21	35	3	38	59	66	49	115
2. Jonathan Gront and *Hannah Merriam*	15[1]	1	16	19[2]	8	27	43	55[3]	47[4]	102
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	2	0	2	4	1	5	7	9[5]	6	15
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	1	0	1	2	0	2	3	2[6]	2	4
5. All combined	35	5	40	60	12	72	112	132	104	236
Duplicates exclnded	33	5	38	55	12	67	105	117	90	207

[1] Two of these persons have been previously reckoned under Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*.
[2] Five " " " " " " " "
[3] Twelve " " " " " " " "
[4] Fourteen " " " " " " " "
[5] One " has " " " " " "
[6] These two persons have been previously reckoned, one under Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*, and one under Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*.

VIII.

NUMBER OF MARRIED PERSONS WHO DIED WITHOUT ISSUE.

(1.) Male, 5.	(2.) Female, 12.	(3.) Total, 17.

IX.

LENGTH OF LIFE.

	Male.					Female.				
	Average.	Longest.	Shortest.	Known Cases.*	Unknown Cases.*	Average.	Longest.	Shortest.	Known Cases.*	Unknown Cases.*
A. Ancestors of the four Pairs:										
1. Joseph Warren	62.6	80.6	31.5	6	1	58	72.6	30.6	5	2
2. *Lois Lyon*	62.7	71.8	58	3	4	30.9	30.9	30.9	1	6
3. Jonathan Grout	79.6	91.9	71.1	4	3	62	62	62	1	6
4. *Hannah Merriam*	78.7	92.3	62.6	7	0	72.4	89	35.3	5	2
5. Jonathan Clark	76.8	91.1	59.8	6	1	73.2	80.7	62.3	4	3
6. *Jemima Lyman*	74	98.4	35.3	7	0	75.3	90.5	52	6	1
7. Gad Bliss	70.5	82.2	54.7	6	1	75.9	87.2	56.8	6	1
8. *Deborah Olcott*	73.4	82.9	54.7	4[1]	3	76.1	83.9	66.1	4[2]	3
9. All combined	73.1	98.4	31.5	43	13	70.3	90.5	30.6	32	24
Duplicates excluded	73.4	98.4	31.5	41	13	69.3	90.5	30.6	29	24
B. The four Pairs and their Descendants:										
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	22.8	84.1	0.0	86	5	29.8	90.7	0.0	88	1
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	17.4	80.7	0.0	70[3]	3	27.6	90.2	0.0	75[4]	0
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	24.7	87.2	0.0	12[1]	0	23.8	63.7	0.0	13	0
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	44.6	83.3	2.7	4[1]	0	38.2	76.4	1.4	5	0
5. All combined	21.4	87.2	0.0	172	8	28.6	90.7	0.0	181	1
Duplicates excluded	21.9	87.2	0.0	155	8	29.8	90.7	0.0	162	1
C. The four Pairs, their Ancestors and Descendants	31.7	98.4	0.0	215	21	34.9	90.7	0.0	213	25
Duplicates excluded	32.7	98.4	0.0	196	21	37.1	90.7	0.0	191	25

[1] Two of these persons have been previously reckoned.
[2] Three " " " " " " "
[3] Thirteen of these persons have been previously reckoned.
[4] Nineteen " " " " " " "

X.

LENGTH OF LIFE OF PERSONS DYING AFTER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE.

	Male.					Female.				
A. Ancestors of the four Pairs. (See A under "Length of Life.")	Average.	Oldest.	Youngest.	Known Cases.*	Unknown Cases.*	Average.	Oldest.	Youngest.	Known Cases.*	Unknown Cases.*
B. The four Pairs and their Descendants:										
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	42.4	84.1	16.1	43	5	47.3	90.7	16.7	52	1
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	51.7	80.7	23.7	21[1]	3	48	90.2	16.8	41[2]	0
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	47	87.2	21	6[3]	0	38.4	63.7	17.3	8	0
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	60.2	83.3	35.3	3[3]	0	61.1	76.4	54.5	3	0
5. All combined	46.2	87.2	16.1	73	8	47.3	90.7	16.7	104	1
Duplicates excluded	46.2	87.2	16.1	68	8	48.1	90.7	16.7	96	1
C. The four Pairs, their Ancestors and Descendants	56.1	104.1	16.1	116	21	52.7	90.7	16.7	136	25
Duplicates excluded	56.4	104.1	16.1	109	21	53.0	90.7	16.7	125	25

[1] Three of these persons have been previously reckoned.
[2] Eight of these persons have been previously reckoned.
[3] One of these persons has been previously reckoned.
* Known cases are those persons the length of whose lives is known; unknown cases, the others.

XI.

THE FOUR PAIRS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, BY PERMANENT ISSUE.* — LENGTH OF LIFE.

	Male.				Female.			
	Average.	Longest.	Shortest.	Total Number.	Average.	Oldest.	Youngest.	Total Number.
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	65.7	80.6	47.6	8	61.8	90.7	27.4	19
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	61.1	80.7	40.4	8	60.3	84.1	32.3	10
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	67.8	87.2	39.9	3	63.7	63.7	63.7	1
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	74.2	83.3	65	2	61.1	76.4	52.6	3
5. All combined	65	87.2	39.9	21	61.3	90.7	27.4	33

XII.

LENGTH OF GENERATION.†

	Male.‡					Female.‡				
	Average.	Longest.	Shortest.	Known Cases.§	Unknown Cases.§	Average.	Longest.	Shortest.	Known Cases.§	Unknown Cases.§
A. Ancestors of the four Pairs (the individual being the unit):‖										
1. Joseph Warren	39.7	55.9	25.8	4	0	20.5	20.5	20.5	1	2
2. *Lois Lyon*	32.3	37	27.5	2	1	27.8	29.4	26.1	2	2
3. Jonathan Grout	41.4	53.7	31.1	4	0	·			0	3
4. *Hannah Merriam*	36.6	41.5	32.1	3	0	26.6	32.5	23.3	3	1
5. Jonathan Clark	30.3	32.4	28.1	4	0	31.7	38.9	25.8	3	0
6. *Jemima Lyman*	29.9	35.6	25.7	3	0	29.5	38.6	19.4	4	0
7. Gad Bliss	37	43	25.9	4	0	37.1	38.1	36.2	2	1
8. *Deborah Olcott*	32.4	39	25.9	2[1]	1	35.9	38.1	33.4	3[2]	1
9. All combined	35.5	55.9	25.7	26	2	30.6	38.9	19.4	18	10
Duplicates excluded	35.9	55.9	25.7	25	2	29.8	38.9	19.4	16	10
B. The four Pairs and their Descendants (the family being the unit):¶										
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	31.5	47.4	20.2	45	3	29.6	44.1	17	46	1
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	33.6	49.8	23	23[3]	0	30.6	44.1	17	23[4]	1
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	31.2	44.8	22.3	9[1]	0	28.6	38	21.6	5[1]	1
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	37.2	44.8	29.2	4[2]	0	29.4	37.7	22	5[2]	0
5. All combined	32.3	49.8	20.2	81	3	29.8	44.1	17	79	3
Duplicates excluded	32.2	49.8	20.2	72	3	30.1	44.1	17	71	3
C. The four Pairs, their Ancestors and Descendants**.	33.1	55.9	20.2	107	5	30	44.1	17	97	13
Duplicates excluded	33.1	55.9	20.2	97	5	30	44.1	17	87	13

[1] One of these cases has been previously reckoned.
[2] Two " have " "
[3] Six of these cases have been previously reckoned.
[4] Seven " " " "

* This table includes only those who were themselves living, or had descendants living, January 1, 1891.

† A generation is reckoned as the period of time between the births of parents and the births of their children.

‡ In the male division of this table the reckoning is made from son to father under A, and from father to sons under B; in the female division from daughter to mother under A, and from mother to daughters under B. It is obvious that under B it has been necessary, contrary to rule, to include other persons than those mentioned on the charts.

§ This column includes those cases where the date of birth of parent or child, or both, is not known.

‖ Under A only the individual ancestors are considered, and not their brothers and sisters also.

¶ Under B, in the case of children, the average date of birth is considered.

** Notwithstanding the difference in the basis of computation in A and B, it has been thought worth while to cast up the common result as here stated.

XIII.

THE FOUR PAIRS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, BY PERMANENT ISSUE.* — LENGTH OF GENERATION.†

	Male.‡				Female.‡			
	Average.	Longest.	Shortest.	Total Number.	Average.	Longest.	Shortest.	Total Number.
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	33.6	44.6	21.6	6	28.1	29.8	25	5
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	34.9	41.6	29.6	5	29.6	33.8	27.4	4
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	23.7	23.7	23.7	1				0
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	44.6	44.6	44.6	1	34.5	37.7	31.4	2
5. All combined	34.2	44.6	21.6	13	29.9	37.7	25	11

XIV.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO EACH MARRIAGE.

	Children of Fruitful Marriages.				Children of Total Marriages.							
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Number of Cases.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Largest Number Male.	Largest Number Female.	Largest Number from one Marriage.	Unknown Cases.§	Known Cases.
A. Ancestors of the four Pairs:												
1. Joseph Warren	3.5	3.5	7	8	2.8	2.8	5.6	6	5	10	1	10
2. *Lois Lyon*	2.7	3.4	6.1	7	2.1	2.7	4.8	5	7	10	1	9
3. Jonathan Grout	3	3.4	6.4	8	2.2	2.5	4.6	10	5	13	1	11
4. *Hannah Merriam*	2.9	3.7	6.6	9	2.4	3	5.4	7	7	12	0	11
5. Jonathan Clark	3.4	3.5	6.9	8	2.7	2.8	5.5	5	6	11	0	10
6. *Jemima Lyman*	3.2	3.1	6.3	9	2.6	2.5	5.2	6	9	12	0	11
7. Gad Bliss	4	3.4	7.4	8	2.9	2.5	5.4	6	7	11	0	11
8. *Deborah Olcott*	4	2.8	6.8	6[1]	2.2	1.5	3.7	6	5	11	1	11[1]
9. All combined	3.3	3.4	6.7	63	2.5	2.5	5	10	9	13	4	84
Duplicates excluded	3.3	3.4	6.6	60	2.4	2.5	4.9	10	9	13	4	81
B. The four Pairs and their Descendants:												
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	1.8	2.1	3.9	74	1.6	1.9	3.5	6	7	12	0	83
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	1.9	2.1	4	50[2]	1.4	1.5	2.9	6	8	10	0	69[2]
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	1.7	1.8	3.5	10[3]	1.3	1.4	2.7	5	4	8	0	13[3]
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	1.8	2	3.8	5[4]	1.5	1.7	3.2	5	3	6	0	6[4]
5. All combined	1.8	2.1	3.9	139	1.5	1.7	3.2	6	8	12	0	171
Duplicates excluded	1.8	2.1	4	123	1.4	1.6	3.1	6	8	12	0	155
C. The four Pairs, their Ancestors and Descendants:	2.3	2.5	4.8	202	1.8	2	3.8	10	9	13	4	255
Duplicates excluded	2.3	2.5	4.8	183	1.8	1.9	3.7	10	9	13	4	236

[1] Three of these cases have been previously reckoned.
[2] Thirteen " " " " "
[3] One " has " " "
[4] Two " have " " "

* This table includes only those who were themselves living, or had descendants living, January 1, 1891.

† A generation is reckoned as the period of time between the births of parents and the births of their children.

‡ The same rule is observed as in B, Table XII.

§ This column includes those marriages about which it is not known whether there was issue.

XV.

THE FOUR PAIRS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, BY PERMANENT ISSUE* — AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO A MARRIAGE.

	Children of Fruitful Marriages.				Children of Total Marriages.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Number of Cases.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Largest Number Male.	Largest Number Female.	Number of Cases.
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	1	2.2	3.2	8	0.9	2	2.9	2	6	9
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	1.4	1.8	3.2	5	1.4	1.8	3.2	2	3	5
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	2	0	2
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	0.5	1	1.5	2	0.3	0.7	1	1	1	3
5. All combined	1.1	1.8	2.9	16	0.9	1.5	2.5	2	6	19

XVI.

LARGEST NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF ONE MAN.

John Warren (2)	14

XVII.

LARGEST NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF ONE WOMAN.

Susannah George	13

XVIII.

BIRTH INTERVAL OF CHILDREN.

	Average.	Longest.	Shortest.	Unknown Cases.†	Known Cases.‡
A. Ancestors of the four Pairs:	Years.	Years.	Years.		
1. Joseph Warren	2	2.4	1.8	2	7
2. *Lois Lyon*	2.6	3	2.1	2	6
3. Jonathan Grout	2.5	3	2	4	3
4. *Hannah Merriam*	2.7	3.8	1.8	1	8
5. Jonathan Clark	2.4	3.2	1.9	0	6
6. *Jemima Lyman*	2.3	2.9	1.4	0	9
7. Gad Bliss	2.3	3.1	1.7	0	8
8. *Deborah Olcott*	2.7	3.7	2	2	5[1]
9. All combined	2.4	3.8	1.4	11	52
Duplicates excluded	2.4	3.8	1.4	11	49
B. The four Pairs and their Descendants:					
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	3.1	10	1.2	2	58
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	3	7.9	1.4	1	50[2]
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	3.5	5.7	1.7	1	6[3]
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	3.3	5.2	1.9	0	5[4]
5. All combined	3.1	10	1 2	4	119
Duplicates excluded	3.1	10	1.2	4	103
C. The four Pairs, their Ancestors and Descendants	2.9	10	1.2	15	171
Duplicates excluded	2.9	10	1.2	15	152

[1] Three of these cases have been previously reckoned.
[2] Thirteen " " " " "
[3] One of these cases has been previously reckoned.
[4] Two " have " " "

* This table includes only those who were themselves living, or had descendants living, January 1, 1891.
† This column includes those cases where the dates of birth of children are incomplete.
‡ In this column each case is limited to the children of one marriage.

XIX.

AGE OF PARENTS AT FIRST MARRIAGE.

	Father.					Mother.				
	Average.	Greatest.	Least.	Unknown Cases.*	Known Cases.	Average.	Greatest.	Least.	Unknown Cases.*	Known Cases.
A. Ancestors of the four Pairs:										
1. Joseph Warren	27.2	45	20	2	5	20.5	26.1	17.1	2	5
2. *Lois Lyon*	22.9	24.4	21	4	3	18.4	18.4	18.4	6	1
3. Jonathan Grout	30.1	33.9	23	3	4	20.1	24	16.2	5	2
4. *Hannah Merriam*	27.1	31.9	22.3	1	6	19.4	21.6	18.1	2	5
5. Jonathan Clark	22.8	25	20.8	1	6	21.1	24.3	17.8	2	5
6. *Jemima Lyman*	26.7	30.6	19.4	0	7	22.5	26.1	17.6	1	6
7. Gad Bliss	27.9	40.1	22.9	1	6	23.2	29.7	18.6	1	6
8. *Deborah Olcott*	28.1	35.2	22.9	4	3[1]	20.2	21	18.6	3	4[2]
9. All combined	26.6	45	19.4	16	40	21.1	29.7	16.2	22	34
Duplicates excluded	26.7	45	19.4	16	38	21.3	29.7	16.2	22	31
B. The four Pairs and their Descendants:										
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	24.7	31.9	19.9	4	47	23.4	38.6	14.1	3	65
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	27.1	44	19.1	0	49[3]	21.5	39.7	15.4	1	69[4]
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	26.2	31	21.9	0	5[5]	22.3	27.2	18.5	0	9
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	30.4	38.3	21.2	0	4[1]	25.7	36.6	21.4	0	4[5]
5. All combined	26.1	44	19.1	4	105	22 5	39.7	14.1	4	147
Duplicates excluded	26	44	19.1	4	92	22	39.7	14.1	4	127
C. The four Pairs, their Ancestors and Descendants	26.2	45	19.1	20	145	22.2	39.7	14.1	26	181
Duplicates excluded	26.2	45	19.1	20	130	21.2	39.7	14.1	26	158

[1] Two of these cases have been previously reckoned. [3] Ten of these cases have been previously reckoned. [5] One of these cases has been previously reckoned.
[2] Three " " " " " [4] Nineteen " " " " "

XX.

AGE OF PARENTS AT BIRTH OF FIRST CHILD.

	Father.					Mother.				
	Average.	Greatest.	Least.	Unknown Cases.*	Known Cases.	Average.	Greatest.	Least.	Unknown Cases.*	Known Cases.
A. Ancestors of the four Pairs:										
1. Joseph Warren	27.3	45.8	21.2	1	6	21.9	27.8	19	2	5
2. *Lois Lyon*	25.4	31.3	21.2	1	6	19.2	19.3	19.2	5	2
3. Jonathan Grout	29.7	35.8	23.1	2	5	21 5	25.9	17.1	5	2
4. *Hannah Merriam*	28.7	33.2	25	0	7	21.3	23.3	19.5	1	6
5. Jonathan Clark	25.5	32.2	21.8	0	7	24	37	16.9	0	7
6. *Jemima Lyman*	27.6	31.8	20	0	7	23.5	26.9	18.2	1	6
7. Gad Bliss	29	40.4	24.6	1	6	24.7	30.5	19.9	1	6
8. *Deborah Olcott*	28.5	35.8	24.6	3	4[1]	21.7	23.3	19.9	3	4[2]
9. All combined	27.6	45 8	19.2	8	48	22.7	37	19.9	18	38
Duplicates excluded	27.7	45.8	19.2	8	46	22.8	37	19.9	18	35
B. The four Pairs and their Descendants:										
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	27	37.8	20.6	3	48	25.4	40.3	15.8	1	67
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	28.8	45.8	22.6	0	49[3]	25.7	41	16.8	1	69[4]
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	30.2	37.3	22.7	0	5[5]	24.1	28.1	21.6	1	8
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	33.4	39.4	24.8	0	4[1]	27.3	37.7	23.2	0	4[5]
5. All combined	28.2	45.8	20.6	3	106	25.5	41	15.8	3	148
Duplicates excluded	28.1	45.8	20.6	3	93	25.2	41	15 8	3	128
C. The four Pairs, their Ancestors and Descendants	28	45.8	19.2	11	154	24.9	41	15.9	21	186
Duplicates excluded	27.9	45.8	19.2	11	139	24.7	41	15.8	21	163

[1] Two of these cases have been previously reckoned. [3] Ten of these cases have been previously reckoned. [5] One of these cases has been previously reckoned.
[2] Three " " " " " [4] Nineteen " " " " "

* This column includes cases where the age of the parent is not known.

XXI.

AGE OF PARENTS AT BIRTH OF LAST CHILD.

	Father.					Mother.				
	Average.	Greatest.	Least.	Unknown Cases.*	Known Cases.	Average.	Greatest.	Least.	Unknown Cases.*	Known Cases.
A. Ancestors of the four Pairs:										
1. Joseph Warren	43.9	60.6	31	1	6	38.3	44.9	28.5	2	5
2. *Lois Lyon*	43.5	52.5	31.1	2	5	37.4	37.4	37.4	6	1
3. Jonathan Clark	51.5	57.9	42.5	4	3	42.6	44.2	40.9	5	2
4. *Hannah Merriam*	45.7	50.2	40.7	1	6	37.8	41.4	32.7	2	5
5. Jonathan Grout	41	44.7	32.2	0	7	40.4	43	37	0	7
6. *Jemima Lyman*	42.5	48.9	33.5	0	7	41.7	44	35.5	1	6
7. Gad Bliss	46.5	56	36.9	1	6	39.4	44	34.3	1	6
8. *Deborah Olcott*	43.2	49.2	36.9	3	4[1]	36.9	41.6	33.4	3	4[2]
9. All combined	44.2	60.6	31	12	44	39.3	44.9	28.5	20	36
Duplicates excluded	44.3	60.6	31	12	42	39.5	44.9	28.5	20	33
B. The four Pairs and their Descendants:										
1. Joseph Warren and *Lois Lyon*	38.8	56.6	22.4	2	16	33.7	44.5	20.4	1	37
2. Jonathan Grout and *Hannah Merriam*	44.9	51.8	34	1	15[1]	35.7	44.8	23	0	20[3]
3. Jonathan Clark and *Jemima Lyman*	39.4	42.9	37.4	0	3	29.4	36.6	24.2	0	6
4. Gad Bliss and *Deborah Olcott*	38.1	44.6	31.5	0	2	36	42.9	27	0	3
5. All combined	41.4	56.6	22.4	3	36	34	44.8	20.4	1	66
Duplicates excluded	41.2	56.6	22.4	3	34	34.1	44.8	20.4	1	61
C. The four Pairs, their Ancestors and Descendants	42.9	60.6	22.4	15	80	35.9	44.9	20.4	21	102
Duplicates excluded	42.9	60.6	22.4	15	76	36	44.9	20.4	21	94

[1] Two of these cases have been previously reckoned. [2] Three of these cases have heen previously reckoned.
[3] Five of these cases have been previously reckoned.
* This column includes cases where the age of the parent is not known.

XXII.

CLASSIFICATION OF PERSONS ACCORDING TO PLACE OF BIRTH.

	Ancestors of the four Pairs.	The four Pairs and their Descendants.	Total.	Percentage.		Ancestors of the four Pairs.	The four Pairs and their Descendants.	Total.	Percentage.
Massachusetts	70	496	566	61.7	Missouri		6	6	0.7
Illinois		69	69	7.5	Nebraska		5	5	0.5
New York		64	64	7	Ohio		4	4	0.4
Wisconsin		40	40	4.4	Washington Territory		4	4	0.4
Maine		38	38	4.1	Rhode Island		3	3	0.3
Connecticut	7	10	17	1.9	Maryland		2	2	0.2
Vermont		15	15	1.6	Michigan		2	2	0.2
Iowa		13	13	1.4	New Jersey		2	2	0.2
California		10	10	1.1	Colorado		1	1	0.1
Pennsylvania		10	10	1.1	New Hampshire		1	1	0.1
England	7		7	0.8	France		1	1	0.1
Kansas		7	7	0.8	Unknown	22	9	31	3.4

LIST OF AUTHORITIES.

Unpublished Town and City Records:

In Massachusetts: Barre, Boston, Carlisle, Conway, Grafton, Hadley, Hawley, Holden, Longmeadow, Marblehead, Marlborough, Millbury, Newton, Northborough, Oxford, Plainfield, Roxbury, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Springfield, Sudbury, Sutton, Templeton, Uxbridge, Walpole, Watertown, Westborough, Westhampton, Weston, West Springfield, Wilbraham, Woburn. In Connecticut: Enfield, Farmington. In Maine: Chelsea. In New Hampshire: Winchester.

Books:

Register of Deaths in Northampton from the First Settlement of the Town in 1653 to August, 1824. Northampton: Printed by T. Watson Shepard. 1824.

A Genealogical Register of the Descendants in the Male Line of Robert Day of Hartford, Conn. New Haven: Printed by William Stone, Jun. 1840.

Descendants of Thomas Olcott. By Nathaniel Goodwin. Hartford: Press of Case, Tiffany and Burnham. 1845.

History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, Including an Extensive Family Register. By Andrew H. Ward. Boston: Published by Samuel G. Drake. 1847.

The Leland Magazine, or a Genealogical Record of Henry Leland and his Descendants. By Sherman Leland. Boston: Printed by Wier & White. 1850.

The Nash Family. By Rev. Sylvester Nash, A. M. Hartford: Press of Case, Tiffany and Company. 1853.

Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts. By Henry Bond, M. D. Boston: Little, Brown & Co. 1855.

Sheldon Magazine, or a Genealogical List of the Sheldons in America. By Rev. Henry Olcott Sheldon. Londonville, Ashland Co., O. 1855.

A brief Genealogy of the Whipple Family. Compiled for Oliver M. Whipple, Esq., of Lowell, Mass. 1857.

The Genealogy of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans. By Rev. Abner Morse, A. M. 3 vols. Boston: 1857.

A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. By Andrew Henshaw Ward, A. M. Boston: C. Benjamin Richardson. 1858.

The History of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut. By Henry R. Stiles, M. D. New York: Charles B. Norton. 1859.

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. By James Savage, 4 vols. Boston: Little, Brown & Co. 1860.

The Chapin Genealogy. By Orrin Chapin. Northampton: Printed by Metcalf & Company. 1862.

History of the Town of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. By Charles Hudson. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin & Son. 1862.

Genealogy of the Name and Family of Hunt. By T. B. Wyman, Jr. Boston: John Wilson & Son. 1862–3.

The Burke and Alvord Memorial. Compiled by John Alonzo Boutelle. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son. 1864.

Records of the Descendants of Hugh Clark. By John Clark, A. B. Boston: Printed for the author. 1866.

The Hastings Memorial. Boston: Samuel G. Drake, Publisher. 1866.

Memorial of the Reunion of the Natives of Westhampton, Mass., September 5, 1866. Waltham: office of the Free Press. 1866.

Celebration of the Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Conway, Massachusetts. Northampton: Bridgman & Childs. 1867.

Glover Memorials and Genealogies. By Anna Glover. Boston: David Clapp & Son, Printers. 1867.

History of the Town of Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, with a Genealogical Register of Lexington Families. By Charles Hudson. Boston: Wiggin & Lunt. 1868.

Second Report to the Booth Association of America. By Columbus Smith. 1869.

Root Genealogical Records. By James Pierce Root. New York: R. C. Root, Anthony & Co. 1870.

A Genealogical Record of Thomas Bascom and His Descendants. By Edward Doubleday Harris. Boston: William Parsons Lunt. 1870.

The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass. By Benjamin W. Dwight. 2 vols. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell. 1871.

Genealogy of the Lyman Family. By Lyman Coleman, D. D. Albany, N. Y.: J. Munsell. 1872.

The Daniell Family. By Moses Grant Daniell, A. M. Boston: Printed for Private Distribution. 1874.

The Descendants of Joseph Loomis. By Elias Loomis, LL. D. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor. 1875.

The Ancestry and the Writings of the Rev. Dorus Clarke, D. D. 1876. (100 copies printed but not published.)

Record of the Clapp Family in America. By Ebenezer Clapp. Boston: David Clapp & Son. 1876.

A Genealogy of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Connecticut, and Some of His Descendants. By Willard S. Allen. Boston; Privately Printed. 1876.

History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, with a Genealogical Register. By Lucius R. Paige. Boston: H. O. Houghton & Co. 1877.

John Lee and His Descendants. By Sarah Marsh Lee. Norwich: Press of the Bulletin Company. 1878.

The Centennial Celebration and Centennial History of Town of Lee, Mass. By Rev. C. M. Hyde, D. D. Springfield, Mass: Clark W. Bryan & Company. 1878.

Family of Aaron & Sarah Bradley of Guilford, Conn. Hartford, Conn: Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1879.

History of Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Including the Genealogies of Seventy-Nine of the older Families. By Frederick Clifton Pierce. Worcester: Press of Chas. Hamilton. 1879.

Peirce Genealogy. By Frederick Clifton Peirce. Worcester: Press of Chas. Hamilton. 1880.

American Family Antiquity. By Albert Welles. Society Library: New York. 1881.

Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America. By John Homer Bliss. Boston: 1881.

Antiquities, Historicals and Graduates of Northampton. By Rev. Solomon Clark. Northampton, Mass. 1882.

History of Billerica, Massachusetts, with a Genealogical Register. By Rev. Henry A. Hazen, A. M. Boston: A. Williams & Co. 1883.

Two Hundred and Fifty Years of the Wadsworth Family in America. By Horace Andrew Wadsworth. Lawrence, Mass.: Printed by the Eagle Steam Job Printing Rooms. 1883.

The Halls of New England. By Rev. David B. Hall, A. M. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons. 1883.

Mann Memorial. A Record of the Mann Family in America. By George S. Mann. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1884.

Proceedings at the Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation of the Town of Longmeadow. Published by the Secretary of the Centennial Committee, Under Authority of the Town. 1884.

History of Deerfield. By George Sheldon. Printed in various numbers of the "Gazette & Courier," Greenfield, beginning Feb. 16, 1885.

Memorials of Rev. Dorus Clarke, D.D., and Mrs. Hannah Alvard Bliss Clarke. Boston: Privately Printed. 1885.

A Genealogical History of the Felton Family. By Cyrus Felton. Marlborough: Pratt Brothers. 1886.

Genealogies of Some Old Families of Concord, Mass. By Charles Edward Potter. Vol. I. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son. 1887.

American Ancestry. By Thomas P. Hughes. 7 vols. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons. (Vol. I. published in 1887.)

Descendants of John Lee of Agawam, Mass. By William Lee, M. D. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons. 1888.

The Record of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, and Admissions to the Church and Dismissals therefrom, Transcribed from the Church Records in the Town of Dedham, Massachusetts. By Don Gleason Hill. Dedham, Mass.: Printed at the office of the Dedham Transcript. 1888.

Proceedings in Commemoration of the organization in Pittsfield, February 7, 1764, of the First Church of Christ. Pittsfield, Mass.: Press of the Sun Printing Company. 1889.

History of the Descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass. By Charles H. Farnam, A. M. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor. 1889.

The Ladd Family. By Warren Ladd. Printed for the author by Edmund Anthony & Sons, New Bedford, Mass. 1890.

Some of the Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney. By William L. Whitney. Private Edition. Pottsville, Pa.: M. E. Miller, Steam-Power Printer. 1890.

The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut. 1635–1891. By Henry R. Stiles, A. M., M. D. Vol. II. Hartford, Conn.: Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company. 1892.

A History of the Town of Concord. By Lemuel Shattuck.

Concord Family Records. By George Tolman. (Printed in a newspaper.)

Genealogy of the Miles Family. By Henry A. Miles.

History of Spencer, Massachusetts. By James Draper, Worcester: Printed by Henry J. Howland.

Holton Tabular Pedigree.

Parsons Tabular Pedigree.

Different volumes of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

APPENDIX.

This material has been gathered by others, and has not been verified by the compiler of this book. It relates for the most part to ancestors and relatives of the four pairs more remote than those comprehended in the body of the work.

APPENDIX.

Abigail ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **Thomas Olcott.**
Issue: (See **Thomas Olcott.**)

Thomas Olcott, Timothy Olcott, Benoni Olcott, ***Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Abigail ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Watertown, Mass.
Husband: **John Hammond.**
Issue: (See **John Hammond.**)

Abigail Hammond, Abigail Hastings, **Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Allen, Hannah.

Father: **Nehemiah Allen** . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah Woodford*** . . . . (1649–1713).
Birth: Northampton, Mass., (bap.) May 6, 1677.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Allen, (Infant child).

Father: **Nehemiah Allen** . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah Woodford*** . . . (1649–1713).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 12, 1683.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . (in infancy).

Allen, John.

Father: **Samuel Allen** . . . . (1588–1648).
Mother: ***Ann*** —— . . . . . (–1687).
Birth: Windsor, Conn.
Death: Deerfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 18, 1675.
Wife: *Mary Hannum* . . . . Dec. 8, 1669.
Issue: 1. John Allen . . . . Sept. 30, 1670.
2. Samuel Allen . . . Feb. 5, 1673.
3. *Hannah Allen* . . . May, 1675.

Allen, Mary.

Father: **Samuel Allen** . . . . (1588–1648).
Mother: ***Ann*** —— . . . . . (–1687).
Birth:
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Allen, Nehemiah.

Father: **Samuel Allen** . . . . (1588–1648).
Mother: ***Ann*** —— . . . . . (–1687).
Birth: Windsor, Conn.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . June 27, 1684.
Wife: ***Sarah Woodford*** . . Sept. 4, 1664.
Issue: 1. Samuel Allen . . . Jan. 3, 1666.
2. Nehemiah Allen . . Oct. 18, 1667.
3. Nehemiah Allen . . Nov. 6, 1669.
4. ***Sarah Allen*** . . . Aug. 22, 1672.
5. Thomas Allen . . . Jan. 17, 1675.
6. *Hannah Allen* . (bap.) May 6, 1677.
7. *Ruth Allen* . . . . Jan. 4, 1680.
8. (Infant child) . . . Aug. 12, 1683.
9. *Silence Allen* . . . . Aug., 1684.

SarahAllen, Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong, **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Coruelia Clarke.***

Allen, Nehemiah.

Father: **Nehemiah Allen** . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah Woodford*** . . . (1649–1713).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Oct. 18, 1667.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . (in infancy).
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Allen, Nehemiah.

Father: **Nehemiah Allen** . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah Woodford*** . . . (1649–1713).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 6. 1669.
Death:
Wife:

Allen, Obadiah.

Father: **Samuel Allen** . . . . (1588–1648).
Mother: ***Ann*** —— . . . . . (–1687).
Birth:
Death: Middletown, Conn. . . Apr. 7, 1723.
1st Wife: *Elizabeth Sanford* . . . Oct. 23, 1669.
Issne:
2d Wife: *Mary Savage.*
Issue:

Allen, Rebecca.

Father: **Samuel Allen** . . . . (1588–1648).
Mother: ***Ann*** —— . . . . . (–1687).
Birth:
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Allen, Ruth.

Father: **Nehemiah Allen** . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah Woodford*** . . . (1649–1713).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 4, 1680.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Allen, Samuel.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: Braintree, Essex Co., Eng. about 1588.
Death: Windsor, Conn.. . . . Apr., 1648.
Wife: ***Ann*** ——.
Issue: 1. Samuel Allen . . . 1634.
2. **Nehemiah Allen.**
3. John Allen.
4. *Rebecca Allen.*
5. *Mary Allen.*
6. Obadiah Allen.

Nehemiah Allen, ***Sarah Allen, Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Coruelia Clarke.***

Came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1632; afterwards lived in Windsor, Conn.

Allen, Samuel.

Father: **Samuel Allen** . . . . (1588–1648).
Mother: ***Ann*** —— . . . . . (–1687).
Birth: Windsor, Conn.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Oct. 18, 1719.
Wife: *Hannah Woodford* . . . Nov. 29, 1659.
Issue: 1. *Hannah Allen* . . . Feb. 4, 1661.
2. *Thankful Allen* . . . July 15, 1663.
3. *Sarah Allen* . . . . July 28, 1668.
4. Joseph Allen . . . Nov. 20, 1672.
5. Samuel Allen . . . July 6, 1675.
6. Ebenezer Allen . . . July 21, 1678.
7. Thomas Allen . . . Feb., 1681.
8. *Mindwell Allen* . . . Feb. 4, 1683.
9. (A child.)
10. (A child.)

Allen, Samuel.

Father: **Nehemiah Allen** . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah Woodford*** . . . (1649–1713).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 3, 1666.
Death:
Wife: *Mercy Wright*
Issue: Joseph Allen . . . . Oct. 14, 1708.

Allen, Silence.

Father: **Nehemiah Allen** . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah Woodford*** . . (1649–1713).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug., 1684.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Allen, Thomas.

Father: **Nehemiah Allen** . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah Woodford*** . . . (1649–1713).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 17, 1675.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . July 6, 1676.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Allyn, John.

Father: **Matthew Allyn** . . . . (–1670).
Mother: ***Margaret*** —— . . . . ( ).
Birth:
Death: Hartford, Conn. . . . Nov. 16, 1696.
1st Wife: *Ann Smith* . . . . . Nov. 19, 1651.
Issue: 1. *Anna Allyn* . . . . Aug. 18, 1654.
2. *Mary Allyn* . . . . Apr. 3, 1657.
3. *Margaret Allyn* . . . July 29, 1660.
4. *Rebecca Allyn* . . . Mar. 2, 1664.
5. *Martha Allyn* . . . July 27, 1667.
6. *Elizabeth Allyn* . . . Dec. 1, 1669.
2d Wife: *Hannah Lamberton* . . after 1675.

Allyn, Mary.

Father: **Matthew Allyn** . . . (–1670).
Mother: ***Margaret*** ——.
Birth:
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Dec. 14, 1703.
Husband: **Benjamin Newberry** . . June 11, 1646.
Issue: (See **Benjamin Newberry.**)

Mary Newberry, **Joseph Moseley,** ***Abigail Moseley,*** **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Allyn, Matthew.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England.
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . Feb. 1, 1670–1.
Wife: ***Margaret*** ——.
Issue: 1. John Allyn.
2. Thomas Allyn.
3. ***Mary Allyn.***

Mary Allyn, Mary Newberry, **Joseph Moseley,** ***Abigail Moseley,*** **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Allyn, Thomas.

Father: **Matthew Allyn** . . . . (–1670).
Mother: ***Margaret*** ——.
Birth:
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . Feb. 14, 1695–6.
Wife: *Abigail Warham* . . . Oct. 21, 1658.
Issue: 1. John Allyn . . . . Aug. 17, 1659.
2. Matthew Allyn . . . June 5, 1660.
3. Thomas Allyn . . Mar. 11, 1662–3.
4. John Allyn . . . . June 24, 1665.
5. Samuel Allyn . . . Nov. 3, 1667.
6. *Jane Allyn* . . . . July 22, 1670.
7. *Abigail Allyn* . . . Oct. 17, 1672.
8. *Sarah Allyn* . . . . July 13, 1674.
9. *Hester Allyn* . . . . Oct. 29, 1679.
10. Benjamin Allyn . . Oct. 14, 1680.

Ann ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . May 5, 1675.
1st Husband: Thomas Scott.
Issue:
2d Husbaud: **Thomas Ford** . . . Nov. 7, 1644.
Issue:

Ann ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . **Nov. 13, 1687.**
1st Husband: **Samuel Allen.**
Issue: (See **Samuel Allen.**)
2d Husband: William Hurlburt.
Issue:

Nehemiah Allen, ***Sarah Allen, Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong.*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Ann ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . Dec. 7, 1683.
Husband: **Richard Vore.**
Issue: (See **Richard Vore.**)

Sarah Vore, Sarah Parsons, Mary Dorchester, Abigail Cooley, (also ***Deborah Cooley***), **Gad Bliss,** (also ***Deborah Olcott***), ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Anna ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England . . . . . 1591.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . Apr. 26, 1670.
1st Husband: Henry Goldstone.
Issue:
2d Husband: **John George.**
Issue:

Ashley, David.

Father: **Robert Ashley** . . . . (–1682).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . (–1683).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . June 8, 1642.
Death: Westfield, Mass. . . . Dec. 8, 1718.
Wife: *Hannah Glover.*
Issue: 1. Samuel Ashley . . . Oct. 26, 1664.
2. David Ashley . . . Mar. 10, 1667.
3. John Ashley . . . . June 27, 1669.
4. Joseph Ashley . . . July 31, 1671.
5. *Sarah Ashley* . . . Sept. 19, 1673.
6. *Mary Ashley* . . . . Dec. 14, 1675.
7. *Hannah Ashley* . . . Dec. 14, 1675.
8. Jonathan Ashley . . June 21, 1678.
9. *Abigail Ashley* . . . Apr. 27, 1681.
10. *Mary Ashley* . . . . Mar. 3, 1683.
11. *Rebecca Ashley* . . . May 30, 1685.

Ashley, Jonathan.

Father: **Robert Ashley** . . . . (–1682).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . (–1683).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Feb. 25, 1646.
Death: Hartford, Conn. . . . 1705.
Wife: *Sarah Wadsworth* . . . Nov. 10, 1669.
Issue: 1. Jonathan Ashley.
2. Joseph Ashley.
3. Samuel Ashley.
4. *Sarah Ashley.*
5. *Rebecca Ashley.*

Ashley, Joseph.

Father: **Robert Ashley** . . . (–1682).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . (–1683).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . July 6, 1652.
Death: Weathersfield, Mass. . . May 16, 1698.
Wife: *Mary Parsons* . . . . 1685.
Issue: 1. Joseph Ashley.
2. Ebenezer Ashley.
3. *Mary Ashley.*
4. *Abigail Ashley.*
5. Benjamin Ashley.

Ashley, Mary.

Father: **Robert Ashley** . . . . (–1682).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . (–1683).
Birth: Feb. 6, 1644.
Death: Westfield, Mass. . . . Mar. 9, 1702.
Husband: **John Root** . . . . . Oct. 18, 1664.
Issue: (See **John Root.**)

Abigail Root, Abigail Moseley, **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Ashley, Robert.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 29, 1682.
Wife: ***Mary*** ——.
Issue: 1. David Ashley . . . June 8, 1642.
2. ***Mary Ashley*** . . . Apr. 6, 1644.
3. Jonathan Ashley . . Feb. 25, 1646.
4. *Sarah Ashley* . . . Aug. 23, 1648.
5. Joseph Ashley . . . July 6, 1652.

Mary Ashley, Abigail Root, Abigail Moseley, **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Ashley, Sarah.

Father: **Robert Ashley** . . . . (–1682).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . (–1683).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . Aug. 23, 1648.
Death: (Probably in infancy.)
Husband: (Probably unmarried.)

Baldwin, Sarah.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
1st Husband: John Searle.
Issue:
2d Husband: **Alexander Edwards** . Feb. 28, 1642.
Issue: (See **Alexander Edwards**)

Benjamin Edwards, Benjamin Edwards, ***Thankful Edwards,*** **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Bartlett, Abigail.

Father: **Robert Bartlett** . . . (–1676).
Mother:
Birth: Hartford, Conn. . (bap.) Mar. 8, 1646.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . July 15, 1689.
1st Husband: **John Stebbins** . . . Dec. 17, 1657.
Issue: (See **John Stebbins.**)
2d Husband: **Jedediah Strong** . . Dec. 28, 1681.
Issue: *Mary Strong* . . . . . 1683.

Hannah Stebbins, Hannah Sheldon, **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Bartlett, Deborah.

Father: **Robert Bartlett** . . . . (–1676).
Mother:
Birth: Hartford, Conn. . (bap.) Mar. 8, 1646.
Death:
Husband: John Cowles.
Issue:

Bartlett, Nathaniel.

Father: **Robert Bartlett** . . . . (–1676).
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Bartlett, Robert.

Father :
Mother :
Birth : England.
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . Mar. 14, 1676.
Wife :
Issue : 1. Samuel Bartlett.
2. Nathaniel Bartlett.
3. *Abigail Bartlett.*
4 *Deborah Bartlett.*

Abigail Bartlett, Hannah Stebbins, Hannah Sheldon, **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Emigrant probably to Cambridge in the "Lion," arriving Sept. 16, 1632.

Bartlett, Samuel.

Father : **Robert Bartlett.** . . . (-1676).
Mother :
Birth :
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 21, 1712.
1st Wife : *Mary Bridgeman* . . . . 1672.
Issue :
2d Wife : *Sarah Baldwin.*
Issue : 1. Samuel Bartlett . . . . . 1677.
2. *Sarah Bartlett* . . . . . 1679.
3. *Mindwell Bartlett* . . . . . 1681.
4. Joseph Bartlett . . . . . 1683.
5. Ebenezer Bartlett . . . . . 1685.
6. *Elizabeth Bartlett* . . . . . 1687.
7. Preserved Bartlett . . . . . 1689.
8. William Bartlett . . . . . 1693.
9. David Bartlett . . . . . 1695.
10. Benjamin Bartlett . . . . 1696.

Bayning, Elizabeth.

Father :
Mother :
Birth :
Death :
Husband : **Lewes Sparhawk** . . . Feb. 17, 1560.
Issue : **Samuel Sparhawk.**

Samuel Sparhawk, Nathaniel Sparhawk, ***Anne Sparhawk, Mary Cooper,*** **Joseph Merriam, Joseph Merriam,** ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Beals, Rachel.

Father :
Mother :
Birth : . . . . . June 8, 1747.
Death : . . . . . Dec. 27, 1824.
Husband : Israel Lyman . . . . Jan. 4, 1770.
Issue : (See Israel Lyman.)

Best, Elizabeth.

Father :
Mother :
Birth :
Death : Concord, Mass. . . . . Dec. 27, 1661
Husband : **William Hunt.**
Issue : (See **William Hunt.**)

Nehemiah Hunt, John Hunt, ***Ruth Hunt, Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Bisbee, Clarissa Lyman. (5)

Father : John Hatch Bisbee . . (1805–living).
Mother : *Clarissa Judd Lyman* . (1806–1884).
Birth : Worthington, Mass. . . Feb. 13, 1847.
Death : (Living.)
Husband : (Unmarried.)

Clarissa Judd Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Bisbee, Jane Lyman. (5)

Father : John Hatch Bisbee . . (1805–living).
Mother : *Clarissa Judd Lyman* . (1806–1884).
Birth : Worthington, Mass. . . Aug. 5, 1840.
Death : Worthington, Mass. . . Apr. 5, 1853.
Husband : (Unmarried.)

Clarissa Judd Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Bisbee, John Hatch.

Father : Jonathan Bisbee . . . (1778–1813).
Mother : *Susanna Bemiss* . . . (1778–1849).
Birth : Chesterfield, Mass. . . Jan. 23, 1805.
Death : (Living.)
Wife : *Clarissa Judd Lyman* . May 5, 1834.
Issue : 1. *Lucy Hooker Bisbee* . Feb. 16, 1835.
2. *Mary Howe Bisbee* . Feb. 3, 1837.
3. *Jane Lyman Bisbee* . Aug. 5, 1840.
4. *Julia Judd Bisbee* . . July 25, 1842.
5. John Jay Bisbee . . Dec. 1, 1844.
6. *Clarissa Lyman Bisbee* Feb. 13, 1847.

Bisbee, John Jay. (5)

Father : John Hatch Bisbee . . (1805–living).
Mother : *Clarissa Judd Lyman* . (1806–1884).
Birth : Worthington, Mass. . . Dec. 1, 1844.
Death : Alexandria, Virginia . . Oct. 30, 1864.
Wife : (Unmarried.)

Clarissa Judd Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Bisbee, Julia Judd. (5)

Father : John Hatch Bisbee . . (1805–living).
Mother : *Clarissa Judd Lyman* . (1806–1884).
Birth : Worthington, Mass. . . July 25, 1842.
Death : (Living.)
Husband : Harvey Porter . . . . Aug. 8, 1872.
Issue : *Gertrude Ellen Porter* . Aug. 17, 1873.

Clarissa Judd Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Bisbee, Luey Hooker. (5)

Father : John Hatch Bisbee . . (1805–living).
Mother : *Clarissa Judd Lyman* . (1806–1884).
Birth : Middlefield, Mass. . . Feb. 16, 1835.
Death : Aurora, Ill. . . . . Oct. 8, 1866.
Husband : Arthur Grey Burr . . . Oct. 1, 1856.
Issue : (See Arthur Grey Burr.)

Clarissa Judd Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Bisbee, Mary Howe. (5)

Father : John Hatch Bisbee . . (1805–living).
Mother : *Clarissa Judd Lyman* . (1806–1884).
Birth : Middlefield, Mass. . . Feb. 3, 1837.
Death : (Living.)
Husband : (Unmarried.)

Clarissa Judd Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Bliss, Ann.

Father : **Thomas Bliss** . . . (about 1582–1639).
Mother : ***Margaret*** —— . . . (-1684).
Birth : England.
Death : . . . . . Nov. 20, 1685.
Husband : Robert Chapman . . . Apr. 29, 1642.
Issue :

Bliss, Elizabeth.

Father : **Thomas Bliss.**
Mother :
Birth :
Death :
Husband : Sir John Calcliffe.
Issue :

Bliss, Elizabeth.

Father : **Thomas Bliss** . . (about 1582–1639).
Mother : ***Margaret*** —— . . . . (-1684).
Birth : Boston Monnt . . . . about 1637.
Death :
Husband : Miles Morgan . . . Feb. 15, 1669–70.
Issue :

Bliss, George.

Father : **Thomas Bliss.**
Mother :
Birth : Belstone, Eng. . . . . 1591.
Death : . . . . . Aug. 31, 1667.
Wife :
Issue : John Bliss . . . . . about 1645.

Bliss, Hannah.

Father : **Thomas Bliss** . . (about 1582–1639).
Mother : ***Margaret*** —— . . . . (-1684).
Birth : Hartford, Conn. . . . 1639.
Death : . . . . . Jan. 25, 1662.
Husband : (Unmarried.)

Bliss, Jonathan.

Father : **Thomas Bliss.**
Mother :
Birth : Belstone, Eng. . . . . 1575 or 1580.
Death : . . . . . 1635–6.
Wife :
Issue : 1. Thomas Bliss.
2. *Mary Bliss.*

Bliss, Lawrence.

Father : **Thomas Bliss** . . (about 1582–1639).
Mother : ***Margaret*** —— . . . (-1684).
Birth : England.
Death : Springfield, Mass. . . . 1676.
Wife : *Lydia Wright* . . . . Oct. 25, 1654.
Issue : 1. *Lydia Bliss* . . . . Nov. 29, 1655.
2. *Sarah Bliss* . . . . May 11, 1657.
3. *Sarah Bliss* . . . . Apr. 4, 1658.
4. Samuel Bliss . . . June 7, 1660.
5. Samuel Bliss . . . . Aug. 16, 1662.
6 *Hannah Bliss* . . . May 26, 1665.
7. *Sarah Bliss* . . . . Nov. 27, 1667.
8. William Bliss . . . Apr. 28, 1670.
9. Pelatiah Bliss . . . Aug. 19, 1674.

Bliss, Mary.

Father : **Thomas Bliss.**
Mother :
Birth :
Death :
Husband :
Issue :

Bliss, Mary.

Father : **Thomas Bliss** . . . (about 1582–1639).
Mother : ***Margaret*** —— . . . . (-1684).
Birth : England.
Death : . . . . . Jan. 29, 1712.
Husband : **Joseph Parsons** . . . . Nov. 26, 1646.
Issue : (See **Joseph Parsons.**)

Joseph Parsons, ***Abigail Parsons, Sarah Clark,*** **Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Joseph Parsons, Noah Parsons, ***Jemima Parsons, Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Bliss, Nathaniel.

Father: **Thomas Bliss** . . (about 1582–1639).
Mother: ***Margaret*** —— . . . . (–1684).
Birth: England.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 8, 1654.
Wife: *Catharine Chapin* . . . Nov. 20, 1646.
Issue:
1. Samuel Bliss. . . . Nov. 7, 1647.
2. *Margaret Bliss* . . . Nov. 12, 1649.
3. *Mary Bliss* . . . Sept. 23, 1651.
4. Nathaniel Bliss . . . Mar. 27, 1653.

Bliss, Samuel.

Father: **Thomas Bliss** . . (about 1582–1639).
Mother: ***Margaret*** —— . . . (–1684).
Birth: England . . . . . 1624.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Mar. 23, 1720.
Wife: *Mary Leonard* . . . Nov. 10, 1664–5.
Issue:
1. *Hannah Bliss* . . . Dec. 20, 1666.
2. Thomas Bliss . . . Feb. 8, 1668.
3. *Mary Bliss* . . . . Aug. 4, 1670.
4. Jonathan Bliss . . . Jan. 5, 1672.
5. *Martha Bliss* . . . June 1, 1674.
6. *Sarah Bliss* . . . Sept. 10, 1677.
7. *Experience Bliss* . . Apr. 1, 1679.
8. *Mercy Bliss* . . . . July 18, 1680.
9. Ebenezer Bliss . . . July 29, 1683.
10. *Margaret Bliss* . . . Sept. 11, 1684.
11. *Esther Bliss* . . . . Apr. 2, 1688.

Bliss, Sarah.

Father: **Thomas Bliss** . . (about 1582–1639).
Mother: ***Margaret*** —— . . . . (–1684).
Birth: Boston Mount . . . . 1635–6.
Death: . . . . . Sept. 27, 1705.
Husband: John Scott . . . . . July 20, 1659.
Issue:

Bliss, Thomas.

Father:
Mother;
Birth:
Death:
Wife:
Issue:
1. Jonathan Bliss.
2. **Thomas Bliss.**
3. *Elizabeth Bliss.*
4. George Bliss.
5. *Mary Bliss.*

Thomas Bliss, John Bliss, Ebenezer Bliss, Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss, ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Thomas Bliss, ***Mary Bliss, Abigail Parsons, Sarah Clark,*** **Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Of Belstone Parish, Devonshire, Eng.

Bliss, Thomas.

Father: **Thomas Bliss.**
Mother:
Birth: England . . . . . about 1582.
Death: Hartford, Conn. . . . 1639.
Wife: ***Margaret*** —— . between 1612 and 1615.
Issue:
1. *Ann Bliss.*
2. ***Mary Bliss.***
3. Thomas Bliss.
4. Nathaniel Bliss.
5. Lawrence Bliss.
6. Samuel Bliss.
7. *Sarah Bliss* . . . . about 1635–6.
8. *Elizabeth Bliss* . . . about 1637.
9. *Hannah Bliss* . . . 1639.
10. John Bliss . . . . 1640.

John Bliss, Ebenezer Bliss, Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss, ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Mary Bliss, Abigail Parsons, Sarah Clark, **Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Bliss, Thomas.

Father: **Thomas Bliss** . . (about 1582–1639).
Mother: ***Margaret*** —— . . . . (–1684).
Birth: England.
Death: Norwich, Conn. . . . . Apr. 15, 1688.
Wife: *Elizabeth* —— . . . . Oct. 30, 1644.
Issue:
1. *Elizabeth Bliss* . . . Nov. 20, 1645.
2. *Sarah Bliss* . . . . Aug. 26, 1647.
3. *Mary Bliss* . . . . Feb. 7, 1649.
4. Thomas Bliss . . . Mar. 3, 1652.
5. *Deliverance Bliss* . . Aug. 10, 1655.
6. Samuel Bliss . . . Dec. 9, 1657.
7. *Anne Bliss* . . . . Sept. 15, 1660.
8. *Rebecca Bliss* . . . Mar. 18, 1663.

Blott, Joanna.

Father: **Robert Blott** . . . . (–1665).
Mother: ***Susanna*** —— . . . . (–1660).
Birth:
Death:
Husband: Daniel Lovell.
Issue:

Blott, Mary.

Father: **Robert Blott** . . . . . (–1665).
Mother: ***Susanna*** —— . . . . (–1660).
Birth:
Death: Hartford, Conn. . . . about 1656.
Husband: **Thomas Woodford** . . soon after 1632.
Issue: (See **Thomas Woodford.**)

Mary Woodford, **John Sheldon,** ***Hannah Sheldon,*** **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Mary Woodford, Thankful Sheldon, **Benjamin Edwards,** ***Thankful Edwards,*** **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Mary Woodford, Mindwell Sheldon, **John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Blott, Robert.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . 1665.
Wife: ***Susanna*** ——.
Issue:
1. ***Mary Blott.***
2. *Sarah Blott.*
3. (*A daughter.*)
4. *Joanna Blott.*

Mary Blott, Mary Woodford, **John Sheldon,** ***Hannah Sheldon,*** **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Mary Blott, Mary Woodford, Thankful Sheldon, **Benjamin Edwards,** ***Thankful Edwards,*** **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Mary Blott, Mary Woodford, Mindwell Sheldon, **John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Blott, Sarah.

Father: **Robert Blott** . . . . . (–1665).
Mother: ***Susanna*** —— . . . . (–1660).
Birth:
Death:
Husband: Edward Ellis . . . . Oct. 6, 1652.
Issue:

Bradley, Nathan.

Father: —— Bradley.
Mother: *Elizabeth* —— . . . . (–1683).
Birth: Yorkshire, Eng. . . . 1638.
Death: Guilford, Conn. . . . . 1710.
1st Wife: *Esther* ——.
Issue:
1. *Ann Bradley* . . . Nov. 16, 1669.
2. *Mary Bradley* . . . Mar. 13, 1672.
3. *Abigail Bradley* . . Mar. 13, 1672.
4. *Esther Bradley* . . . Nov. 2, 1674.
5. *Esther Bradley* . . . Apr. 14, 1677.
6. Daniel Bradley . . . June 9, 1680.
7. Nathan Noah Bradley Sept. 18, 1685.
8. *Patience Bradley* . . Apr. 6, 1688.
2d Wife. *Hannah Munson* . . . 1694.
Issue:
3d Wife: ***Rachel Holton*** . . . May 16, 1698.
Issue:

Bridget ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . about 1660.
Husband: **Nicholas Busby.**
Issue: (See **Nicholas Busby.**)

Sarah Busby, **Joseph Grout, Joseph Grout, Jonathan Grout,** ***Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Bridget ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . Jan. 5, 1681.
Husband: **Thomas Brown.**
Issue: (See **Thomas Brown.**)

Thomas Brown, ***Mary Brown, Ruth Hunt, Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Brooks, Caleb.

Father: **Thomas Brooks** . . . . (–1667).
Mother: ***Grace*** —— . . . . . (–1664).
Birth: . . . . . 1632.
Death: Medford, Mass. . . . . July 29, 1696.
1st Wife: *Susannah Atkinson* . . Apr. 10, 1660.
Issue:
1. *Susannah Brooks* . . Dec. 27, 1661.
2. *Mary Brooks* . . . Nov. 18, 1663.
3. *Mary Brooks.*
4. *Rebecca Brooks* . . . Nov. 9, 1667.
5. *Sarah Brooks* . . . Dec. 16, 1668.
2d Wife: *Hannah Atkinson.*
Issue:
1. Ebenezer Brooks . Feb. 24, 1670–1.
2. Samuel Brooks . . . Sept., 1672.

Brooks, Daniel.

Father: **Joshua Brooks.**
Mother: ***Hannah Mason*** . . . (1636–).
Birth: Lincoln, Mass. . . . . Nov. 15, 1663.
Death: Lincoln, Mass. . . . . Oct. 18, 1733.
Wife: *Ann Merriam* . . . . Aug. 9, 1692.
Issue:
1. Daniel Brooks . . . June 5, 1693.
2. Samuel Brooks . . . May 5, 1694.
3. *Hannah Brooks* . . Feb. 21, 1695–6.
4. Job Brooks . . . . Apr. 16, 1698.
5. *Mary Brooks* . . . Mar. 2, 1699.
6. John Brooks . . . . Feb. 1, 1702.
7. Timothy Brooks . . Aug. 30, 1711.
8. Josiah Brooks . . . May 21, 1722.

Brooks, Elizabeth.

Father. **Joshua Brooks.**
Mother: ***Hannah Mason*** . . . (1636–).
Birth: Lincoln, Mass. . . . . Dec. 16, 1672.
Death:
Husband: Ebenezer Merriam . . Dec. 7, 1705.
Issue:

Brooks, Esther.

Father: **Joshua Brooks.**
Mother: ***Hannah Mason*** . . . (1636–).
Birth: Lincoln, Mass. . . . . July 4, 1668.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . 1742.
Husband: Benjamin Whittemore . Aug. 17, 1692.
Issue:

Brooks, Gershom.

Father: **Thomas Brooks** . . . . (–1667).
Mother: ***Grace*** —— . . . . . (–1664).
Birth:
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . 1686.
Wife: *Hannah Eckles* . . . . Mar. 12, 1667.
Issue: 1. *Mary Brooks* . . . May 6, 1667.
2. *Hannah Brooks* . . Mar. 24, 1668–9.
3. Joseph Brooks . . . Sept. 16, 1671.
4. *Tabitha Brooks* . . . Mar. 31, 1674.
5. *Elizabeth Brooks* . . June 18, 1680.

Brooks, Grace.

Father: **Joshua Brooks.**
Mother: ***Hannah Mason*** . . . (1636–).
Birth: Lincoln, Mass. . . . Mar. 10, 1660–1.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . 1753.
Husband: Judah Potter . . . . Dec. 6, 1686.
Issue:

Brooks, Hannah.

Father: **Joshua Brooks.**
Mother: ***Hannah Mason*** . . . (1636–).
Birth: Lincoln, Mass.
Death:
Husband: Benjamin Pierce . . . Jan. 15, 1677–8.
Issue:

Brooks, Hannah.

Father: **Thomas Brooks** . . . . (–1667).
Mother: ***Grace*** —— . . . . . (–1664).
Birth:
Death: Concord, Mass.
Husband: Thomas Fox . . . . . Dec. 13, 1647.
Issue:

Brooks, Hugh.

Father: **Joshua Brooks.**
Mother: ***Hannah Mason*** . . . (1636–).
Birth: Lincoln, Mass. . . . . Jan. 1, 1677.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Jan. 18, 1746.
Wife: *Abigail Barker* . . . . Apr. 9, 1701.
Issue: 1. *Abigail Brooks* . . . May 15, 1703.
2. Jonathan Brooks . . Jan. 8, 1704–5.
3. *Sarah Brooks* . . . July 23, 1711.
4. *Mary Brooks* . . . July 11, 1714.

Brooks, Hugh.

Father: **Thomas Brooks** . . . . (–1667).
Mother: ***Grace*** —— . . . . . (–1664).
Birth:
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Brooks, Job.

Father: **Joshua Brooks.**
Mother: ***Hannah Mason*** . . . (1636–).
Birth: Lincoln, Mass. . . . . July 26, 1675.
Death: Lincoln, Mass. . . . . May 18, 1697.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Brooks, John.

Father. **Joshua Brooks.**
Mother: ***Hannah Mason*** . . . (1636–).
Birth: Lincoln, Mass. . . . . 1657.
Death: . . . . . May 18, 1697.
Wife: *Deborah Garfield* . . . Nov. 8, 1682.
Issue:

Brooks, John.

Father: **Thomas Brooks** . . . . (–1667).
Mother: ***Grace*** —— . . . . . (–1664).
Birth:
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Brooks, Joseph.

Father: **Joshua Brooks.**
Mother: ***Hannah Mason*** . . . (1636–).
Birth: Lincoln, Mass. 1681
Death: . . . . . Sept. 17, 1759.
Wife: *Rebecca Blodgett* . . . June 26, 1704.
Issue: 1. *Mary Brooks* . . . . 1705.
2. *Abigail Brooks* . . . 1707.
3. *Rebecca Brooks* . . . Aug. 28, 1708.
4. Joseph Brooks . . . Oct. 16, 1710.
5. Nathan Brooks . . . Mar. 1, 1712.
6. Amos Brooks . . . Dec. 20, 1716.
7. Jonas Brooks . . . Oct. 18, 1718.
8. Isaac Brooks . . . Mar. 17, 1720.
9. James Brooks . . . Aug. 6, 1723.
10. *Hannah Brooks.*

Brooks, Joshua.

Father: **Thomas Brooks** . . . . (–1667).
Mother: ***Grace*** —— . . . . . (–1664).
Birth:
Death: Lincoln, Mass.
Wife: ***Hannah Mason*** . . . Oct. 17, 1653.
Issue: 1. *Hannah Brooks.*
2. John Brooks . . . . 1657.
3. **Noah Brooks.**
4. *Grace Brooks* . . . Mar. 10, 1660.
5. Daniel Brooks . . . Nov. 15, 1663.
6. Thomas Brooks . . . Sept. 9, 1666.
7. *Esther Brooks* . . . July 4, 1668.
8. *Elizabeth Brooks* . . Dec. 16, 1672.
9. Job Brooks . . . . July 26, 1675.
10. Hugh Brooks . . . Jan. 1, 1677.
11. Joseph Brooks . . . 1681.

Noah Brooks, ***Dorothy Brooks,*** **Joseph Merriam,** ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Brooks, Mary.

Father: **Thomas Brooks** . . . . (–1667).
Mother: ***Grace*** —— . . . . . (–1664).
Birth:
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Oct. 4, 1693.
Husband: Timothy Wheeler.
Issue:

Brooks, Thomas.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . May 21, 1667.
Wife: ***Grace*** ——.
Issue: 1. **Joshua Brooks.**
2. Caleb Brooks . . . 1632.
3. Gershom Brooks.
4. *Mary Brooks.*
5. (Perhaps) *Hannah Brooks.*
6. Thomas Brooks.

Joshua Brooks, Noah Brooks, ***Dorothy Brooks,*** **Joseph Merriam,** ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Brooks, Thomas.

Father: **Thomas Brooks** . . . . (–1667).
Mother: ***Grace*** —— . . . . (–1664).
Birth:
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Brown, Boaz.

Father: **Thomas Brown** . . . . (–1688).
Mother: ***Bridget*** —— . . . . (–1681).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . Feb. 14, 1641–2.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Apr. 7, 1724.
Wife: *Mary Winship* . . . . Nov. 8, 1664.
Issue: 1. Boaz Brown . . . . July 31, 1665.
2. Thomas Brown . . . May 12, 1667.
3. *Mary Brown* . . . . Oct. 31, 1670.
4. Edward Brown . . Mar. 20, 1672–3
5. *Mercy Brown.*
6. *Mary Brown* . . . . May 24, 1678.
7. *Jane Brown* . . . . Sept. 4, 1684.

Brown, Eleazer.

Father: **Thomas Brown** . . . . (–1688).
Mother: ***Bridget*** —— . . . . (–1681).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . July 6, 1649.
Death: Chelmsford, Mass.
Wife: *Dinah Spalding* . . . . Feb. 9, 1674–5.
Issue: 1. Eleazer Brown . . . Apr. 2, 1676.
2. *Dinah Brown* . . . Feb. 4, 1677.
3. Thomas Brown . . . May 9, 1680.
4. Benjamin Brown . . Feb. 27, 1682.
5. *Bridget Brown* . . . July 7, 1685.
6. *Deliverance Brown* . . Dec. 4, 1689.

Brown, Jabez.

Father: **Thomas Brown** . . . . (–1688).
Mother: ***Bridget*** —— . . . . (–1681).
Birth: Concord, Mass.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . 1692.
Wife: *Deborah* ——.
Issue: 1. Thomas Brown.
2. Jabez Brown.
3. Josiah Brown . . . **June 23, 1685.**
4. *Mary Brown.*
5. *Sarah Brown.*

Brown, Mary.

Father: **Thomas Brown** . . . . (–1688).
Mother: ***Bridget*** —— . . . . (–1681).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . Mar. 26, 1646.
Death:
Husband: William Woodward . . June 21, 1669.
Issue:

Brown, Thomas.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Nov. 3, 1688.
Wife: ***Bridget*** ——.
Issue: 1. Boaz Brown . . . Feb. 14, 1641–2.
2. Jabez Brown . . . . 1644.
3. *Mary Brown* . . . . Mar. 26, 1646.
4. Eleazer Brown . . . July 6, 1649.
5. **Thomas Brown** . . . 1651.

Thomas Brown, ***Mary Brown, Ruth Hunt, Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Burke, John.

Father: Richard Burke.
Mother: *Sarah Woodford* . . . (1649–1713).
Birth: . . . . . July 19, 1689.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Burke, Richard.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
1st Wife:
Issue: 1. Richard Burke.
2. Jonathan Burke.
2d Wife: *Sarah Woodford* . . . Sept., 1687.
Issue: John Burke . . . . . July 19, 1689.

Burr, Arthur Grey.

Father: Ames Burr . . . . . (1793–1875).
Mother: *Relief Eager* . . . . . (1804–1874).
Birth: Worthington, Mass. . . May 25, 1834.
Death: (Living.)
1st Wife: *Lucy Hooker Bisbee* . . Oct. 1, 1856.
Issue: 1. *Jennie Bisbee Burr* . . Sept. 15, 1857.
2. *Helen Strong Burr* . . Mar. 11, 1861.
3. *Lucy Mabel Burr* . . Sept. 3, 1866.
2d Wife: *Julia Elma Allen* . . . Mar. 25, 1869.
Issue: 1. *Anna Gertrude Burr* . Feb. 2, 1870.
2. Ames Allen Burr . Nov. 17, 1876.

Burr, Helen Strong. (6)

Father: Arthur Grey Burr . . . (1834–living).
Mother: *Lucy Hooker Bisbee* . . (1835–1866).
Birth: Macomb, Ill. . . . . Mar. 11, 1861.
Death: Wichita, Kansas . . . Nov. 10, 1884.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Hooker Bisbee, Clarissa Judd Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Burr, Jennie Bisbee. (6)

Father: Arthur Grey Burr . . (1834–living).
Mother. *Lucy Hooker Bisbee* . . (1835–1866).
Birth: Macomb, Ill. . . . . Sept. 15, 1857.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Hooker Bisbee, Clarissa Judd Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Burr, Lucy Mabel. (6)

Father: Arthur Grey Burr . . . (1834–living).
Mother: *Lucy Hooker Bisbee* . . (1835–1866).
Birth: Aurora, Ill. . . . . Sept. 3, 1866.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lucy Hooker Bisbee, Clarissa Judd Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Burt, Hannah.

Father: **Henry Burt** . . . . . (–1662).
Mother: *Ulalia* ——. . . . . (–1690).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . Apr. 28, 1641.
Death:
Husband: John Bag . . . Dec. 24 (perhaps 1757).
Issue:

Burt, Henry.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Apr. 30, 1662.
Wife: *Ulalia* ——.
Issue: 1. Jonathan Burt.
2. Nathaniel Burt.
3. *Hannah Burt* . . . Apr. 28, 1641.
4. (A child.) . . . . . 1643.
5. *Patience Burt* . . . Aug. 18, 1645.
6. *Mercy Burt* . . . . Sept. 27, 1647.
(Probably) 7. *Sarah Burt.*
(Probably) 8. *Elizabeth Burt.*
(Probably) 9. *Mary Burt.*
(Probably) 10. *Dorcas Burt.*

Patience Burt, **Ebenezer Bliss, Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss,** ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Burt, Jonathan.

Father: **Henry Burt** . . . . . (–1662).
Mother: *Ulalia* —— . . . . . (–1690).
Birth: . . . . . 1645.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Oct. 19, 1715.
1st Wife: *Elizabeth Lobdel* . . . Oct. 20, 1651.
Issue: 1. *Elizabeth Burt* . . . Dec. 29, 1652.
2. Jonathan Burt . . . Sept. 12, 1654.
3. *Sarah Burt* . . . . Sept. 4, 1656.
4. John Burt . . . . Dec. 11, 1663.
2d Wife: *Deliverance Hanchet.*
Issue.

Burt, Mercy.

Father: **Henry Burt** . . . . . (–1662).
Mother: *Ulalia* —— . . . . . (–1690).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Sept 27, 1647.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Burt, (Name defaced).

Father: **Henry Burt** . . . . . (–1662).
Mother: *Ulalia* —— . . . . . (–1690).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . 1643.
Death:
Husband or Wife:
Issue:

Burt, Nathaniel.

Father: **Henry Burt** . . . . (–1662).
Mother: *Ulalia* —— . . . . (–1690).
Birth:
Death: Springfield (afterwards Long-meadow), Mass. . . . Sept. 29, 1720.
Wife: *Rebecca Sikes* . . . . Jan. 15, 1662.
Issue: 1. Nathaniel Burt . . . Jan. 18, 1663.
2. *Rebecca Burt* . . . Dec. 10, 1665.
3. David Burt . . . . 1668.
4. John Burt . . . . Aug. 23, 1670.
5. *Sarah Burt* . . . . July 17, 1673.
6. *Sarah Burt* . . . . 1675.
7. *Experience Burt* . . Jan. 23, 1677.
8. *Dorcas Burt* . . . . Feb. 10, 1680.

Busby, Abraham.

Father: **Nicholas Busby** . . . (1587–1657)
Mother: *Bridget* —— . . . . (–1660).
Birth: Norwich, Eng.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 20, 1687.
Wife: *Abigail Compton* . . . Sept. 23, 1659.
Issue:

Busby, John.

Father: **Nicholas Busby** . . . (1587–1657).
Mother: *Bridget* ——. . . . . (–1660).
Birth: Norwich, Eng.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Busby, Nicholas.

Father: —— **Busby.**
Mother:
Birth: England . . . . 1586–7.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Aug. 28, 1857.
Wife: *Bridget* ——.
Issue: 1. Nicholas Busby.
2. John Busby.
3. Abraham Busby.
4. *Sarah Busby.*

Sarah Busby. **Joseph Grout, Joseph Grout, Jonathan Grout,** ***Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Busby, Nicholas.

Father: **Nicholas Busby** . . . . (1587–1657).
Mother: *Bridget* —— . . . . (–1660).
Birth: Norwich, Eng.
Death: Boston, Mass.
Wife: *Martha Cheney* . . . . 1652.
Issue: Joseph Busby.

Carter, Anne.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: Eugland.
Death: England.
Husband: **William Lyon** . . . . July 17, 1615.
Issue: (See **William Lyon.**)

William Lyon, Thomas Lyon, Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, ***Lois Lyon,*** **John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Catharine ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death;
Husband: **John Toll.**
Issue: (See **John Toll.**)

Mary Toll, **John Hunt,** ***Ruth Hunt, Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Catharine ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . July 5, 1647.
Issue: (See **Nathaniel Sparhawk.**)
Husband: **Nathaniel Sparhawk.**

Catlin, John.

Father: Joseph Catlin . . . . (–1704).
Mother: *Hannah Sheldon* . . . (1683–1764).
Birth: . . . . . 1700.
Death:
Wife: *Mary Munn.*
Issue: 1. John Catlin . . . . 1727.
2. *Catharine Catlin* . 1729.
3. *Rachel Catlin* . . . 1730.
4. Joseph Catlin . . . 1732.
5. Seth Catlin . . . . 1734.
6. *Mary Catlin* . . . . 1736.
7. Oliver Catlin . . . 1739.
8. *Mercy Catlin.* . . . 1741.
9. *Dorothy Catlin.*

Cheney, Margaret.

Father: **William Cheney** . . . (–1667).
Mother: *Martha* —— . . . . (–1686).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass.
Death:
Husband: **Thomas Hastings** . . . Apr., 1651.
Issue: (See **Thomas Hastings.**)

John Hastings, ***Abigail Hastings,*** **Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Cicely ——.

Father :
Mother :
Birth :
Death : Dorchester, Mass. . . . Dec. 3, 1661.
Husband : **John Moseley.**
Issue : (See **John Moseley.**)

John Moseley, Joseph Moseley, ***Abigail Moseley,*** **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Clark, Abigail.

Father : **John Clark** . . . . . (1651–1704).
Mother : ***Mary Strong*** . . . . (1654–1738).
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . March, 1692.
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . Dec. 27, 1766.
Husband : Noah Cook . . . . . Nov. 21, 1712.
Issue :

Clark, Experience.

Father : **William Clark** . . . . (1609–1690).
Mother : ***Sarah*** —— , ... (–1675).
Birth : Dorchester, Mass. Mar. 30, 1643 (or 1646).
Death :
Husband :
Issue :

Clark, Experience.

Father : **John Clark** . . . . . (1651–1704).
Mother : ***Mary Strong*** . . . . (1654–1738).
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . Oct. 30, 1689.
Death :
Husband : Daniel Nash . . . . . June 1, 1710.
Issue :

Clark, Increase.

Father : **William Clark** . . . . (1609–1690).
Mother : ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1675).
Birth : Dorchester, Mass. . . . Mar. 1, 1646.
Death : . . . . . 1662.
Wife : (Unmarried.)

Clark, Increase.

Father : **John Clark** . . . . . (1651–1704).
Mother : ***Mary Strong*** . . . . (1654–1738).
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 8, 1684.
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 27, 1775.
Wife : *Mary Sheldon* . . . . Feb. 2, 1710.
Issue : 1. *Mary Clark* . . . . Jan. 7, 1710.
2. Daniel Clark . . . . Mar. 3, 1713.
3. *Eunice Clark* . . . . Dec. 18, 1714.
4. Moses Clark . . . . June 7, 1716.
5. *Lois Clark* . . . . Sept. 5, 1718.
6. Simeon Clark . . . Oct. 19, 1720.
7. *Rachel Clark* . . . Sept. 5, 1725.
8. *Jemima Clark* . . Sept. 5, 1728.
9. Elijah Clark . . . . June 14, 1730.

Clark, John.

Father : **William Clark** . . . . (1609–1690).
Mother : ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1675).
Birth : (Perhaps Dorchester,) Mass. 1651.
Death : Windsor, Conn. . . . . Sept. 3, 1704.
1st Wife : *Rebecca Cooper* . . . . July 12, 1677.
Issue : *Sarah Clark.*
2d Wife : ***Mary Strong*** . . . . Mar. 20, 1679.
Issue : 1. John Clark . . . . Dec. 28, 1679.
2. **Nathaniel Clark** . . May 13, 1681.
3. **Ebenezer Clark** . . . Oct. 18, 1682.
4. Increase Clark . . . Apr. 8, 1684.
5. ***Mary Clark*** . . . Oct. 27, 1685.
6. *Rebecca Clark* . . . Nov. 22, 1687.
7. *Experience Clark* . . Oct. 30, 1689.
8. *Abigail Clark* . . . March, 1692.
9. Noah Clark . . . . Mar. 28, 1694.
10. *Thankful Clark* . . . Feb. 13, 1696.
11. Josiah Clark . . . . June 11, 1697.

Nathaniel Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Ebenezer Clark, ***Sarah Clark,*** **Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Mary Clark, Thankful Edwards, **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Clark, John.

Father : **John Clark** . . . . . (1651–1704).
Mother : ***Mary Strong.*** . . . . (1654–1738).
Birth : Northampton, Mass . . Dec. 28, 1679.
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 3, 1768.
Wife : *Elizabeth Cook* . . . . Oct. 31, 1704.
Issue : 1. John Clark . . . . Sept. 27, 1705.
2. Eliakim Clark . . . Oct. 6, 1707.
3. Aaron Clark . . . . Nov. 10, 1709.
4. *Jerusha Clark* . . . Jan. 23, 1712.
5. Elisha Clark . . . . Apr. 20, 1714.
6. Ithamar Clark . . . Aug., 1716.
7. *Catharine Clark* . . 1723.
8. Gershom Clark . . . 1725.
9. Stephen Clark.
10. David Clark . . . . Sept. 24, 1729.
11. *Sarah Clark.*

Clark, Jonathan.

Father : **William Clark** . . . . (1609–1690).
Mother : ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1675).
Birth : . . . . . Oct. 1, 1639.
Death :
Wife :
Issue :

Clark, Josiah.

Father : **John Clark** . . . . . (1651–1704).
Mother : ***Mary Strong*** . . . . (1654–1738).
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . June 11, 1697.
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 7, 1789.
Wife : *Thankful Sheldon.*
Issue : 1. Josiah Clark . . . May 6, 1721.
2. Enoch Clark . . . . May 4, 1726.
3. *Thankful Clark* . . July 1, 1731.
4. Isaac Clark . . . . Oct. 2, 1732.

Clark, Nathaniel.

Father : **William Clark** . . . . (1609–1690).
Mother : ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1675).
Birth : Dorchester, Mass. . . . Jan. 27, 1642.
Death : . . . . . Mar. 30, 1669.
Wife : *Mary Meakins* . . . . May 8, 1663.
Issue :

Clark, Noah.

Father : **John Clark** . . . . . (1651–1704).
Mother : ***Mary Strong*** . . . . (1654–1738).
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . Mar. 28, 1694.
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . May 18, 1776.
Wife : *Eunice Dickinson.*
Issue : 1. Noah Clark . . . . Feb. 26, 1719.
2. Timothy Clark . . . Jan. 26, 1720.
3. Seth Clark . . . . Apr. 29, 1723.
4. Silas Clark . . . Feb. 12, 1729–30.
5. Phillip Clark . . . Feb. 10, 1731.
6. *Eunice Clark* . . . Apr. 13, 1735.

Clark, Rebecca.

Father : **William Clark** . . . . (1609-1690).
Mother : ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1675).
Birth : Dorchester, Mass. . . . 1648.
Death :
Husband : Israel Rust . . . . . Dec. 9, 1669.
Issue :

Clark, Rebecca.

Father : **John Clark** . . . . . (1651–1704).
Mother : ***Mary Strong*** . . . . (1654–1738).
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 27, 1687.
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . June 9, 1774.
Husband : John Baker . . . . . June 1, 1710.
Issue :

Clark, Samuel.

Father : **William Clark** . . . . (1609-1690).
Mother : ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1675).
Birth : Dorchester, Mass. . . . 1653.
Death :
Wife : *Elizabeth Edwards* . . . Mar. 1, 1682.
Issue : 1. *Elizabeth Clark.*
2. *Sarah Clark.*
3. Samuel Clark.
4. Benoni Clark.
5. *Joanna Clark.*
6. Benjamin Clark.
7. Obadiah Clark.
8. *Miriam Clark.*

Clark, Sarah.

Father : **William Clark** . . . . (1609–1690).
Mother : ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1675)
Birth : Dorchester, Mass. . . . **June 21, 1638.**
Death : (In infancy.)
Husband : (Unmarried.)

Clark, Sarah.

Father : **William Clark** . . . . (1609–1690).
Mother : ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1675).
Birth : Dorchester, Mass. . . . 1659.
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 15, 1728.
Husband : John Parsons . . . . Dec. 3, 1675.
Issue :

Clark, Sarah.

Father : **John Clark** . . . . . (1651–1704).
Mother : *Rebecca Cooper* . . . . (1657–1678).
Birth :
Death :
Husband : Zechariah Field.
Issue :

Clark, Thankful.

Father : **John Clark** . . . . . (1651–1704).
Mother : ***Mary Strong*** . . . . (1654–1738).
Birth : Northamptou, Mass. . . Feb. 13, 1696.
Death :
Husband : (Unmarried.)

Clark, William.

Father :
Mother :
Birth : . . . . . 1609.
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . July 19, 1690.
1st Wife : ***Sarah*** ——.
Issue : 1. *Sarah Clark* . . . . June 21, 1638.
2. Jonathan Clark . . . Oct. 1, 1639.
3. Nathaniel Clark . . Mar. 30, 1643.
4. *Experience Clark* . . Mar. 30, 1643.
5. Increase Clark . . . Mar. 1, 1646.

6. *Rebecca Clark* . . . 1648.
7. **John Clark** . . . . 1651.
8. Samuel Clark . . . 1653.
9. William Clark . . . July 3, 1656.
10. *Sarah Clark* . . . . 1659.

2d Wife: *Sarah* —— . . . . . Nov. 15, 1676.
Issue:

John Clark, Nathaniel Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

John Clark, Ebenezer Clark, *Sarah Clark*, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman*, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

John Clark, *Mary Clark, Thankful Edwards*, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Clark, William.

Father: **William Clark** . . . . (1609–1690).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1675).
Birth: Dorchester, Mass. . . . July 3, 1656.
Death: Lebanon, Conn. . . . . May 9, 1725.
1st Wife: *Hannah Strong* . . . July 15, 1680.
Issue: 1. *Hannah Clark* . . . May 5, 1681.
2. *Abigail Clark* . . . Jan. 25, 1683.
3. William Clark . . . Feb. 15, 1685.
4. Jonathan Clark . . . May 13, 1688.
5. Thomas Clark . . . Apr. 14, 1690.
6. Joseph Clark . . . Dec. 31, 1691.
7. Benoni Clark . . . Feb. 1, 1693.
2d Wife: *Mary Smith* . . . . Jan. 31, 1694–5.
Issue: 1. Timothy Clark . . . Oct. 12, 1695.
2. Gershom Clark . . . Nov. 18, 1697.
3. *Mary Clark* . . . Nov. 22, 1699.
4. David Clark . . . . Nov. 19, 1701.
5. David Clark . . . . June 22, 1705.

Converse, James.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Wife: ***Anna Sparhawk.***
Issue:

Cooley, Benjamin.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Lougmeadow, Mass. . . Aug. 17, 1684.
Wife: ***Sarah*** ——.
Issue: 1. *Bethia Cooley* . . . Sept. 16, 1643.
2. Obadiah Cooley . . . Sept. 27, 1646.
3. Elakin Cooley . . . Jan. 8, 1648.
4. Daniel Cooley . . . May 2, 1651.
5. *Sarah Cooley* . . . Feb. 27, 1653.
6. Benjamin Cooley . . Sept. 1, 1656.
7. *Mary Cooley* . . . . June 22, 1659.
8. **Joseph Cooley** . . . Mar. 6, 1661.

Joseph Cooley, Joseph Cooley, *Abigail Cooley*, Gad Bliss, *Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Joseph Cooley, Joseph Cooley, *Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Cooley, Benjamin.

Father: **Benjamin Cooley** . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1684).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass. . . Sept. 1, 1656.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . Nov. 29, 1731.
Wife: *Abigail Bag.*
Issue: 1. *Abigail Cooley* . . . Oct. 28, 1695.
2. *Lydia Cooley* . . . Sept. 6, 1706.

Cooley, Bethia.

Father: **Benjamin Cooley** . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . (–1684).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass. . . Sept. 16, 1643.
Death: . . . . . Dec 9, 1711.
Husband: Heury Chapin . . . Dec. 5, 1664
Issue:

Cooley, Daniel.

Father: **Benjamin Cooley** . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1684).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass. . . May 2, 1651.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . Feb. 9, 1727.
1st Wife: *Elizabeth Wolcott* . . . Dec. 8, 1680.
Issue: 1. Benjamin Cooley . . Oct. 28, 1681.
2. Daniel Cooley . . . Mar. 23, 1683.
3. Simon Cooley . . . Mar. 6, 1687.
4. John Cooley . . . . Feb. 23, 1689.
5. Thomas Cooley . . . Jan. 23, 1693.
6. *Elizabeth Cooley* . . July 23, 1696.
7. William Cooley . . Aug. 12, 1698.
2d Wife: *Lydia Burt* . . . . . June 17, 1709.
Issue:

Cooley, Elakin.

Father: **Benjamin Cooley** . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1684).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass. . . Jan. 8, 1648.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . Dec. 1, 1711.
Wife: *Hannah Tibbals* . . Mar. 12, 1679.
Issue: 1. *Hannah Cooley* . . . Dec. 24, 1679.
2. Eliakin Cooley . . . Mar. 19, 1681.
3. *Mercy Cooley* . . . Apr. 26, 1689.

Cooley, Mary.

Father: **Benjamin Cooley** . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1684).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass. . . June 22, 1359.
Death:
Husband: Thomas Terry . . . . Apr. 21, 1687.
Issue:

Cooley, Obadiah.

Father: **Benjamin Cooley** . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1684).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass . . Sept 27, 1646.
Death: Longmeadow, Mass. . . Sept. 3, 1690.
Wife: *Rebecca Williams* . . . Nov. 9, 1670.
Issue: 1. *Rebecca Cooley* . . . Aug. 23, 1671.
2. *Sarah Cooley* . . Aug. 3, 1673.
3. *Mary Cooley* . . . Dec. 9, 1675.
4. Obadiah Cooley . . Aug. 1, 1678.
5 *Anna Cooley* . . . . Mar. 5, 1681
6. Joseph Cooley . . . Nov. 12, 1683.
7. Jonathan Cooley . . June 28, 1686.

Cooley, Sarah.

Father: **Benjamin Cooley** . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1684).
Birth: Longmeadow, Mass. . . May 2, 1651.
Death:
Husband: Jonathan Morgan . . Jan. 5, 1679.
Issne:

Cooper, Anna.

Father: **John Cooper** . . . . . (1618–1691).
Mother: ***Anna Sparhawk.***
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Nov. 16, 1643.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . May 8, 1666.
Husband: Edward Pierson . . . Aug. 2, 1664.
Issue:

Cooper, Anna.

Father: **John Cooper** . . . . . (1618-1691).
Mother: ***Anna Sparhawk.***
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Dec. 26, 1667
Death: Woburn, Mass. 1712
Husband:
Issue:

Cooper, John.

Father:
Mother: ***Lydia*** —— . . . . (–1674).
Birth: . . . . . 1618.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Aug. 22, 1691.
Wife: ***Anna Sparhawk.***
Issue: 1. *Anna Cooper* . . . . Nov. 16, 1643.
2. ***Mary Cooper*** . . . Sept. 11, 1645.
3. John Cooper . . . . Apr. 2, 1651.
4. Samuel Cooper . . Jan. 3, 1653.
5. John Cooper . . . . Oct. 3, 1656.
6. Nathaniel Cooper . May 2, 1659.
7. *Lydia Cooper* . . . Apr. 8, 1662.
8. *Anna Cooper* . . . Dee 26, 1667.

***Mary Cooper*, Joseph Merriam, Joseph Merriam, *Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout*, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Cooper, John.

Father: **John Cooper** . . . . . (1618–1691).
Mother: ***Anna Sparhawk.***
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Apr. 2, 1651.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . Aug. 26, 1652.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Cooper, John.

Father: **John Cooper** . . . . . (1618–1691).
Mother: ***Anna Sparhawk.***
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Oct. 3, 1656.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . Feb 12, 1735–6.
1st Wife: *Elizabeth Boardman* . . Apr 28, 1686.
Issue: 1. John Cooper . . (bap.) July 3, 1698.
2. *Elizabeth Cooper* (bap.) July 3, 1698.
3. *Elizabeth Cooper* . . May 9, 1699.
4. *Anna Cooper* . . (bap.) July 7, 1700.
5. *Hannah Cooper* . . . Dee 29, 1701.
6. *Sarah Cooper* . . . Apr. 9 1704
7. Timothy Cooper . Apr. 9, 1706.
8. Joshua Cooper . Jan. 25, 1708–9
9. *Abigail Cooper* . . . July 10, 1711.
2d Wife: *Sarah Hancock* . . . . June 21, 1720.
Issue:

Cooper, Lydia.

Father: **John Cooper** . . . . . (1618–1691).
Mother: ***Anna Sparhawk.***
Birth: Cambridge, Mass . . . Apr. 8, 1662.
Death:
Husband: John Francis . . . . . Jan. 5, 1687-8.
Issue:

Cooper, Nathaniel.

Father: **John Cooper** . . . . . (1618–1691).
Mother: ***Anna Sparhawk.***
Birth: Cambridge, Mass . . . May 2, 1659.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Dec. 19, 1661.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Cooper, Rebecca.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: . . . . . May 8, 1678
Husband: **John Clark** . . . . July 12, 1677.
Issue: *Sarah Clark.*

Cooper, Samuel.

Father: **John Cooper** . . . . . (1618–1691).
Mother: ***Anna Sparhawk.***
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Jan. 3, 1653–4.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Jan. 8, 1717–8.
Wife: *Hannah Hastings* . . . Dec. 4, 1682.
Issue: 1. *Hannah Cooper* . . . Dec. 23, 1683.
2. *Lydia Cooper* . . . Mar. 9, 1684.
3. *Sarah Cooper* (bap.) Jan. 17, 1696–7.
4. Samuel Cooper (bap.) Jan. 17, 1696–7.
5. *Mary Cooper* (bap.) Jan. 17, 1696–7.
6. *Elizabeth Cooper* (bap.) Jan. 17, 1696–7.
7. Walter Cooper (bap.) Jan. 17, 1696–7.
8. John Cooper . . . . Oct. 2, 1698.
9. Jonathan Cooper . . Dec. 6, 1707.

Day, Aaron.

Father: Josiah Day . . . . . (1701–1770).
Mother: *Elizabeth Bliss* . . . . (1704–1739).
Birth: . . . . . June 2, 1738.
Death: . . . . . Jan. 17, 1827.
Wife: *Eunice Bliss* . . . . . Feb. 22, 1775.
Issue: 1. *Eunice Day* . . . . Jan. 15, 1776.
2. Aaron Day . . . . Oct. 23, 1777.
3. Aaron Day . . . . Sept. 14, 1780.
4. Gad Day . . . . . Apr. 21, 1784.

Day, Aaron. (5)

Father: Aaron Day . . . . (1738–1827).
Mother: *Eunice Bliss* . . . . . (1739–1818).
Birth: . . . . . Oct. 23, 1777.
Death: . . . . . Sept. 25, 1779.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Eunice Bliss, **Ebenezer Bliss** and ***Joanna Lamb.***

Day, Aaron. (5)

Father: Aaron Day . . . . . (1738–1827).
Mother: *Eunice Bliss* . . . . . (1739–1818).
Birth: . . . . . Sept. 14, 1780.
Death: . . . . . Oct. 12, 1859.
Wife: *Anne Ely* . . . . . Jan. 22, 1810.
Issue: 1. *Lucinda Day* . . . . Nov. 5, 1810.
2. *Amanda Day* . . . Sept. 9, 1812.
3. *Anne Day* . . . . July 28, 1815.
4. *Lydia Day* . . . . Aug. 8, 1817.
5. *Eunice Day* . . . . July 22, 1823.
6. Josiah Day . . . . Sept. 2, 1826.

Eunice Bliss, **Ebenezer Bliss** and ***Joanna Lamb.***

Day, Amanda. (6)

Father: Aaron Day . . . . . (1780–1859).
Mother: *Anne Ely.*
Birth: . . . . . Sept. 9, 1812.
Death:
Husband: Guy C. Munsell . . . Dec. 28, 1836.
Issue:

Aaron Day, *Eunice Bliss*, **Ebenezer Bliss** and ***Joanna Lamb.***

Day, Anne. (6)

Father: Aaron Day . . . . . (1780–1859).
Mother: *Anne Ely.*
Birth: . . . . . July 28, 1815.
Death: . . . . . July 7, 1843.
Husband:
Issue:

Aaron Day, *Eunice Bliss*, **Ebenezer Bliss** and ***Joanna Lamb.***

Day, Euniee. (6)

Father: Aaron Day . . . . . (1780–1859).
Mother: *Anne Ely.*
Birth: . . . . . July 22, 1823.
Death:
Husband: Isaac G. Bliss . . . . May 9, 1847.
Issue:

Aaron Day, *Eunice Bliss*, **Ebenezer Bliss** and ***Joanna Lamb.***

Day, Gad. (5)

Father: Aaron Day . . . . . (1738–1827).
Mother: *Eunice Bliss* . . . . . (1739–1818).
Birth: . . . . . Apr. 21, 1784.
Death:
Wife: *Roxana Rice* . . . . . May 29, 1814.
Issue: 1. George Edward Day . Mar. 19, 1815.
2. Horace Day . . . . Nov. 5, 1816.

Eunice Bliss, **Ebenezer Bliss** and ***Joanna Lamb.***

Day, George Edward. (6)

Father: Gad Day . . . . . (1784–).
Mother: *Roxana Rice* . . . . . (1788–).
Birth: . . . . . Mar. 19, 1815.
Death:
Wife: *Amelia H. Oaks* . . . Aug. 24, 1843.
Issue:

Gad Day, *Eunice Bliss*, **Ebenezer Bliss** and ***Joanna Lamb.***

Day, Horace. (6)

Father: Gad Day . . . . . (1784–).
Mother: *Roxana Rice* . . . . . (1788–).
Birth: . . . . . Nov. 5, 1816.
Death:
Wife: *Sarah R. Seaver* . . . Nov. 20, 1844.
Issue: 1. Robert Ellsley Day . Oct. 2, 1845.
2. George Edward Day . Aug. 1, 1847.

Gad Day, *Eunice Bliss*, **Ebenezer Bliss** and ***Joanna Lamb.***

Day, Josiah. (6)

Father: Aaron Day . . . . . (1780–1859).
Mother: *Anne Ely.*
Birth: . . . . . Sept. 2, 1826.
Death: . . . . . May 1, 1882.
Wife:
Issue:

Aaron Day, *Eunice Bliss*, **Ebenezer Bliss** and ***Joanna Lamb.***

Day, Lydia. (6)

Father: Aaron Day . . . . . (1780–1859).
Mother: *Anne Ely.*
Birth: . . . . . July 28, 1815.
Death: . . . . . July 7, 1843.
Husband: Charles H. Oaks . . . Nov. 1, 1860.
Issue:

Aaron Bliss, *Eunice Bliss*, **Ebenezer Bliss** and ***Joanna Lamb.***

Deering, Ann.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **William Wightman.**
Issue: ***Isabella Wightman.***

Isabella Wightman, **William Lyon, William Lyon, Thomas Lyon, Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon,** ***Lois Lyon,*** **John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Dorchester, Anthony.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Aug. 28, 1682.
1st Wife: ***Sarah*** ——.
Issue: 1. John Dorchester . . Nov. 5, 1644.
2. **James Dorchester.**
3. *Mary Dorchester.*
2d Wife: *Martha* —— . . . . Jan. 2, 1651.
Issue: 1. Benjamin Dorchester.
2. *Sarah Dorchester.*
3. *Esther Dorchester.*
3d Wife: (*Widow* of John Harmon.)
Issue:

James Dorchester, ***Mary Dorchester, Abigail Cooley,*** **Gad Bliss,** ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

James Dorchester, ***Mary Dorchester, Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Dorchester, Benjamin.

Father: **Anthony Dorchester** . . (–168⁹).
Mother: *Martha* —— . . . . . (–1649).
Birth:
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . May 24, 1676.
Wife: *Sarah Burt* . . . . . 1675.
Issue:

Dorchester, Esther.

Father: **Anthony Dorchester** . . (–1682).
Mother: *Martha* ——.
Birth:
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Dorchester, John.

Father: **Anthony Dorchester** . . (–1682).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1649).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . Nov. 5, 1644.
Death:
Wife: *Mary Harmon.*
Issue:

Dorchester, Mary.

Father: **Anthony Dorchester** . . (–1682).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (–1649).
Birth:
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Dorchester, Sarah.

Father: **Anthony Dorchester** . . (–1682).
Mother: *Martha* ——.
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . about 1656.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Aug. 18, 1746.
Husband: Joseph Stebbins . . . Nov. 27, 1673.
Issue:

Edwards, Alexander.

Father:
Mother:
Birth.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Sept. 4, 1690.
Wife: ***Sarah Baldwin*** ? . . Feb. 28, 1642.
Issue: 1. Samuel Edwards . . Mar. 7, 1643.
2. **Benjamin Edwards** . June 24, 1652.
3. Joseph Edwards . . Aug. 8, 1647.
4. *Sarah Edwards* . . Nov 21, 1654.
5. *Mary Edwards* . . . Jan. 20, 1650.
6. *Hannah Edwards* . . Feb. 18, 1655.
7. Nathaniel Edwards . June 25, 1657.
8. *Elizabeth Edwards* . Feb. 22, 1659.

Benjamin Edwards, Benjamin Edwards, ***Thankful Edwards,*** **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Benjamin Edwards, ***Mindwell Edwards, Jemima Parsons, Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Emigrant from Wales. Embarked at Bristol in 1640.

Edwards, Benjamin.

Father: Alexander Edwards . . (–1690).
Mother: *Sarah Baldwin.*
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . June 24, 1652.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Oct. 31, 1724.
Wife: *Thankful Sheldon* . . Feb. 23, 1681.
Issue:
1. Benjamin Edwards . Jan. 15, 1681.
2. Ebenezer Edwards . Nov. 18, 1682.
3. *Mary Edwards* . . Feb. 4, 1685.
4. *Thankful Edwards* . Oct. 6, 1688.
5. *Hester Edwards* . Jan. 19, 1691–2.
6. *Deliverance Edwards.* June 14, 1693.
7. *Mindwell Edwards* . June 11, 1694.

Benjamin Edwards, *Thankful Edwards,* Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Mindwell Edwards, Jemima Parsons, Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Edwards, Deliverance.

Father: Benjamin Edwards . . (1652–1724).
Mother: *Thankful Sheldon* . . (1663–1741).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . June 14, 1693.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Edwards, Ebenezer.

Father: Benjamin Edwards . . (1652–1724).
Mother: *Thankful Sheldon* . . (1663–1741).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 18, 1682.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Oct. 11, 1723.
Wife: *Mary North* . . . . . Oct. 8, 1714.
Issue:

Edwards, Hannah.

Father: Alexander Edwards . . (–1690)
Mother: *Sarah Baldwin.*
Birth: Springfield, Mass.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Sept. 11, 1680.
Husband: Samuel Davis . . . . Mar. 4, 1668.
Issue:
1. Samuel Davis . . . Feb. 23, 1670.
2. Samuel Davis . . Jan. 31, 1672–3.
3. John Davis . . . . May, 1677.

Edwards, Hester.

Father: Benjamin Edwards . . (1652–1724).
Mother: *Thankful Sheldon* . . (1663–1741).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . Jan. 19, 1691–2.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Edwards, Joseph.

Father: Alexander Edwards . . (–1690)
Mother: *Sarah Baldwin.*
Birth: Springfield, Mass.
Death: Northampton, Mass. (Probably Sept. 21, 1690).
1st Wife: *Elizabeth Elmer* . . . Jan. 21, 1672.
Issue:
2d Wife: *Hannah Atkinson* . . . Nov. 17, 1674.
Issue:
1. (A child.)
2. (A child.)
3. *Elizabeth Edwards* . May 22, 1681.
4. Joseph Edwards . . Feb. 28, 1685.
5. *Rebecca Edwards* . . Apr. 29, 1686.
6. *Phebe Edwards* . . . Oct. 3, 1689.

Edwards, Mary.

Father: Alexander Edwards . . (–1690).
Mother: *Sarah Baldwin.*
Birth: Springfield, Mass.
Death:
Husband: John Field . . . . . Dec. 17, 1670.
Issue:
1. John Field . . . . May 11, 1672.
2. *Mary Field* . . . . Feb. 2, 1674.
3. Zechariah Field . . Aug., 1676.
4. Benjamin Field . . . Feb. 14, 1679.
5. *Mary Field* . . . . Feb. 20, 1681.
6. *Bethia Field* . . . . about 1684.
7. *Sarah Field* . . . . Feb. 2, 1688.
8. *Abilene Field.*
9. Ebenezer Field . . . July 2, 1690.
10. *Abilene Field.*

Edwards, Mary.

Father: Benjamin Edwards . . (1652–1724).
Mother: *Thankful Sheldon* . . (1663–1741).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 4, 1685.
Death:
Husband: Samuel Phelps . . . . Dec. 12, 1706.
Issue:

Edwards, Nathaniel.

Father: Alexander Edwards . . (–1690).
Mother: *Sarah Baldwin.*
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . June 25, 1657.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Oct. 3, 1731.
1st Wife: *Hepsibah Janes.*
Issue:
1. *Lydia Edwards* . . . Feb. 5, 1687.
2. Daniel Edwards . . June 26, 1690.
2d Wife: *Elizabeth* ——.
Issue:
1. *Experience Edwards.*
2. *Elizabeth Edwards.*
3. Nathaniel Edwards.

Edwards, Samuel.

Father: Alexander Edwards . . (–1690).
Mother: *Sarah Baldwin.*
Birth: Springfield, Mass.
Death: (Probably Northampton, Mass. Apr. 13, 1712).
Wife: *Sarah Corlin* . . . . May 15, 1675.
Issue:
1. Samuel Edwards . . March, 1676.
2. *Sarah Edwards* . . . May 8, 1678.
3. *Abigail Edwards* . . Jan. 7, 1680.
4. *Hannah Edwards* . . June 6, 1683.
5. Nathaniel Edwards . Oct. 21, 1685.
6. *Ruth Edwards* . . . Apr. 26, 1688.

Edwards, Sarah.

Father: Alexander Edwards . . (–1690).
Mother: *Sarah Baldwin.*
Birth: Springfield, Mass.
Death:
Husband: James North . . . . . Nov. 2, 1677.
Issue:
1. *Sarah North* . . . . Aug., 1679.
2. *Mary North* . . . . Feb. 2, 1682–3.
3. *Mary North* . . . . Sept. 1, 1687.

Edwards, Thankful.

Father: Benjamin Edwards . . (1652–1724).
Mother: *Thankful Sheldon* . . (1663–1741).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Oct. 6, 1688.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 8, 1712.
Husband:
Issue:

Elizabeth ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . 1608.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Oct. 30, 1638.
Husband: Robert Jenison.
Issue: *Elizabeth Jenison* . . . Apr. 12, 1637.

Elizabeth ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 13, 1690.
Husband: Henry Woodward.
Issue: (See Henry Woodward.)

Freedom Woodward, Preserved Strong, Aaron Strong, *Sarah Strong,* Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Ely, Anne.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: Aaron Day . . . . . Jan. 22, 1810.
Issue:
1. *Lucinda Day* . . . Nov. 5, 1810.
2. *Amanda Day* . . . Sept. 9, 1812.
3. *Anne Day* . . . . July 28, 1815.
4. *Lydia Day* . . . . Aug. 8, 1817.
5. *Eunice Day* . . . . July 22, 1823.
6. Josiah Day . . . . Sept. 2, 1826.

Esther ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . May 1, 1692.
Husband: Hugh Mason.
Issue: (See Hugh Mason.)

Hannah Mason, Noah Brooks, *Dorothy Brooks,* Joseph Merriam, *Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,* Samuel Dennis Warren.

Ford, Abigail.

Father: Thomas Ford . . . . (–1676).
Mother: —— . . . . . (–1643).
Birth: . . . . . 1608.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . July 6, 1688.
Husband: John Strong . . . . . Dec., 1630.
Issue: (See John Strong.)

Thomas Strong, Joseph Strong, *Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong,* Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Jedediah Strong, Preserved Strong, Aaron Strong, *Sarah Strong,* Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Elizabeth Strong, Abigail Parsons, Sarah Clark, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman,* Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Mary Strong, Nathaniel Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Ford, (a daughter).

Father: Thomas Ford . . . . (–1676).
Mother: ——. . . . . (–1643).
Birth:
Death:
Husband: Aaron Cook.
Issue:

Ford, Hepzibah.

Father: Thomas Ford . . . . (–1676).
Mother: ——. . . . . (–1643).
Birth:
Death:
1st Husband: Richard Lyman.
Issue:
2d Husband: John Marsh.
Issue:

Ford, Irene.

Father :
Mother :
Birth :
Death : (Living.)
Husband : Charles Ashley King . . Dec.
Issue : (See Charles Ashley King.)

Ford, Joanna.

Father : **Thomas Ford** . . . . (–1676).
Mother : . . . . . (–1643).
Birth : . . . . . June 8, 1617.
Death : Boston, Mass. . . . . Jnne 29, 1695.
Husband : Roger Clapp . . . . . Nov. 6, 1633.
Issue :

Ford, Thomas.

Father :
Mother :
Birth :
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 9, 1676.
1st Wife :
Issue : 1. *Abigail Ford.*
2. *Joanna Ford.*
3. (*A daughter.*)
4. *Hepzibah Ford.*
2d Wife : *Ann* —— . . . . . Nov. 7, 1644.
Issne :

Abigail Ford, **Thomas Strong, Joseph Strong,** ***Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Abigail Ford, **Jedediah Strong, Preserved Strong, Aaron Strong,** ***Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Abigail Ford, Elizabeth Strong, Abigail Parsons, Sarah Clark, **Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Abigail Ford, Mary Strong, **Nathaniel Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

***Frances* ——.**

Father :
Mother :
Birth :
Death : Wethersfield, Conn. . . 1650.
Husband : **Thomas Kilbourn.**
Issue : (See **Thomas Kilbourn.**)

Mary Kilbourn, **John Root,** ***Abigail Root, Abigail Moseley,*** **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

George, John.

Father :
Mother :
Birth : England.
Death : Watertown, Mass., (about June 1), 1647.
1st Wife :
Issue : 1. Robert George.
2. ***Susanna George.***
2d Wife : *Ann Goldstone.*
Issne :

Susanna George, **Edward Harrington,** ***Mary Harrington,*** **Jonathan Grout,** ***Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

***Grace* ——.**

Father :
Mother :
Birth :
Death :
Husband : **Thomas Brooks.**
Issue : (See **Thomas Brooks.**)

Joshua Brooks, Noah Brooks, ***Dorothy Brooks,*** **Joseph Merriam,** ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

***Grace* ——.**

Father :
Mother :
Birth :
Death : Watertown, Mass. . . . Nov. 26, 1686.
Husband : **Robert Jenison** . . . . 1639.
Issue : (See **Robert Jenison.**)

Michal Jenison, **John Warren, Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Gunn, Mehitable.

Father : Thomas Gunn.
Mother :
Birth : Windsor, Conn. . . . July 28, 1644.
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 30, 1720.
1st Husband : David Ensign . . . Oct. 22, 1663.
Issue :
2d Husband : **Isaac Sheldon** . . . 1685.
Issue : Jonathan Sheldon . . . May 29, 1687.

Haines, Edmund.

Father :
Mother :
Birth :
Death : Springfield, Mass. . . . 1646.
Wife : *Hannah* ——.
Issue : 1. ***Sarah Haines.***
2. *Hannah Haines.*
3. *Ruth Haines* . . . . Apr. 27, 1646.

Sarah Haines, **Samuel Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley,** ***Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Haines, Hannah.

Father : **Edmund Haines** . . . (–1646).
Mother : ***Hannah*** ——.
Birth :
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 28, 1691.
Husband : Joseph Root . . . . . Dec. 30, 1660.
Issue :

Haines, Ruth.

Father : **Edmund Haines** . . . (–1646).
Mother : ***Hannah*** ——.
Birth : Springfield, Mass. . . . Apr. 27, 1646.
Death :
Husband : Eleazer Hawes . . . . Feb. 23, 1670.
Issue :

Haines, Sarah.

Father : **Edmund Haines** . . . (–1646).
Mother : ***Hannah*** ——.
Birth :
Death :
Husband : **Enos Kingsley** . . . . June 15, 1662.
Issue : (See **Enos Kingsley.**)

Samuel Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley, ***Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Hammond, Anne.

Father : **William Hammond** . . (1575–1662).
Mother : ***Elizabeth Payne*** . . . (1580–1670).
Birth : England . . . . (bap.) Nov. 19, 1609.
Death : (In infancy.)
Husband : (Unmarried.)

Hammond, Anne.

Father : **William Hammond** . . (1575–1662).
Mother : ***Elizabeth Payne*** . . . (1580–1670).
Birth : England . . . . (bap.) July 14, 1616.
Death :
Husband :
Issne :

Hammond, Benjamin.

Father : **William Hammond** . . (1575–1662).
Mother : ***Elizabeth Payne*** . . . (1580–1670).
Birth : England.
Death :
Wife :
Issue : 1. (A son.)
2. John Hammond.

Hammond, Elizabeth.

Father : **Thomas Hammond** . . . (–1589).
Mother : ***Rose Trippe.***
Birth : Lavenham, Suffolk Co. Eng., (bap.) Apr. 1, 1574.
Death :
Husband :
Issue :

Hammond, Elizabeth.

Father : **William Hammond** . . (1575–1662).
Mother : ***Elizabeth Payne*** . . . (1580–1670).
Birth : England . . . . . about 1619.
Death :
Husband : Samnel House.
Issue :

Hammond, Elizabeth.

Father : **John Hammond** . . . . (1627–1709).
Mother : ***Abigail*** ——.
Birth : Watertown, Mass. . . . May 6, 1665.
Death : Watertown, Mass. . . . Nov. 13, 1713.
Husband : John Mason.
Issue :

Hammond, Hannah.

Father : **John Hammond** . . . (1627–1709).
Mother : *Sarah Nichols* . . . . (1643–1688).
Birth : Watertown, Mass. . . . Apr. 10, 1669.
Death :
Husband : John Poulter.
Issne :

Hammond, Hepzibah.

Father : **John Hammond** . . . (1627–1709).
Mother : *Sarah Nichols* . . . . (1643–1688).
Birth : Watertown, Mass.
Death :
1st Husband : William Shattuck . . Sept. 23, 1708.
Issue :
2d Husband : John Robbins . . . Sept. 10, 1724.
Issue :

Hammond, John.

Father : **William Hammond** . . (1575–1662).
Mother : ***Elizabeth Payne*** . . . (1580–1670).
Birth : England . . . . (bap.) Dec. 5, 1611.
Death : (In infancy.)
Wife : (Unmarried.)

Hammond, John.

Father : **William Hammond** . . (1575–1662).
Mother : ***Elizabeth Payne*** . . . (1580–1670).
Birth : England . . . . . about 1627.
Death : Watertown, Mass. . . Nov. 22, 1709.
1st Wife : ***Abigail*** ——.
Issue : 1. John Hammond . . Feb. 3, 1654.
2. *Elizabeth Hammond* . May 6, 1655.
3. John Hammond.
4. ***Abigail Hammond*** . June 21 1658.

2d Wife: *Sarah Nichols* . . . . 1664.
Issue: 1. *Hepzibah Hammond.*
2. *Sarah Hammond* . . 1666.
3. *Hannah Hammond* . Apr. 10, 1669.
4. Nathaniel Hammoud . July, 1677.
5. Samuel Hammond . . Feb. 25, 1680.
3d Wife: *Prudence* ——.
Issue:

Abigail Hammond, Abigail Hastings, **Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Hammond, John.

Father: **John Hammond** . . . . (1627–1709).
Mother: ***Abigail*** ——.
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Feb. 3, 1654.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Oct. 1, 1658.
Wife: (Uumarried.)

Hammond, John.

Father: **John Hammond** . . . (1627–1709).
Mother: ***Abigail*** ——.
Birth: Watertowu, Mass.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Hammond, Marie.

Father: **Thomas Hammond** . . (–1589).
Mother: ***Rose Trippe.***
Birth: Lavenham, Suffolk Co., Eng. (bap.) July 7, 1587.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Hammond, Martha.

Father: **Thomas Hammond** . . . (–1589).
Mother: ***Rose Trippe.***
Birth: Laveuham, Suffolk Co., Eng. (bap.) Nov. 6, 1579.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Hammond, Nathaniel.

Father: **John Hammond** . . . . (1627–1709).
Mother: *Sarah Nichols* . . . . (1643–1689).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . July, 1677.
Death: Watertown, Mass. (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Hammond, Rose.

Father: **Thomas Hammond** . . (–1589).
Mother: ***Rose Trippe.***
Birth: Laveuham, Suffolk Co., Eug. (bap.) Apr. 22, 1578.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Hammond, Samuel.

Father: **John Hammond** . . . (1627–1709).
Mother: *Sarah Nichols* . . . . (1643–1689).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Feb. 25, 1680.
Death: Watertowu, Mass. (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Hammond, Sarah.

Father: **William Hammond** . . (1575–1662).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Payne*** . . . (1580–1670).
Birth: England: . . . . . about 1624.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Hammond, Sarah.

Father: **John Hammond** . . . . (1627–1709).
Mother: *Sarah Nichols* . . . . (1643–1689).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . 1666.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Sept. 11, 1674.
Husband: (Uumarried.)

Hammond, Susan.

Father: **Thomas Hammond** . . . (–1589).
Mother: ***Rose Trippe.***
Birth: Laveuham, Suffolk Co., Eug.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Hammond, Thomas.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Laveuham, Suffolk Co., Eng. Nov., 1589.
Wife: ***Rose Trippe*** . . . . . May 14, 1573.
Issue: 1. *Elizabeth Hammond* (bap.) Apr. 1, 1574.
2. **William Hammond** (bap.) Oct. 30, 1575.
3. *Rose Hammond* . (bap.) Apr. 22, 1578.
4. *Martha Hammond* (bap.) Nov. 6, 1579.
5. *Marie Hammond* (bap.) July 7, 1583.
6. *Susan Hammond.*
7. Thomas Hammond (bap.) Jan. 9, 1586.

William Hammond, John Hammond, ***Abigail Hammond, Abigail Hastings,*** **Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Hammond, Thomas.

Father: **Thomas Hammond** . . . (–1589).
Mother: ***Rose Trippe.***
Birth: Lavenham, Suffolk Co., Eug. (bap.) Jan. 9, 1586.
Death: Newton, Mass. . . . . Sept. 30, 1675.
Wife: *Elizabeth* ——.
Issue: 1. Thomas Hammoud.
2. *Elizabeth Hammond.*
3. *Sarah Hammond* (bap.) Sept. 13, 1640.
4. Nathaniel Hammond (bap.) Mar. 12, 1643

Hammond, Thomas.

Father: **William Hammond** . . (1575-1662).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Payne*** . . . (1580–1670).
Birth: England . . . . (bap.) Sept. 17, 1618.
Death: Watertowu, Mass. . . . Dec. 10, 1655.
Wife: *Hannah Cross* . . . . about 1654.
Issue: Thomas Hammond . . July 11, 1656.

Hammond, William

Father: **Thomas Hammond** . . . (–1589).
Mother: ***Rose Trippe.***
Birth: Lavenham, Suffolk Co., Eng. (bap.) Oct. 30, 1575.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Oct. 8, 1662.
Wife: ***Elizabeth Payne*** . . . June 9, 1605.
Issue: 1. William Hammoud (bap.) Sept. 20, 1607.
1. *Anne Hammond.* (bap.) Nov. 19, 1609.
3. John Hammond (bap.) Dec. 5, 1611.
4. *Anne Hammond* (bap.) July 14, 1616.
5. Thomas Hammond (bap.) Sept. 17, 1618.
6. *Elizabeth Hammond* . . about 1619
7. *Sarah Hammond* . about 1624.
8. **John Hammond** . . . about 1627.
9. Benjamin Hammond.

John Hammond, ***Abigail Hammoud, Abigail Hastings,*** **Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Hammond, William.

Father: **William Hammond** . . (1575–1662).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Payne*** . . . (1580–1670).
Birth: Englaud . . . . (bap.) Sept. 20, 1607.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Hannah ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **Thomas Newberry.**
Issue: (See **Thomas Newberry.**)

Benjamin Newberry, ***Mary Newberry,*** **Joseph Moseley,** ***Abigail Moseley,*** **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Hannah ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **Edmund Haines.**
Issue: (See **Edmund Haines.**)

Sarah Haines, **Samuel Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley,** ***Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Hart, John.

Father: **Stephen Hart** . . . (about 1605–1683).
Mother:
Birth: England.
Death: Farmington, Conn. . . 1666.
Wife: *Sarah* ——
Issue: 1. *Sarah Hart* . . . . about 1653.
2. John Hart . . . . about 1655.
3. Stephen Hart . . . July, 1657.

Hart, Mary.

Father: **Stephen Hart** . . . (about 1605–1683).
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . 1635.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Oct. 10, 1710.
1st Husband: **John Lee** . . . . . 1658.
Issue: (See **John Lee.**)
2d Husband: **Jedediah Strong** . . Jan. 5, 1692.
Issue:

Tabitha Lee, **Aaron Strong,** ***Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Hart, Sarah.

Father: **Stephen Hart** . . (about 1605–1683)
Mother:
Birth: England.
Death: Farmington, Conn.
Husband: Thomas Porter . . . . Nov. 20, 1644.
Issue:

Hart, Stephen.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: Braintree, Essex Co., Eng. about 1605.
Death: Farmington, Conn. . . March, 1682–3.
1st Wife:
Issue: 1. *Sarah Hart.*
2. ***Mary Hart.***
3. John Hart.
4. Stephen Hart.
5. *Mehitabel Hart.*
6. Thomas Hart.

2d Wife: *Margaret* ——.
Issue:

Mary Hart, Tabitha Lee, **Aaron Strong,** ***Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Hart, Stephen.

Father: **Stephen Hart** . . . (about 1605–1683).
Mother:
Birth: Braintree, Essex Co., Eng.
Death: Farmington, Conn. . . about 1689.
Wife:
Issue:
1. Stephen Hart . . . . . 1662.
2. Thomas Hart . . . . . 1666.
3. John Hart . . . . . 1669.
4. Samuel Hart . . . . . 1672.
5. *Sarah Hart* . . . . . 1675.
6. *Anna Hart* . . . . . 1678.
7. *Mary Hart* . . . . . 1682.

Hart, Thomas.

Father: **Stephen Hart** . . . (about 1605–1683).
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . 1644.
Death: Farmington, Conn. . . Aug. 27, 1726
Wife: *Ruth Hawkins.*
Issue:
1. *Mary Hart.*
2. *Margaret Hart.*
3. Hawkins Hart . . . 1677.
4. Thomas Hart . (bap.) Apr. 4, 1680.
5. John Hart . . . . Apr. 23, 1682.
6. Hezekiah Hart . . . Nov. 23, 1684.
7. Josiah Hart . . . . Dec. 5, 1686.

Hastings, Benjamin.

Father: **Thomas Hastings** . . . (1605–1685).
Mother: ***Margaret Cheney.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Aug. 9, 1759.
Death: Hatfield, Mass. . . . . Dec. 16, 1711.
1st Wife: *Elizabeth Graves* . . . 1683.
Issue:
1. Samuel Hastiugs . . Mar. 15, 1684.
2. *Hanuah Hastings.*
3. Benjamin Hastings.
4. *Elizabeth Hastings* . . Mar. 6, 1693.
2d Wife: *Mary* ——.
Issue:
1. Benjamin Hastings . May, 1699.
2. *Zeruiah Hastings* . . Aug. 30, 1701.
3. Joseph Hastings . . Dec. 27, 1703.
4. (*A daughter*) . . . . June 30, 1706.
5. *Submit Hastings* . . July 16, 1707.

Hastings, Hepzibah.

Father: **Thomas Hastings** . . . (1605–1685).
Mother: ***Margaret Cheney.***
Birth: Watertowu, Mass. . . . Jan. 31, 1663.
Death:
Husband: William Bond . . . . June 2, 1680.
Issue:

Hastings, Joseph.

Father: **Thomas Hastings** . . . (1605–1685).
Mother: ***Margaret Cheney.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Sept. 11, 1657.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Oct. 7, 1695.
1st Wife: *Ruth Rice* . . . . . Nov. 21, 1682.
Issue:
2d Wife: *Martha Shepard* . . . Jan. 8, 1684.
Issue:
1. Joseph Hastings . . Jan. 3, 1685.
2. *Martha Hastings* . . Oct. 30, 1687.
3. Thomas Hastings . Feb. 14, 1691–2.
4. Ebenezer Hastings . Mar. 2, 1693–4.

Hastings, Nathaniel.

Father: **Thomas Hastings** . . . (1605–1685).
Mother: ***Margaret Cheney.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Sept. 25, 1661.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Dec. 25, 1694.
Wife: *Mary Nevison.*
Issue:
1. Nathaniel Hastings (bap.) June 26, 1698.
2. John Hastings . (bap.) June 26, 1698.

Hastings, Samuel.

Father: **Thomas Hastings** . . . (1605–1685).
Mother: ***Margaret Cheney.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Mar. 12, 1665.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . March, 1723.
1st Wife: *Lydia Church* . . . . Jan. 1, 1687.
Issue: *Lydia Hastings* . . . . Jan. 2, 1691.
2d Wife: *Elizabeth Nevinson* . . . Apr. 24, 1694.
Issue:
1. *Elizabeth Hastings* (bap.) Nov. 29, 1697.
2. Samuel Hastings . . Oct. 30, 1698.
3. Benjamin Hastings (bap.) Nov., 1700.
3d Wife: *Sarah Coolidge* . . . . July 10, 1701.
Issue:
1. Daniel Hastings . . July 19, 1702.
2. Benjamin Hastings . (bap.) 1705.
3. Nathaniel Hastings.

Hastings, Thomas.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England . . . . . 1605.
Death: Watertowu, Mass. . . . 1685.
1st Wife: *Susannah* ——.
Issue:
2d Wife: ***Margaret Cheney*** . . . Apr, 1651.
Issue:
1. Thomas Hastings . . July 1, 1652.
2. **John Hastings** . . . Mar. 4, 1654.
3. William Hastings . . Aug. 8, 1655.
4. Joseph Hastings . . Sept. 11, 1657.
5. Benjamin Hastings . Aug. 9, 1659.
6. Nathaniel Hastings . Sept. 25, 1661.
7. *Hepzibah Hastings* . . Jan. 31, 1663.
8. Samuel Hastings . . Mar. 12, 1665.

John Hastings, ***Abigail Hastings,*** **Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Hastings, Thomas.

Father: **Thomas Hastings** . . . (1605-1685).
Mother: ***Margaret Cheney.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . July 1, 1652.
Death: Hatfield, Mass. . . . . July 23, 1712.
1st Wife: *Anna Hawks* . . . . Oct. 10, 1672.
Issue:
1. *Margaret Hastings* . . July 6, 1674.
2. *Hannah Hastings* . . Jan. 19, 1676.
3. Thomas Hastings . . Sept. 24, 1679.
4. *Hepzibah Hastings* . . Apr. 16, 1682.
5. *Mehitabel Hastings* . . June 23, 1684.
6. John Hastings . . . Sept. 17, 1689.
2d Wife: *Mary Burt* . . . . . Feb. 14, 1706.
Issue:
1. *Silence Hastings* . Feb. 26, 1706–7.
2. *Thankful Hastings* . . 1711.
3. Sylvanus Hastings . . 1712.

Hastings, William.

Father: **Thomas Hastings** . . . (1605–1685).
Mother: ***Margaret Cheney.***
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Aug. 8, 1655.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Aug., 1669.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Heald, Sarah.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 23, 1711.
1st Husband: John Leonard . . . Sept. 4, 1640.
Issue:
2d Husband: **Benjamin Parsons** . Feb. 21, 1677.
Issue:
3d Husband: Peter Tilton . . . . 1690.
Issue:

Hewett, Mary.

Father: Ephraim Hewett . . . (–1644).
Mother: *Isabel* ——.
Birth:
Death: Northampton, Mass. . Feb. 20, 1670–1.
Husband: **Thomas Strong** . . . . Dec. 5, 1660.
Issue: (See **Thomas Strong.**)

Holton, John.

Father: **William Holton** . . . (1612–1691).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1691).
Birth: Hartford, Conn.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 14, 1712.
Wife: *Abigail* ——.
Issue:
1. *Abigail Holton.*
2. *Mary Holton* . . . . June 10, 1668.
3. William Holton . . 1678.
4. Joshua Holton . . . May 6, 1678.
5. Thomas Holton . . . Oct. 23, 1681.
6. Eliezer Holton.

Holton, Mary.

Father: **William Holton** . . . . (1612–1691).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1691).
Birth: Hartford, Conn.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Dec., 1694.
1st Husband: David Burt . . . . Nov. 18, 1655.
Issue:
2d Husband: Joseph Roote.
Issue:

Holton, Rachel.

Father: **William Holton** . . . (1611–1691).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1691).
Birth: Hartford, Conn.
Death:
1st Husband: **Thomas Strong** . . Oct. 10, 1671.
Issue: (See **Thomas Strong.**)
2d Husband: Nathan Bradley . . May 16, 1698.
Issue:

Joseph Strong, ***Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Holton, Ruth.

Father: **William Holton** . . . (1612–1691).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1691).
Birth: Hartford, Conn.
Death: Durham, Conn.
1st Husband: Joseph Baker . . . Feb. 8, 1662.
Issue:
2d Husband: Thomas Lyman . . 1678.
Issue:

Holton, Samuel.

Father: **William Holton** . . . . (1612–1691).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1691).
Birth: Hartford, Conn. . (bap.) Nov. 1, 1646.
Death: Northamptou, Mass. . . July 14, 1730.
Wife: *Mary Gilbert* . . . . June 21, 1673.
Issue: (None.)

Holton, Sarah.

Father: **William Holton** . . . (1612–1691).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1691).
Birth: Hartford, Conn.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . May 8, 1683.
Husband: John King . . . . Nov. 18, 1658.
Issue:

Holton, William.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . 1612.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 12, 1691.
Wife: ***Mary*** ——.
Issue: 1. John Holton.
2. Samuel Holton . (bap.) Nov. 1, 1646.
3. William Holton.
4. *Mary Holton.*
5. *Sarah Holton.*
6. *Ruth Holton.*
7. ***Rachel Holton.***
8. Thomas Holton.

Rachel Holton, **Joseph Strong,** ***Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Emigrant from Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng., in 1634. Settled in Hartford and removed to Northampton in 1655.

Holton, William.

Father: **William Holton** . . . (1612–1691).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1691).
Birth: Hartford, Conn.
Death: Hartford, Conn. . . . 1711.
Wife: *Sarah Marshfield* . . . Nov. 22, 1676.
Issue: *Mary Holton* . . . . . 1678.

Hunt, Elizabeth.

Father: **William Hunt** . . . . (1605–1667).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Best*** . . . (–1661).
Birth:
Death:
Husband: —— Barron.
Issue:

Hunt, Hannah.

Father: **William Hunt** . . . . (1605–1667).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Best*** . . . (–1661).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . Feb. 12, 1640–1.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Hunt, Isaac.

Father: **William Hunt** . . . . (1605–1667).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Best*** . . . (–1661).
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . 1647.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Dec. 12, 1680.
Wife: *Mary Stone* . . . . . May 14, 1667.
Issue: 1. Isaac Hunt . . . . Jan. 12, 1668.
2. *Hannah Hunt* . . . June 5, 1670.
3. Samuel Hunt . . . Oct. 26, 1672.
4. Isaac Hunt . . . . Nov. 18, 1675.
5. Ebenezer Hunt . . . July 12, 1677.

Hunt, Samuel.

Father: **William Hunt** . . . . (1605–1667).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Best*** . . . (–1661).
Birth: England . . . . . 1633.
Death:
Wife: *Elizabeth Redding.*
Issue: 1. Samuel Hunt . . . Nov. 17, 1657.
2. William Hunt . . . Apr. 23, 1660.
3. *Elizabeth Hunt* . . . May 29, 1661.
4. William Hunt . . . 1663.
5. Joseph Hunt . . . . Oct. 28, 1665.
6. Peter Hunt . . . . Aug. 8, 1668.
7. Peter Hunt . . . . May 14, 1670.

Hunt, Susanna.

Father: Joel Hunt.
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . July 2, 1760.
Death: . . . . . Dec. 20, 1829.
Husband: Luke Lyman . . . . Dec. 21, 1780.
Issue:

Hunt, William.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England . . . . . 1605.
Death: Marlborough, Mass. . . Oct., 1667.
1st Wife: ***Elizabeth Best.***
Issue: 1. **Nehemiah Hunt** . . . 1631.
2. Samuel Hunt . . . 1633.
3. *Elizabeth Hunt.*
4. *Hannah Hunt* . . Feb. 12, 1640–1.
5. Isaac Hunt . . . . 1647.
2d Wife: *Mercy Hurd* . . . . . 1664.
Issue:

Nehemiah Hunt, William Hunt, John Hunt, ***Ruth Hunt, Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grant,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Hurd, Merey.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Marlborough, Mass. . . Oct., 1667.
1st Husband: Thomas Bridgeman.
Issue:
2d Husband: Edmund Rice . . . Mar. 1, 1655.
Issue:
3d Husband: **William Hunt** . . . 1664.
Issue:

Hurlburt, William.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 17, 1694.
Wife: ***Ann*** ——.
Issue:

Jenison, Elizabeth.

Father: **Robert Jenison** . . . . (–1690).
Mother: *Elizabeth* —— . . . . (–1638).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Apr. 12, 1637.
Death: Woburn, Mass. . . . Feb. 26, 1664–5.
Husband: George Read . . . . . Oct. 4, 1652.
Issue:

Jenison, Robert.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . July 4, 1690.
1st Wife: *Elizabeth* ——.
Issue: *Elizabeth Jenison* . . . Apr. 12, 1637.
2d Wife: ***Grace*** —— . . . . . about 1639.
Issue: 1. ***Michal Jenison*** . . Dec. 17, 1640.
2. Samuel Jenison . . . Dec. 15, 1642.
3. Samuel Jenison . . . 1645.

Michal Jenison, **John Warren, Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Jenison, Samuel.

Father: **Robert Jenison** . . . . (–1690).
Mother: ***Grace*** —— . . . . . (–1686).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Dec. 15, 1642.
Death: Watertown, Mass. (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Jenison, Samuel.

Father: **Robert Jenison** . . . . (–1690).
Mother: ***Grace*** —— . . . . . (–1686).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . 1645.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Oct. 15, 1701.
Wife: *Judith Macomber* . . . Oct. 30, 1666.
Issue: 1. *Judith Jenison* . . . Aug. 13, 1667.
2. *Mercy Jenison* . . Jan. 23, 1669–70.
3. *Rachel Jenison* . . . Oct. 8, 1671.
4. Samuel Jenison . . . Oct. 12, 1673.
5. William Jenison . . Apr. 17, 1676.
6. *Elizabeth Jenison* . . Apr. 17, 1676.
7. *Grace Jenison* . . . Feb. 11, 1678–9.
8. Peter Jenison . . . Oct. 1, 1681.
9. Robert Jenison . . . July 24, 1684.
10. *Lydia Jenison* . . . May 18, 1688.

Joan ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Stanmer Parva, Middlesex Co., Eng. . . . . (buried) Apr. 5, 1635.
Husband: **John Lyon.**
Issue: (See **John Lyon.**)

William Lyon, William Lyon, William Lyon, Thomas Lyon, Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, ***Lois Lyon,*** **John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Judd, Hannah.

Father: Sylvester Judd . . . . (1752–1832).
Mother: *Hannah Burt* . . . . (1754–1821).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . Feb. 10, 1782.
Death: Easthampton, Mass. . . Feb. 16, 1865.
1st Husband: Elihu Lyman . . . Dec. 16, 1802.
Issue: 1. *Clarissa Judd Lyman* Mar. 12, 1806.
2. *Theresa Lyman* . . Aug. 29, 1810.
3. George Lyman . . . Nov. 19, 1812.
2d Husband: Ahira Lyman . . . Dec. 26, 1833.
Issue: (None.)

Kilbourn, Elizabeth.

Father: **Thomas Kilbourn** . . . (1578–).
Mother: ***Frances*** —— . . . . (–1650).
Birth: Wood Ditton, Cambridge Co., Eng. . . . . (bap.) May 12, 1614.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Kilbourn, Frances.

Father: **Thomas Kilbourn** . . . (1578–).
Mother: ***Frances*** —— . . . . (–1650).
Birth: Wood Ditton, Cambridge Co., Eng. . . . . (bap.) Sept. 4, 1621.
Death: Stratford, Conn. . . . 1682.
Husband: Thomas Ufford
Issue:

Kilbourn, George.

Father: **Thomas Kilbourn** . . . (1578–).
Mother: ***Frances*** —— . . . . (–1650).
Birth: Wood Ditton, Cambridge Co., Eng. . . . . (bap.) Feb. 12, 1612.
Death:
Wife: *Elizabeth* ——.
Issue: 1. *Mary Kilbourn* . . . Mar. 2, 1649.
2. Joseph Kilbourn . . Apr. 1, 1652.
3. Jacob Kilbourn . . . Mar. 10, 1655.
4. Samuel Kilbourn . . Sept. 11, 1656.
5. Isaac Kilbourn . . . Jan. 26, 1659.
6. *Elizabeth Kilbourn* . . Feb. 1, 1663.

Kilbourn, John.

Father: **Thomas Kilbourn** . . . (1578–).
Mother: *Frances* —— . . . . (–1650).
Birth: Wood Ditton, Cambridge Co., Eng. . . . . (bap.) Sept. 29, 1624.
Death: Wethersfield, Conn. . . Apr. 9, 1703.
1st Wife: *Naomi* —— . . . . . 1650.
Issue: 1. John Kilbourn . . . Feb. 15, 1651.
2. Thomas Kilbourn . . 1653.
3. *Naomi Kilbourn.*
2d Wife: *Sarah Bronson.*
Issue: 1. Ebenezer Kilbourn . 1665.
2. *Sarah Kilbourn.*
3. George Kilbourn . . 1668.
4. *Mary Kilbourn.*
5. Joseph Kilbourn . . 1672.
6. Abraham Kilbourn . 1675.

Kilbourn, Lydia.

Father: **Thomas Kilbourn** . . . (1578–).
Mother: *Frances* —— . . . . (–1650).
Birth: Wood Ditton, Cambridge Co., England . . . . Jnly 14, 1616.
Death: Windsor, Conn.
Husband: Robert Howard.
Issue:

Kilbourn, Margaret.

Father: **Thomas Kilbourn** . . . (1578–).
Mother: *Frances* —— . . . . (–1650.)
Birth: Wood Ditton, Cambridge Co., Eng. . . . (bap.) Sept. 23, 1607.
Death:
Husband: Richard Law, soon after 1635.
Issue:

Kilbourn, Mary.

Father: **Thomas Kilbourn** . . . (1578–).
Mother: *Frances* —— . . . . (–1650).
Birth: Wood Ditton, Cambridge Co., Eng. . . . . 1619.
Death: Farmington, Conn. . . 1697.
Husband: **John Root**, abont 1640.
Issue: (See **John Root**).

John Root, *Abigail Root*, *Abigail Moseley*, **Zadoc Lyman**, **Azariah Lyman**, *Jemima Lyman*, **Dorus Clarke**, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Kilbourn, Thomas.

Father: **John Kilbourn.**
Mother:
Birth: Wood Ditton, Cambridge Co., Eng. . . . (bap.) May 8, 1578.
Death: Wethersfield, Conn.
Wife: *Frances* ——.
Issue: 1. *Margaret Kilbourn* (bap.) Sept. 23, 1607.
2. Thomas Kilbourn (bap) Nov. 30, 1609.
3. George Kilbourn (bap.) Feb. 12, 1612.
4. *Elizabeth Kilbourn* (bap.) May 12, 1614.
5. *Mary Kilbourn* . . 1619.
6. *Lydia Kilbourn* (bap.) July 14, 1614.
4. *Frances Kilbourn* . . Sept. 4, 1621.
8 John Kilbourn . . . Sept. 29, 1624.

Mary Kilbourn, **John Root**, *Abigail Root*, *Abigail Moseley*, **Zadoc Lyman**, **Azariah Lyman**, *Jemima Lyman*, **Dorus Clarke**, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Emigrant from London by ship "Increase," Apr. 15, 1635.

Kilbourn, Thomas.

Father: **Thomas Kilbourn** . . . (1578–).
Mother: *Frances* —— . . . . (–1650).
Birth: Wood Ditton, Cambridge Co., Eng. . . . (bap.) Nov. 30, 1609.
Death:
Wife: *Elizabeth* ——.
Issue:

King, Abigail. (6)

Father: Elijah King . . . . . (1783–1843).
Mother: *Abigail Wright* . . . . (1783–1851).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . July 28, 1812.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . Mar. 24, 1832.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Abigail Wright, *Abigail Lyman*, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

King, Charles Ashley. (7)

Father: George Nelson King . . (1820–living).
Mother: *Arlina Shepard Kingsley* (1827–1886).
Birth: Lee Centre, Lee Co., Ill. Nov. 8, 1860.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: *Irene Ford* Dec.
Issue: (None.)

George Nelson King, *Abigail Wright*, *Abigail Lyman*, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

King, Charlotte. (6)

Father: Elijah King . . . . . (1783–1843).
Mother: *Abigail Wright* . . . . (1783–1851).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . Sept. 17, 1815.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . Mar. 11, 1816.
Husband: (Unmarried)

Abigail Wright, *Abigail Lyman*, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

King, Elijah.

Father: Thaddeus King . . . . (1757–1814).
Mother: *Naomi Warner* . . . . (1761–1816).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . Mar. 22, 1783.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . Apr. 4, 1843.
Wife: *Abigail Wright*. . . . Dec. 4, 1806.
Issue: 1. George King . . . July 27, 1808.
2. George King . . . Feb. 17, 1811.
3. *Abigail King* . . . . July 28, 1812.
4. *Charlotte King* . . . Sept. 17, 1815.
5. Nelson King . . . . Mar. 29, 1816.
6. *Sina King* . . . . Jnne 30, 1817.
7. George Nelson King . Oct. 16, 1820.
8. *Amelia Wright King* May 19, 1825.
9. Charles Clark King . Mar. 20, 1830.

King, Elijah Lyman. (7)

Father: George Nelson King . . (1820–living).
Mother: *Arlina Shepard Kingsley* (1827–1886).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . Mar. 9, 1852.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: *Sarah Jane Trowbridge* . June 5, 1873.
Issue: Francis Nelson King.

George Nelson King, *Abigail Wright*, *Abigail Lyman*, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

King, George. (6)

Father: Elijah King . . . . . (1783–1843).
Mother: *Abigail Wright* . . . . (1783–1851).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . July 27, 1808.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . Sept. 11, 1810.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Abigail Wright, *Abigail Lyman*, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

King, George. (6)

Father: Elijah King . . . . . (1783–1843).
Mother: *Abigail Wright* . . . . (1783–1851).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . Feb. 17, 1811.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . Oct. 24, 1811.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Abigail Wright, *Abigail Lyman*, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

King, George Nelson. (6)

Father: Elijah King . . . . . (1783–1843).
Mother: *Abigail Wright* . . . . (1783–1851).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . Oct. 16, 1820.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: *Arlina Shepard Kingsley.*
Issue: 1. Nelson King . . . . 1848.
2. Elijah Lyman King . Mar. 9, 1852.
3. Charles Ashley King . Nov. 8, 1860.
4. Martin Wright King . 1862.

Abigail Wright, *Abigail Lyman*, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

King, Nelson. (6)

Father: Elijah King . . . . . (1783–1843).
Mother: *Abigail Wright* . . . . (1783–1851).
Birth: Westbampton, Mass. . . Mar. 29, 1816.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . Sept. 22, 1816.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Abigail Wright, *Abigail Lyman*, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

King, Nelson. (7)

Father. George Nelson King . . (1820–living).
Mother: *Arlina Shepard Kingsley* (1827–1886).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . 1848.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . 1849.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

George Nelson King, *Abigail Wright*, *Abigail Lyman*, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

King, Sina. (6)

Father: Elijah King . . . . . (1783–1843).
Mother: *Abigail Wright* . . . . (1783–1851).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . June 30, 1817.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: Lester Thompson Langdon Apr. 17, 1839.
Issue: (See Lester Thompson Langdon).

Abigail Wright, *Abigail Lyman*, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

Kingsley, Ann.

Father: **Enos Kingsley** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Sarah Haines.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Kingsley, Arlina Shepard.

Father: Marvel Kingsley.
Mother: Emula Rust.
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . Apr. 19, 1827.
Death: . . . . . May 16, 1886.
Husband: George Nelson King . . June 2, 1847.
Issue: (See George Nelson King.)

Kingsley, Edward.

Father: **John Kingsley.**
Mother: *Mary* ——.
Birth:
Death:
Wife.
Issue:

Kingsley, Eldad.

Father: **John Kingsley.**
Mother: ***Mary*** ——.
Birth: Dorchester, Mass. . . . 1638.
Death: Rehoboth, Mass. . . . Feb. 5, 1679.
Wife: *Mehitable Morey* . . . 1662.
Issue: 1. John Kingsley.
2. Samuel Kingsley.
3. Jonathan Kingsley.
4. *Mary Kingsley* . . . Oct. 7, 1675.
5. Nathaniel Kingsley . Feb. 5, 1679.

Kingsley, Enos.

Father: **John Kingsley.**
Mother: ***Mary*** ——.
Birth:
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Dec. 9, 1708.
Wife: ***Sarah Haines*** . . . . June 15, 1662.
Issue: 1. John Kingsley . . . . . 1664.
2. *Sarah Kingsley* . . . . . 1665.
3. John Kingsley . . . . . 1667.
4. Haines Kingsley . . . . . 1669.
5. *Ann Kingsley.*
6. **Samuel Kingsley** . . . . . 1674.
7. *Remember Kingsley* . . . . 1677.
8. *Hannah Kingsley* . . . . . 1681.

Samuel Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley, ***Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Kingsley, Freedom.

Father: **John Kingsley.**
Mother: ***Mary*** ——.
Birth:
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Kingsley, Haines.

Father: **Enos Kingsley** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Sarah Haines.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . 1669.
Death: Northampton, Mass. (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Kingsley, Hannah.

Father: **Enos Kingsley** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Sarah Haines.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . 1667.
Death: Northampton, Mass. (In infancy.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Kingsley, Hannah.

Father: **Enos Kingsley** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Sarah Haines.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . 1681.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Kingsley, John.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Rehoboth, Mass. . . . about 1679.
Wife: ***Mary*** ——.
Issue: 1. *Freedom Kingsley.*
2. Eldad Kingsley . . . . 1638.
3. **Enos Kingsley.**
4. Edward Kingsley.
5. *Renewal* (perhaps Renewal) *Kingsley.*

Enos Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley, ***Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Kingsley, John.

Father: **Enos Kingsley** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Sarah Haines.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . . . 1664.
Death: Northampton, Mass. (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Kingsley, John.

Father: **Enos Kingsley** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Sarah Haines.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . 1667.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Kingsley, Renewal (perhaps Renewal).

Father: **John Kingsley.**
Mother: ***Mary*** ——.
Birth:
Death:
Husband or Wife:
Issue:

Kingsley, Sarah.

Father: **Enos Kingsley** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Sarah Haines.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . 1665.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Langdon, Ada Mabel. (8)

Father: Franklin Elijah Langdon (1840–living).
Mother: *Corrie Lucinda Clark* . . (1844–living).
Birth: Felix, Iowa.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Franklin Elijah Langdon, *Sina King, Abigail Wright, Abigail Lyman,* **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

Langdon, Caroline Anna. (8)

Father: Franklin Elijah Langdon (1840–living).
Mother: *Corrie Lucinda Clark* . . (1844–living).
Birth: Felix, Iowa . . . . . Sept., 1877.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Franklin Elijah Langdon, *Sina King, Abigail Wright, Abigail Lyman,* **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

Langdon, Charles Edward. (7)

Father: Lester Thompson Langdon (1814–living).
Mother: *Sina King* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . Dec. 30, 1857.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . Mar. 1, 1858.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sina King, Abigail Wright, Abigail Lyman, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

Langdon, Franklin Elijah. (7)

Father: Lester Thompson Langdon (1814–living).
Mother: *Sina King* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . Mar. 9, 1840.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: *Corrie Lucinda Clark* . . Mar. 13, 1866
Issue: 1. Ozro Ralph Langdon . Oct. 27, 1868.
2. *Ila Gertrude Langdon* Nov., 1871.
3. *Caroline Anna Langdon* Sept., 1877.
4. *Ada Mabel Langdon.*

Sina King, Abigail Wright, Abigail Lyman, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

Langdon, George King. (7)

Father: Lester Thompson Langdon (1814–living).
Mother: *Sina King* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . May 25, 1853.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: *Sarah Eliza Stryker* . . June 28, 1876.
Issue: (None.)

Sina King, Abigail Wright, Abigail Lyman, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

Langdon, Ila Gertrude. (8)

Father: Franklin Elijah Langdon (1840–living).
Mother: *Corrie Lucinda Clark* . . (1844–living).
Birth: Felix, Iowa . . . . . Nov. 9, 1871.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Franklin Elijah Langdon, *Sina King, Abigail Wright, Abigail Lyman,* **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

Langdon, Lester Thompson.

Father: Lester Langdon . . . (–1869).
Mother: *Anna Thompson* . . . . (–1857).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . Jan. 5, 1814.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: *Sina King* . . . . . Apr. 17, 1839.
Issue: 1. Franklin Elijah Langdon Mar. 9, 1840.
2. Ozro Thompson Langdon Oct. 22, 1844.
3. George King Langdon May 25, 1853.
4. Charles Edward Langdon Dec. 30, 1857.

Langdon, Ozro Ralph. (8)

Father: Franklin Elijah Langdon (1840–living).
Mother: *Corrie Lucinda Clark* . (1844–living).
Birth: Felix, Iowa . . . . . Oct. 27, 1868.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Franklin Elijah Langdon, *Sina King, Abigail Wright, Abigail Lyman,* **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

Langdon, Ozro Thompson. (7)

Father: Lester Thompson Langdon (1814–living).
Mother: *Sina King* . . . . . (1817–living).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . Oct. 22, 1844.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . Aug. 23, 1846.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sina King, Abigail Wright, Abigail Lyman, **Zadoc Lyman** and ***Sarah Clark.***

Lee, David.

Father: **John Lee** . . . . . (1620–1690).
Mother: ***Mary Hart*** . . . . . (1635–1710).
Birth: Farmington, Conn. . . 1674.
Death: Lebanon, Conn. . . . . 1729.
1st Wife: *Lydia Strong* . . . . . Sept. 5, 1695.
Issue: 1 Jedediah Lee . . . Feb. 1, 1697.
2. *Lydia Lee* . . . . Apr. 21, 1699.
3. *Lydia Lee* . . . . Jan. 23, 1702.
4. David Lee . . . . June 26, 1705.
5. Josiah Lee . . . . Oct. 6, 1707.
6. *Abigail Lee* . . . . 1713.
7. Jonathan Lee . . . July 10, 1718.
2d Wife: *Elizabeth* ——. . . . . May 27, 1719.
Issue:

Lee, John.

Father :
Mother :
Birth : Essex Co., Eng. . . . about 1620.
Death : Farmington, Conn. . . Aug. 8, 1690.
Wife : *Mary Hart* . . . . . 1658.
Issue : 1. John Lee . . . . . June 11, 1659.
2. *Mary Lee* . . . . . Aug. 14, 1664.
3. Stephen Lee . . . . Apr., 1669.
4. Thomas Lee . . . . . 1671.
5. David Lee . . . . . 1674.
6. *Tabitha Lee* . . . . . 1677.

Tabitha Lee, **Aaron Strong,** ***Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Left Ipswich, Eng., Apr. 10, 1634. Settled in Hartford, Conn., but removed to Farmington, Conn. in 1641.

Lee, John.

Father : **John Lee** . . . . . (1620–1690).
Mother : ***Mary Hart*** . . . . . (1635–1710).
Birth : Farmington, Conn. . . June 11, 1659.
Death : Farmington, Conn. . . Apr. 24, 1723.
Wife : *Elizabeth Loomis* . . . Dec. 27, 1682.
Issue : 1. John Lee . . . . . Dec. 7, 1683.
2. Jonathan Lee . . . Mar. 20, 1686.
3. *Mary Lee* . . . . . Mar. 15, 1689.
4. *Elizabeth Lee* . . . Jan., 1692.
5. Samuel Lee . . . . Mar. 23, 1694.
6. Hezekiah Lee . . . June 6, 1697.
7. *Elizabeth Lee* . . . . Mar. 6, 1700.
8. *Ruth Lee* . . . . . June 14, 1703.

Lee, Mary.

Father : **John Lee** . . . . . (1620–1690).
Mother : ***Mary Hart*** . . . . . (1635–1710).
Birth : Farmington, Conn. . . Aug. 14, 1664.
Death :
Husband : Stephen Upson . . . . Dec. 28, 1682.
Issue :

Lee, Stephen.

Father : **John Lee** . . . . . (1620–1690).
Mother : ***Mary Hart*** . . . . . (1635–1710).
Birth : Farmington, Conn. . . Apr., 1669.
Death : New Britain, Conn. . . June 7, 1753.
Wife : *Elizabeth Royce* . . . Oct. 1, 1690.
Issue : 1. Isaac Lee . . . . . Sept. 5, 1691.
2. *Elizabeth Lee* . . . Apr. 8, 1693.
3. *Elizabeth Lee* . . . July 12, 1694.
4. *Sarah Lee* . . . . Nov. 8, 1696.
5. Stephen Lee . . . . Apr. 18, 1700.
6. *Martha Lee* . . . . Feb. 17, 1702.
7. *Mary Lee* . . . . . Sept. 7, 1704.
8. Ebenezer Lee . . . Sept. 14, 1706.
9. *Hannah Lee* . . . . Oct. 15, 1708.
10. Josiah Lee . . . . Aug. 13, 1710.

Lee, Thomas.

Father : **John Lee** . . . . . (1620–1690).
Mother : ***Mary Hart*** . . . . . (1635–1710).
Birth : Farmington, Conn. . . 1671.
Death : Farmington, Conn. . . Sept. 26, 1740.
1st Wife : *Mary Camp* . . . . . Sept. 11, 1707.
Issue : 1. *Lydia Lee* . . . . June 22, 1708.
2. *Mary Lee* . . . . . Oct. 2, 1710.
3. Jared Lee . . . . . Nov. 12, 1712.
4. Joseph Lee . . . . Sept. 9, 1714.
5. *Mary Lee* . . . . . Jan. 7, 1716.
6. John Lee . . . . . Dec. 17, 1717.
7. Thomas Lee . . . . Dec. 17, 1717.
8. James Lee . . . . 1720.
9. Ebenezer Lee . . . 1727.
2d Wife : *Eliza Hubbard.*
Issue :

Lydia ——.

Father :
Mother :
Birth : England.
Death : Cambridge, Mass. . . . June 24, 1674.
1st Husband : —— Cooper.
Issue :
2d Husband : **Gregory Stone.**
Issue : (See **Gregory Stone.**)

Samuel Stone, Joseph Stone, ***Tabitha Stone,*** **Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Lyman, Agnes.

Father : **Henry Lyman** . . . . (–1587).
Mother : ***Elizabeth*** ——.
Birth : High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng. (bap.) Nov. 28, 1585.
Death :
Husband :
Issue :

Lyman, Anne.

Father : **Richard Lyman** . . . (1580–1640).
Mother : ***Sarah Osborne.***
Birth : High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng. (bap.) Apr. 12, 1621.
Death :
Husband :
Issue :

Lyman, Benjamin.

Father : **John Lyman** . . . . . (1623–1690).
Mother : ***Dorcas Plumb.***
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 10, 1674.
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . Oct. 14, 1723.
Wife : *Thankful Pomeroy* . . . Oct. 27, 1698.
Issue : 1. Joseph Lyman . . . Aug. 22, 1699.
2. Benjamin Lyman . . Dec. 19, 1701.
3. Benjamin Lyman . . Jan. 4, 1703.
4. Aaron Lyman . . . Apr. 1, 1705.
5. *Eunice Lyman* . . . May, 1707.
6. *Hannah Lyman* . . . July 14, 1709.
7. Caleb Lyman . . . Aug. 8, 1711.
8. *Susannah Lyman* . . July 18, 1713.
9. William Lyman . . Dec. 12, 1715.
10. Daniel Lyman . . . Apr. 18, 1718.
11. Elihu Lyman . . . July 10, 1720.
12. Medad Lyman . . . Mar. 20, 1722.

Lyman, Caleb.

Father : **John Lyman** . . . . . (1623–1690).
Mother : ***Dorcas Plumb.***
Birth : Northampton, Mass. Sept. 2 (or 3), 1678.
Death : Weston, Mass. . . . . Nov. 17, 1742.
Wife :
Issue : (None.)

Lyman, Clarissa Judd. (4)

Father : Elihu Lyman . . . . (1779–1815).
Mother : *Hannah Judd.*
Birth : Westhampton, Mass. . . Mar. 12, 1806.
Death : Westfield, Mass. . . . Feb. 29, 1884.
Husband : John Hatch Bisbee . . May 5, 1834.
Issue : (See John Hatch Bisbee.)

Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Lyman, Dorcas.

Father . **John Lyman** . . . . . (1660–1740).
Mother : ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . . (1666–1735).
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . 1690.
Death :
Husband :
Issne :

Lyman, Dorothy.

Father : **John Lyman** . . . . . (1623–1690).
Mother : ***Dorcas Plumb.***
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . June 8, 1665.
Death :
Husband : Jabez Bracket.
Issue :

Lyman, Elias.

Father : **John Lyman** . . . . . (1660–1740).
Mother : ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . . (1666–1735).
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . May 15, 1710.
Death : Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 17, 1790.
Wife : *Hannah Allen* . . . . Apr. 8, 1736.
Issue : 1. *Hannah Lyman* . (bap.) May 15, 1737.
2. *Rachel Lyman* . (bap.) Aug. 27, 1738.
3. Elias Lyman . . . . Aug. 18, 1740.
4. Joel Lyman . . . . 1742.
5. *Elizabeth Lyman* . . Sept. 29, 1744.
6. *Sarah Lyman* . . . 1746.
7. *Mindwell Lyman.*
8. Jonathan Lyman . . 1748.

Lyman, Elizabeth.

Father : **John Lyman** . . . . . (1623–1690).
Mother : ***Dorcas Plumb.***
Birth : Branford, Conn. . . . Nov. 6, 1655.
Death :
Husband :
Issue :

Lyman, Elizabeth.

Father : **John Lyman** . . . . . (1660–1740).
Mother : ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . . (1666–1735).
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . Dec. 8, 1702.
Death :
Husband :
Issue :

Lyman, Esther.

Father : **John Lyman** . . . . . (1660–1740).
Mother : ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . . (1666–1735).
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 15, 1698.
Death :
Husband :
Issue :

Lyman, Experience.

Father : **John Lyman** . . . . . (1623–1690).
Mother : ***Dorcas Plumb.***
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 8, 1670.
Death : Northampton, Mass. (In infancy.)
Husband : (Unmarried.)

Lyman, Franklin Clark. (5)

Father : George Lyman . . . . (1812–living).
Mother : *Maria Lucina Phelps* . . (1[illegible]–living).
Birth : Sutton, Mass. . . . . July 15, 1862.
Death : Sutton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 27, 1862.
Wife : (Unmarried.)

George Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Lyman, Gad.

Father : **John Lyman** . . . . . (1660–1740).
Mother : ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . . (1666–1735).
Birth : Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 13, 1713.
Death : Goshen, Mass. . . . . Oct. 24, 1791.
Wife : *Thankful Pomeroy* . . . June 22, 1738.
Issue : 1. Oliver Lyman . . . Apr. 1, 1739.
2. *Jerusha Lyman* . . . Nov. 16, 1740.
3. *Thankful Lyman* . . Jan. 9, 1742.
4. Timothy Lyman July 4 (or 25), 1745.
5. *Eunice Lyman* . . . Mar. 27, 1747.
6. *Tryphena Lyman* . . Apr. 30, 1749.

Lyman, George. (4)

Father: Elihu Lyman . . . . (1779–1815).
Mother: *Hannah Judd* . . . . (–1865).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . Nov. 19, 1812.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: *Maria Lucina Phelps* . . Dec. 25, 1851.
Issue: 1. *Maria Phelps Lyman* . Nov. 7, 1852.
2. *Mary Montague Lyman* Nov. 30, 1855.
3. George Lyman . . . Oct. 16, 1857.
4. William Judd Lyman Mar. 6, 1860.
5. Franklin Clark Lyman July 15, 1862.

Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Lyman, George. (5)

Father: George Lymau . . . . (1812–living).
Mother: *Maria Lucina Phelps* . . (1823–living).
Birth: Sutton, Mass. . . . . Oct. 16, 1857.
Death: Sutton, Mass. . . . . Feb. 16, 1858.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

George Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Lyman, Gideon.

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . (1660–1740).
Mother: ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . . (1666–1735).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Mar. 19, 1700.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 3, 1775.
1st Wife: *Esther Strong* . . . . Dec. 25, 1723.
Issue: 1. Phineas Lyman . . . . . 1725.
2. Gideon Lymau . . . . . 1730.
3. *Martha Lyman* . . . . . 1734.
4. Elijah Lymau . (bap.) Aug. 8, 1736.
2d Wife: *Catharine King.*
Issue:

Lyman, Hannah.

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1660–1740).
Mother: ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . . (1666–1735).
Birth: Northamptou, Mass. . . Apr. 2, 1692.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Lyman, Henry.

Father: **John Lyman.**
Mother:
Birth:
Death: (Buried) Navistoke, Eug. Apr. 15, 1587.
Wife: ***Elizabeth*** ——.
Issue: 1. *Judith Lyman* . . . Nov. 2, 1578.
2. *Jane Lyman* . . . . Oct. 20, 1579.
3. **Richard Lyman** (bap.) Oct. 30, 1580
4. Henry Lyman . (bap.) Nov. 19, 1581.
5. *Agnes Lyman* . (bap.) Nov. 28, 1585.
6. *Sarah Lyman* . . . Jan. 18, 1587.

Richard Lyman, John Lyman, John Lyman, John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Lyman, Henry.

Father: **Henry Lyman** . . . . (–1587)
Mother: ***Elizabeth*** ——.
Birth: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Nov. 19, 1581.
Death: Navistoke, Essex Co., Eng.
(buried) Mar. 13, 1589.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lyman, Jane.

Father: **Henry Lyman** . . . . (–1587).
Mother: ***Elizabeth*** ——.
Birth: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Oct. 20, 1579.
Death: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
(buried) Oct. 21, 1579.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lyman, John.

Father: **Richard Lyman** . . (1579–about 1640).
Mother: ***Sarah Osborne*** . . (–about 1640).
Birth: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
Sept., 1623.
Death: Northamptou, Mass. . . Aug. 20, 1690.
Wife: ***Dorcas Plumb.***
Issue: 1. *Elizabeth Lyman* . . Nov. 6, 1655.
2. *Sarah Lyman* . . . Nov. 11, 1658.
3. **John Lyman** . . . . Aug. 1, 1660.
4. Moses Lymau . . . Feb. 20, 1663.
5. *Dorothy Lyman* . . . June 8, 1665.
6. *Mary Lyman* . . . Jan. 2, 1668.
7. *Experience Lyman* . Jan. 8, 1670.
8. Joseph Lymau . . . Feb. 17, 1671.
9. Benjamin Lyman . . Aug., 1674.
10. Caleb Lyman . . . Sept. 2, 1678.

John Lyman, John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Lyman, John.

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1623–1690).
Mother: ***Dorcas Plumb.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 1, 1660.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 9, 1740.
Wife: ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . . Apr. 19, 1687.
Issue: 1. *Mindwell Lyman* . . Aug. 30, 1688.
2. *Dorcas Lyman* . . . 1690.
3. *Hannah Lyman* . . Apr. 2, 1692.
4. **John Lyman** . . . . Oct. 12, 1693.
5. *Esther Lyman* . . . Feb. 15, 1698
6. Gideon Lyman . . . Mar. 19, 1700.
7. *Elizabeth Lyman* . . Dec. 8, 1702.
8. Phineas Lyman . . May, 1706.
9. Elias Lymau . . . . May, 1710.
10. Gad Lyman . . . . May, 1713.

John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Lyman, Joseph.

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1623–1690).
Mother: ***Dorcas Plumb.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 17, 1671.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . Feb. 18, 1691 (or 1692).
Wife:
Issue:

Lyman, Judith.

Father: **Henry Lyman** . . . . (–1587).
Mother: ***Elizabeth*** ——.
Birth: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Nov. 2, 1578.
Death: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
Nov 24, 1578.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Lyman, Maria Phelps. (5)

Father: George Lyman . . . . (1812–living).
Mother: *Maria Lucina Phelps* . . (1823–living).
Birth: Sutton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 7, 1852.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

George Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Lyman, Mary Montague. (5)

Father: George Lyman . . . . (1812–living).
Mother: *Maria Lucina Phelps* . . (1823–living).
Birth: Sutton, Mass. . . . . Nov. 30, 1855.
Death: (Liviug.)
Husband: George Lane Smith . . Oct. 26, 1881.
Issue: *Ethel Lyman Smith* . . Oct. 25, 1883.

George Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Lyman, Mindwell.

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1660–1740).
Mother: ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . . (1666–1735).
Birth: Northamptou, Mass. . . Aug. 30, 1688.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Lyman, Moses.

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1623–1690).
Mother: ***Dorcas Plumb.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 20, 1662.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 25, 1701.
Wife: *Ann* ——.
Issue: 1. *Ann Lyman* . . . . Apr. 3, 1686.
2. Moses Lyman . . . Feb. 27, 1689.
3. *Hannah Lyman* . . . Apr 2, 1692.
4. *Martha Lyman* . . . June 5, 1694.
5. *Martha Lyman* . . Sept., 1695.
6. *Bethia Lyman* . . . Apr. 23, 1698.
7. *Sarah Lyman* . . . Jan. 20, 1700.
8. Elias Lyman . . . . Feb., 1701.

Lyman, Phillis.

Father: **Richard Lyman** . (1580–about 1640).
Mother: ***Sarah Osborne.***
Birth: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Sept. 12, 1611.
Death:
Husband: William Hills.
Issue:

Lyman, Phineas.

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1660–1740).
Mother: ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . . (1666–1735).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . May, 1706.
Death: New Haven, Coun. . . 1726.
Wife:
Issue:

Lyman, Richard.

Father: **Henry Lyman** . . . . (–1757).
Mother: ***Elizabeth*** ——.
Birth: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Oct. 30, 1580.
Death: Hartford, Conn. . . . about 1640.
Wife: ***Sarah Osborne.***
Issue: 1. William Lyman.
2. *Phillis Lyman* . (bap.) Sept. 12, 1611.
3. Richard Lyman . (bap.) July 18, 1613.
4. William Lyman (bap.) Sept. 8, 1616.
5. Richard Lyman . (bap.) Feb. 24, 1617.
6. *Sarah Lyman* . (bap.) Feb. 8, 1620.
7. *Anne Lyman* . . (bap.) Apr. 12, 1621.
8. **John Lyman** . . . (bap.) Sept., 1623.
9. Robert Lymau . . . Sept., 1629.

John Lyman, John Lyman, John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Lyman, Richard.

Father: **Richard Lyman** . . . (1580–about 1640).
Mother: ***Sarah Osborne*** . . (–about 1640).
Birth: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
(bap.) July 18, 1613.
Death: (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lyman, Richard.

Father: **Richard Lyman** . . . (1580–about 1640).
Mother: ***Sarah Osborne.*** (–about 1640).
Birth: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Feb. 24, 1617.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . June 3, 1662.
Wife: *Hepzibah Ford.*
Issue:
1. *Hepzibah Lyman.*
2. *Sarah Lyman.*
3. Richard Lyman.
4. Thomas Lyman.
5. *Eliza Lyman.*
6. John Lyman.
7. *Joanna Lyman* . . . June 7, 1658.
8. *Hannah Lyman* . . . July 18, 1660.

Lyman, Robert.

Father: **Richard Lyman** . . . (1580–about 1640).
Mother: ***Sarah Osborne.*** (–about 1640).
Birth: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng. Sept., 1629.
Death:
Wife: *Hepzibah Bascom.*
Issue:
1. *Sarah Lyman* . . . Oct. 13, 1663.
2. John Lyman . . . . Dec. 5, 1664.
3. Thomas Lyman . . Dec. 23, 1666.
4. *Thankful Lyman* . . Jan. 13, 1671.
5. *Thankful Lyman* . . Oct. 10, 1672.
6. *Hepzibah Lyman* . . Feb. 15, 1674.
7. Preserved Lyman . . Apr., 1676.
8. Wait Lyman . . . Apr. 11, 1678.
9. *Experience Lyman* . . 1679.

Lyman, Sarah.

Father: **Henry Lyman** . . . . (–1587).
Mother: ***Elizabeth*** ——.
Birth: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Jan. 18, 1587.
Death:
Husband:
Issne:

Lyman, Sarah.

Father: **Richard Lyman** . . . (1580–abont 1640).
Mother: ***Sarah Osborne*** . . (–about 1640).
Birth: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Feb. 8, 1620.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Lyman, Sarah.

Father: **John Lyman** . . . . . (1623–1690).
Mother: ***Dorcas Plumb.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 11, 1658.
Death:
Husband: Samuel Wright.
Issue:

Lyman, Sarah.

Father: Israel Lyman . . . . (1746–1830).
Mother: *Rachel Beals* . . . . . (1747–1824).
Birth: . . . . . Sept. 12, 1770
Death: . . . . . Sept. 19, 1835.
Husband: Stephen Johnson.
Issue:

Israel Lyman, Zadoc Lyman and ***Sarah Clark.***

Lyman, William.

Father: **Richard Lyman** . . (1580–about 1640).
Mother: ***Sarah Osborne.*** (–about 1640).
Birth:
Death: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
(bnried) Aug. 28, 1615.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lyman, William.

Father: **Richard Lyman** . . (1580–about 1640).
Mother: ***Sarah Osborne.*** (–about 1640).
Birth: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Sept. 8, 1616.
Death: High Ongar, Essex Co., Eng. Nov., 1616.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lyman, William Judd. (5)

Father: George Lyman . . . . (1812–living).
Mother: *Maria Lucina Phelps* . . (1823–living).
Birth: Sutton, Mass. . . . . Mar. 6, 1857.
Death: Sutton, Mass. . . . . Aug. 27, 1860.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

George Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Lyon, Elizabeth.

Father: **John Lyon** . . . . . (abont 1510–).
Mother: ***Joan*** —— . . . . . (–1635).
Birth: Stanmer Parva, Middlesex Co., Eng. . . . . 1545.
Death: . . . . . (buried) 1606.
Husband:
Issue:

Lyon, John.

Father: **John Lyon** . . . . . (1470–1546).
Mother: ***Emma Hedde.***
Birth: Ryslippe, Middlesex Co., Eng. about 1510.
Death:
Wife: ***Joan*** ——.
Issue:
1. **William Lyon** . . . about 1540.
2. *Elizabeth Lyon* . . . . . 1545.
3. Thomas Lyon . . . . . 1550.
4. William Lyon . . . . . 1555.

William Lyon, William Lyon, William Lyon, Thomas Lyon, Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, ***Lois Lyon,*** **John Warren, Samnel Dennis Warren.**

Lyon, John.

Father: **William Lyon** . . (about 1580–1634).
Mother: ***Anne Carter.***
Birth: Heston, Middlesex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Nov. 30, 1617.
Death: (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lyon, John.

Father: **William Lyon** . . (about 1580–1634).
Mother: ***Anne Carter.***
Birth: Heston, Middlesex Co., Eng.
(bap.) June 1, 1619.
Death:
Wife:
Issne:

Lyon, John.

Father: **William Lyon** . . . . (1620–1692).
Mother: ***Sarah Ruggles*** . . . (1627–1674).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Apr. 10, 1647.
Death: Roxbnry, Mass. . . Jan. 15, 1702–3.
Wife: *Abigail Polly* . . . . May 10, 1670.
Issue:
1. John Lyon . . . . May 14, 1673.
2. William Lyon . . . Sept. 15, 1675.
3. Joseph Lyon . . . . Feb. 10, 1677.
4. Benjamin Lyon . . . 1680.
5. *Abigail Lyon* . . . July 12, 1682.
6. Benjamin Lyon . . . Dec. 18, 1684.
7. *Bethia Lyon* . . . . Oct. 20, 1690.
8. Ebenezer Lyon . . . Mar. 10, 1692.
9. Nehemiah Lyon . . July 23, 1695.
10. *Hannah Lyon* . . . May 7, 1698.

Lyon, Jonathan.

Father: **William Lyon** . . . . (1620–1692).
Mother: ***Sarah Ruggles*** . . . (1627–1674).
Birth: . . . . . Sept. 5, 1664.
Death: . . . . . May 30, 1668.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Lyon, Jonathan.

Father: **William Lyon** . . . . (1620–1692).
Mother: ***Sarah Ruggles*** . . . (1627–1674).
Birth: . . . . . 1668 or 1669.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Lyon, Joseph.

Father: **William Lyon** . . . . (1620–1692).
Mother: ***Sarah Ruggles*** . . . (1627–1674).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Nov. 30, 1654.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . (perhaps June 19, 1724).
Wife: *Mary Bridge* (or *Aldridge*) Mar. 23, 1681.
Issue:
1. *Mary Lyon* . . . . Jan. 9, 1682.
2. Joseph Lyon . . . . July 4, 1684.
3. *Eunice Lyon* . . . . Mar. 25, 1701.
4. Joseph Lyon . . . Feb. 24, 1703–4.
5. Benjamin Lyon. . . June 27, 1708.
6. *Mary Lyon* . . . . Ang. 4, 1711.
7. *Hannah Lyon* . . . Dec. 25, 1712.
8. *Mary Lyon* . . . . Feb. 27, 1717.

Lyon, Katharine.

Father: **William Lyon** . . (about 1580–1634).
Mother: ***Anne Carter.***
Birth: Heston, Middlesex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Aug. 25, 1616.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Lyon, Robert.

Father: **William Lyon** . . . (about 1540–1624).
Mother: ***Isabella Wightman.***
Birth: Stanmer Parva, Middlesex Co., Eng. . . . . abont 1590.
Death: Stanmer Parva, Middlesex Co., Eng. . . . . (buried) Ang. 7, 1637.
Wife:
Issue:

Lyon, Samuel.

Father: **William Lyon** . . . . (1620–1692).
Mother: ***Sarah Ruggles*** . . . (1627–1674).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . (bap.) Jnne 10, 1650.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . Apr. 7, 1713.
1st Wife: *Deliverance* ——.
Issue:
1. Ebenezer Lyon . (bap.) Sept. 29, 1678.
2. *Margaret Lyon* . . . Ang. 24, 1685.
2d Wife: *Maria* ——.
Issue: John Lyon . . . . . Apr. 18, 1703

Lyon, Sarah.

Father: **William Lyon** . . . . (1620–1692).
Mother: ***Sarah Ruggles*** . . . (1627–1674).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . . March, 1657.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Lyon, Thomas.

Father: **John Lyon** . . . . . (1470–1546).
Mother: ***Emma Hedde.***
Birth: Stanmer Parva, Middlesex Co., Eng. . . . . 1545.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Lyon, Thomas.

Father: **William Lyon** . . . (about 1540–1624).
Mother: ***Isabella Wightman.***
Birth: Stanmer Parva, Middlesex Co., Eng. . . . . about 1585.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Lyon, William.

Father: **John Lyon** . . . . (about 1510–).
Mother: ***Joan*** —— . . . . . (–1635).
Birth: Stanmer Parva, Middlesex Co., Eng. . . . . about 1540.
Death: Stanmer Parva, Middlesex Co., Eng. . . . (buried) Sept. 7, 1624.
Wife: ***Isabella Wightman.***
Issue:
1. **William Lyon** . . about 1580.
2. Thomas Lyon . . . about 1585.
3. Robert Lyon . . . about 1590.

William Lyon, William Lyon, Thomas Lyon, Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, *Lois Lyon,* John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Lyon, William.

Father: **John Lyon** . . . (about 1510–).
Mother: ***Joan*** —— . . . . . (–1635).
Birth: Stanmer Parva, Middlesex Co., Eng. . . . . 1555.
Death: Stanmer Parva, Middlesex Co., Eng. . . . . 1624.
Wife:
Issue:

Lyon, William.

Father: **William Lyon** . . (about 1540–1624).
Mother: ***Isabella Wightman.***
Birth: Stanmer Parva, Middlesex Co., Eng. . . . . about 1580.
Death: Stanmer Parva, Middlesex Co., Eng. . . . . (buried) Feb. 18, 1634.
Wife: ***Anne Carter*** . . . . July 17, 1615.
Issue:
1. *Katharine Lyon* (bap.) Aug. 25, 1616.
2. John Lyon . . (bap.) Nov. 30, 1617.
3. John Lyon . . (bap.) June 1, 1619.
4. William Lyon . (bap.) Dec. 23, 1620.

William Lyon, Thomas Lyon, Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, *Lois Lyon,* John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Lyon, William.

Father: **William Lyon** . . . (about 1580–1634).
Mother: ***Anne Carter.***
Birth: Ileston, Eng. . . (bap.) Dec. 23, 1620.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . May 21, 1692.
Wife: ***Sarah Ruggles*** . . . June 17, 1646.
Issue:
1. John Lyon . . (bap.) Apr. 10, 1647.
2. **Thomas Lyon** . (bap.) Aug. 8, 1648.
3. Samuel Lyon . (bap.) June 10, 1650.
4. William Lyon . (bap.) July 12, 1652.
5. Joseph Lyon . . (bap.) Nov. 30, 1654.
6. *Sarah Lyon* . . . . March, 1657.
7. Jonathan Lyon . . . Sept. 5, 1664.
8. Jonathan Lyon . . . 1668 or 1669.

Thomas Lyon, Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, *Lois Lyon,* John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Lyon, William.

Father: **William Lyon** . . . . (1620–1692).
Mother: ***Sarah Ruggles*** . . . (1627–1674).
Birth: Roxbury, Mass. . . (bap.) July 12, 1652.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . Aug. 10, 1714.
1st Wife: *Sarah Dunkin* . . . . Sept., 1675.
Issue:
1. William Lyon . . Dec. 9, 1677.
2. Samuel Lyon . . . Sept. 20, 1679.
3. *Hannah Lyon* . . . Aug. 11, 1681.
4. Benjamin Lyon . . . Mar. 29, 1683.
5. *Mehitabel Lyon* . . . Mar. 24, 1684.

2d Wife: *Deborah* ——.
Issue:
1. David Lyon . . . . Oct. 31, 1692.
2. *Martha Lyon.*
3. Jacob Lyon . . . . June 4, 1696.

Margaret ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **Matthew Allyn.**
Issue: (See **Matthew Allyn.**)

Mary Allyn, Mary Newberry,* Joseph Moseley, *Abigail Moseley,* Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman,* Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.

Margaret ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Aug. 28, 1684.
Husband: **Thomas Bliss** . . . . about 1612.
Issue: (See **Thomas Bliss.**)

John Bliss, Ebenezer Bliss, Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss, *Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Mary Bliss, Abigail Parsons, Sarah Clark,* Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman,* Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.

Margaret ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Nov. 6, 1662.
Husband: **John Warren.**
Issue: (See **John Warren.**)

John Warren, John Warren, Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Margaret ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Farmington, Conn. . . . . 1693.
1st Husband: Arthur Smith.
Issue:
2d Husband: **Stephen Hart.**
Issue: (None.)

Martha ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **William Cheney.**
Issue: (See **William Cheney.**)

***Margaret Cheney,* John Hastings, *Abigail Hastings,* Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Martha ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
1st Husband: Samuel Kitcherell.
Issue:
2d Husband: **Anthony Dorchester** . Jan. 2, 1651.
Issue: (See **Anthony Dorchester.**)

Mary ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 19, 1683.
Husband: **Robert Ashley.**
Issue: (See **Robert Ashley.**)

***Mary Ashley, Abigail Root, Abigail Moseley,* Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman, Susanna Grout,* Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Mary ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Jan. 25, 1644.
Husband: **Nathaniel Sparhawk.**
Issue: (See **Nathaniel Sparhawk.**)

***Anna Sparhawk, Mary Cooper,* Joseph Merriam, *Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,* Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Mary ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . Feb. 14, 1675.
1st Husband: **Thomas Ruggles.**
Issue: (See **Thomas Ruggles.**)
2d Husband: —— Root.
Issue:

***Sarah Ruggles,* Thomas Lyon, Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, *Lois Lyon,* John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Mary ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Apr. 2, 1677.
Husband: **Isaac Stearns.**
Issue: (See **Isaac Stearns.**)

***Sarah Stearns,* Joseph Stone, *Tabitha Stone,* Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Mary ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Rehoboth, Mass. . . . Jan. 29, 1679.
Husband: **John Kingsley.**
Issue: (See **John Kingsley.**)

Enos Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley, *Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,* Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Mary ——.

Father.
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: William Holton.
Issue: (See William Holton.)

Rachel Holton, Joseph Strong, *Rachel Strong*, *Sarah Strong*, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke*.

Mary ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: John Grout.
Issue: (See John Grout.)

Mason, Daniel.

Father: Hugh Mason . . . . (1605–1678).
Mother: *Esther* —— . . . . (–1692).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . Feb. 19, 1648–9.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Mason, Elizabeth.

Father: Hugh Mason . . . . (1605–1678).
Mother: *Esther* —— . . . . (–1692).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Sept. 3, 1638.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Mason, Hannah.

Father: Hugh Mason . . . . (1605–1678).
Mother: *Esther* —— . . . . (–1692).
Birth: Watertown, Mass . . . Sept. 23, 1636.
Death: Concord, Mass.
Husband: Joshua Brooks . . . . Oct. 17, 1653.
Issue: (See Joshua Brooks.)

Noah Brooks, *Dorothy Brooks*, Joseph Merriam, *Hannah Merriam*, *Susanna Grout*, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Mason, Hugh.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . 1605.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Oct. 10, 1678.
Wife: *Esther* ——.
Issue:
1. *Hannah Mason* . . Sept. 23, 1636
2. *Elizabeth Mason* . . Sept. 3, 1638.
3. *Ruth Mason* . . (died Dec. 17, 1640).
4. *Mary Mason* . . . . Dec. 18, 1640.
5. John Mason . . . . Jan. 1, 1644–5.
6. Joseph Mason . . . Aug. 10, 1646.
7. Daniel Mason . . Feb. 19, 1648–9.
8. *Sarah Mason* . . . Sept. 25, 1651.

Hannah Mason, Noah Brooks, *Dorothy Brooks*, Joseph Merriam, *Hannah Merriam*, *Susanna Grout*, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Emigrant in the "Francis" from Ipswich, Apr., 1634.

Mason, John.

Father: Hugh Mason . . . . (1605–1678).
Mother: *Esther* —— . . . . (–1692).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Jan. 1, 1644–5.
Death: Newton, Mass. . . . . about 1730.
Wife: *Elizabeth Hammond.*
Issue:
1. John Mason . . . . Jan. 22, 1677.
2. Joseph Mason . . . Aug. 10, ——.
3. *Elizabeth Mason* . . Nov. 10, 1678.
4. *Abigail Mason* . . . Dec. 16, 1679.
5. Samuel Mason . . . Jan. 22, 1688.
6. *Hannah Mason* . . . Jan. 26, 1694.
7. Daniel Mason . . . Nov. 10, 1698.

Mason, Joseph.

Father: Hugh Mason . . . . (1605–1678).
Mother: *Esther* —— . . . . (–1692).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Aug. 10, 1646.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . about 1702.
Wife: *Mary Fiske* . . . . . Feb. 5, 1684–5.
Issue:
1. *Mary Mason* . . . . May 2, 1685.
2. *Hester Mason* . . . July 8, 1686.
3. Joseph Mason . . . Oct. 2, 1688.
4. *Sarah Mason* . . . Nov. 17, 1691.

Mason, Mary.

Father: Hugh Mason . . . . (1605–1678).
Mother: *Esther* —— . . . . (–1692).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Dec. 18, 1640.
Death:
Husband: Joseph Estabrook . . . May 20, 1668.
Issue:

Mason, Ruth.

Father: Hugh Mason . . . . (1605–1678).
Mother: *Esther* —— . . . . (–1692).
Birth: Watertown, Mass.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Dec. 17, 1640.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mason, Sarah.

Father: Hugh Mason . . . . (1605–1678).
Mother: *Esther* —— . . . . (–1692).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Sept. 25, 1651.
Death:
Husband: Andrew Gardner . . . May 20, 1668.
Issue:

Merriam, George.

Father: William Merriam.
Mother: *Sarah* ——.
Birth: Hadlowe, Kent Co., Eng.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Dec. 29, 1675.
Wife: *Susannah* ——.
Issue:
1. *Elizabeth Merriam* . . Nov. 11, 1641.
2. Samuel Merriam . . July 21, 1642.
3. *Hannah Merriam* . . July 14, 1645.
4. *Abigail Merriam* . . July 15, 1647.
5. *Sarah Merriam* . . . July 17, 1649.
6. *Susannah Merriam.*

Merriam, Joseph.

Father: William Merriam.
Mother: *Sarah* ——.
Birth: Hadlowe, Kent Co., Eng.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Jan. 1, 1641.
Wife: *Sarah* ——.
Issue:
1. Joseph Merriam . . 1630.
2. William Merriam.
3. *Sarah Merriam.*
4. *Elizabeth Merriam.*
5. John Merriam . . . July 9, 1641.

John Merriam, Joseph Merriam, Joseph Merriam, *Hannah Merriam*, *Susanna Grout*, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Merriam, Joseph.

Father: Joseph Merriam . . . (–1641).
Mother: *Sarah* ——.
Birth: Concord, Mass. . . . . 1630.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Apr. 20, 1677.
Wife: *Sarah Stone* . . . . . July 12, 1653.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Merriam* . . . Aug. 2, 1654.
2. *Lydia Merriam* . . . Aug. 3, 1656.
3. Joseph Merriam . . May 25, 1658.
4. *Elizabeth Merriam* . . May 20, 1660.
5. John Merriam . . . May 30, 1662.
6. *Mary Merriam* . . . June 4, 1664.
7. Robert Merriam . . Dec. 17, 1667.
8. Thomas Merriam . . 1672.
9. *Ruth Merriam.*
10. David Merriam.

Merriam, Robert.

Father: William Merriam.
Mother: *Sarah* ——.
Birth: Hadlowe, Kent Co., Eng.
Death: Concord, Mass. . . . . Feb. 15, 1682.
Wife: *Mary Sheaf.*
Issue:

Merriam, Sarah.

Father: Joseph Merriam . . . (–1641).
Mother: *Sarah* ——.
Birth: Concord, Mass.
Death:
Husband: William Hall . . . . Oct. 14, 1658.
Issue:

Merriam, William.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Wife: *Sarah* ——.
Issue:
1. Robert Merriam.
2. Joseph Merriam.
3. George Merriam.

Joseph Merriam, John Merriam, Joseph Merriam, Joseph Merriam, *Hannah Merriam*, *Susanna Grout*, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Merriam, William.

Father: Joseph Merriam . . . (–1641).
Mother: *Sarah* ——.
Birth: Concord, Mass.
Death: . . . . . 1689.
Wife: *Sarah* ——.
Issue:
1. Joseph Merriam.
2. William Merriam.
3. John Merriam.

Moseley, Abner.

Father: Joseph Moseley . . (1670–about 1720).
Mother: *Abigail Root* . . . . (1680–).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . Mar. 24, 1699.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Moseley, Benjamin.

Father: John Moseley . . . . (1638–1690).
Mother: *Mary Newberry* . . . (1647–).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . Oct. 13, 1666.
Death: Westfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 17, 1719.
Wife: *Mary Sackett* . . . . Oct. 2, 1689.
Issue:
1. Thomas Moseley . . July 3, 1690.
2. Benjamin Moseley . . May 27, 1692.
3. *Jemima Moseley* . . Aug. 23, 1694.
4. *Bashua* (perhaps Bashua) *Moseley* . . . . . May 29, 1697.
5. Azariah Moseley . . Feb. 16, 1701.

Moseley, Comfort.

Father: John Moseley . . . . (1638–1690).
Mother: *Mary Newberry* . . . (1647–).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . Dec. 3, 1680.
Death: . . . . . 1690.
Husband:
Issue:

Moseley, Consider.

Father: John Moseley . . . . (1638–1690).
Mother: *Mary Newberry* . . . (1647–).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . Nov. 21, 1675.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Moseley, David.

Father: Joseph Moseley . . (1670–about 1720).
Mother: *Abigail Root* . . . . (1680–).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . Feb. 9, 1704.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Moseley, Elizabeth.

Father: John Moseley . . (–1661).
Mother: *Cicely* —— . . . . . (–1661).
Birth:
Death: (Probably died young.)
Husband: (Probably unmarried.)

Moseley, Elizabeth.

Father: John Moseley . . . . (1638–1690).
Mother: *Mary Newberry* . . . (1647–).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 17, 1685.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Moseley, Hannah.

Father: John Moseley . . . . (1638–1690).
Mother: *Mary Newberry* . . . (1647–).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . Apr. 3, 1690.
Death: Westfield, Mass. . . . 1708.
Husband: (Probably unmarried.)

Moseley, Hannah.

Father: Joseph Moseley . . (1670–about 1720).
Mother: *Abigail Root* . . . . (1680–).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . Jan. 12, 1709.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Moseley, Isaac.

Father: Joseph Moseley . (1670–about 1720).
Mother: *Abigail Root* . . . . (1680–).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . Oct. 18, 1712.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Moseley, John.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Dorchester, Mass. . . . Aug. 29, 1661.
Wife: *Cicely* ——.
Issue: 1. Thomas Moseley.
2. John Moseley . . . 1638.
3. *Elizabeth Moseley.*

John Moseley, Joseph Moseley, *Abigail Moseley*, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman*, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Emigrant from Plymouth, Mar. 20, 1629-30.

Moseley, John.

Father: John Moseley . . . (–1661).
Mother: *Cicely* —— . . . . . (–1661).
Birth: Dorchester, Mass.
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . Aug. 18, 1690.
Wife: *Mary Newberry* . . . Dec. 10, 1664.
Issue: 1. Benjamin Moseley . . Oct. 13, 1666.
2. *Margaret Moseley* . . Feb. 4, 1668.
3. Joseph Moseley . . . Dec. 21, 1670.
4. *Mary Moseley* . . . May 3, 1673.
5. Consider Moseley . . Nov. 21, 1675.
6. John Moseley . . . Aug. 21, 1678.
7. *Comfort Moseley* . . Dec. 3, 1680.
8. *Margaret Moseley* . . May 22, 1683.
9. *Elizabeth Moseley* . . Nov. 17, 1685.
10. *Hannah Moseley* . . Apr. 3, 1690.

Joseph Moseley, *Abigail Moseley*, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman*, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Moseley, John.

Father: John Moseley . . . . (1638–1690).
Mother: *Mary Newberry* . . . (1647–).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . Aug. 21, 1678.
Death: Westfield, Mass. . . . 1690.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Moseley, Joseph.

Father: John Moseley . . . . (1638–1690).
Mother: *Mary Newberry* . . . (1647–).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . Dec. 21, 1670.
Death: Glastenbury, Conn. . . about 1720.
Wife: *Abigail Root* . . . . Sept. 13, 1696.
Issue: 1. *Abigail Moseley* . . Nov. 16, 1697.
2. Abner Moseley . . . Mar. 24, 1699.
3. *Sarah Moseley* . . . Nov. 14, 1702.
4. David Moseley . . . Feb. 9, 1704.
5. *Mary Moseley* . . . Sept. 29, 1707.
6. *Hannah Moseley* . . Jan. 12, 1709.
7. Isaac Moseley . . . Oct. 18, 1712.
8. *Rachel Moseley* . . . Sept. 11, 1715.

Abigail Moseley, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman*, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Moseley, Margaret.

Father: John Moseley . . . . (1638–1690).
Mother: *Mary Newberry* . . . (1647–).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . Feb. 4, 1668.
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . Oct. 29, 1673.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Moseley, Margaret.

Father: John Moseley . . . . (1638–1690).
Mother: *Mary Newberry* . . . (1647–).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . May 22, 1683.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Moseley, Mary.

Father: John Moseley . . . . (1638–1690).
Mother: *Mary Newberry* . . . (1647–).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . . May 3, 1673.
Death:
Husband: Isaac Phelps . . . . . Dec. 17, 1690.
Issue:

Moseley, Mary.

Father: Joseph Moseley . . (1670–about 1720).
Mother: *Abigail Root* . . . . (1680–).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 29, 1707.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Moseley, Rachel.

Father: Joseph Moseley . . (1670–about 1720).
Mother: *Abigail Root* . . . . (1680–).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 11, 1715.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Moseley, Sarah.

Father: Joseph Moseley . (1670-about 1720).
Mother: *Abigail Root* . . . . (1680–).
Birth: Westfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 14, 1702.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Moseley, Thomas.

Father: John Moseley . . . . (–1661).
Mother: *Cicely* —— . . . . . (–1661).
Birth:
Death: Dorchester, Mass. . . . Oct. 22, 1706.
Wife: *Mary Cooper Lawrence* . Oct. 28, 1658.
Issue: 1. *Mary Moseley* . . . Dec. 31, 1660.
2. Increase Moseley (bap.) May 26, 1663.
3. Thomas Moseley . . Mar. 12, 1667.
4. *Elizabeth Moseley* . . Feb. 19, 1669.
5. *Unite* (perhaps Unite) *Moseley* . . . . . May 5, 1671.
6. Ebenezer Moseley . . Sept. 4, 1673.
7. John Moseley . . . Apr. 9, 1676.
8. Nathaniel Moseley . . Oct. 28, 1678.
9. Joseph Moseley . . . Apr. 17, 1681.

Munson, Ann.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . 1656.
1st Husband: Abraham Munden . May 16, 1644.
Issue:
2d Husband: John Stebbins . . . Mar. 14, 1646.
Issue: (See John Stebbins.)

Newberry, Abigail.

Father: Benjamin Newberry . . (–1689).
Mother: *Mary Allyn* . . . . (–1703).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . Mar. 14, 1659.
Death:
Husband: Ephraim Howard . . . Jan. 8, 1684.
Issue:

Newberry, Benjamin.

Father: Thomas Newberry . . . (–1636).
Mother: *Hannah* ——.
Birth:
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . Sept. 11, 1689.
Wife: *Mary Allyn* . . . . June 11, 1646.
Issue: 1. *Mary Newberry* . . Mar. 10, 1647.
2. *Sarah Newberry* . . Mar. 14, 1650.
3. *Hannah Newberry* . . Dec. 22, 1652.
4. *Rebecca Newberry* . . May 2, 1655.
5. Thomas Newberry . . Sept. 1, 1657.
6. *Abigail Newberry* . . Mar. 14, 1659.
7 *Margaret Newberry* . Oct. 23, 1662.
8. Benjamin Newberry . Apr. 20, 1669.
9. *Hannah Newberry* . . July 1, 1673.

Mary Newberry, Joseph Moseley, *Abigail Moseley*, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman*, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Newberry, Benjamin.

Father: **Benjamin Newberry** . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Mary Allyn*** . . . . (–1703).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . Apr. 20, 1669.
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . Nov. 30, 1709–10.
Wife: *Hannah Dewey* . . . . Mar. 3, 1690.
Issue: 1. Benjamin Newberry . Jan. 31, 1692.
2. Roger Newberry . . Jnne 4, 1706.
3. *Marah Newberry* . Feb. 3, 1709–10.

Newberry, Hannah.

Father: **Benjamin Newberry** . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Mary Allyn*** . . . . (–1703).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Dec. 22, 1652.
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Sept. 21, 1663.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Newberry, Hannah.

Father: **Benjamin Newberry** . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Mary Allyn*** . . . . (–1703).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . . July 1, 1673.
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Oct. 17, 1718.
Husband: John Walcott . . . . Dec. 17, 1703.
Issue:

Newberry, Margaret.

Father: **Benjamin Newberry** . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Mary Allyn*** . . . . (–1703).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Oct. 23, 1662.
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . 1698–9.
Husband: Return Strong . . . . May 23, 1689.
Issue:

Newberry, Mary.

Father: **Benjamin Newberry** . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Mary Allyn*** . . . . (–1703).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . Mar. 10, 1647.
Death: Windsor, Conn.
Husband: **John Moseley** . . . . Dec. 10, 1664.
Issue: (See **John Moseley.**)

Joseph Moseley, ***Abigail Moseley,*** **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Newberry, Mary.

Father: **Thomas Newberry** . . . (–1636).
Mother: ***Hannah*** ——.
Birth:
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . Aug. 29, 1688.
Husband: Daniel Clark . . . . . Jnne 13, 1644.
Issue:

Newberry, Rebecca.

Father: **Benjamin Newberry** . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Mary Allyn*** . . . . (–1703).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . . May 2, 1665.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Newberry, Sarah.

Father: **Thomas Newberry** . . . (–1636).
Mother: ***Hannah*** ——.
Birth:
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . . July 16, 1684.
Husband: Henry Walcott . . . . 1642.
Issne:

Newberry, Sarah.

Father: **Benjamin Newberry** . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Mary Allyn*** . . . . (–1703).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . June 14, 1650.
Death:
Husband: Preserved Clapp . . . June 4, 1668.
Issne:

Newberry, Thomas.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Dorchester, Mass. . . . 1636.
Wife: ***Hannah*** ——.
Issue: 1. **Benjamin Newberry.**
2. Thomas Newberry.
3. *Mary Newberry.*
4. *Sarah Newberry.*

Benjamin Newberry, ***Mary Newberry,*** **Joseph Moseley,** ***Abigail Moseley,*** **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Newberry, Thomas.

Father: **Benjamin Newberry** . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Mary Allyn*** . . . . (–1703).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Sept. 1, 1657.
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Apr. 30, 1688.
Wife: *Ann Ford* . . . . . Mar. 12, 1676.
Issue: 1. Thomas Newberry . . Jan. 20, 1677.
2. *Hannah Newberry* . . Feb. 10, 1679.
3. Thomas Newberry . . Mar. 22, 1683.
4. Joseph Newberry . . Oct. 24, 1684.
5. Benjamin Newberry . Feb. 18, 1686.

Newberry, Thomas.

Father: **Thomas Newberry** . . . (–1636).
Mother: ***Hannah*** ——.
Birth:
Death: Windsor, Conn.
Wife:
Issne:

Nichols, Sarah.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . 1643.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . Jan. 14, 1688–9.
Husband: **John Hammond** . . . . . 1664.
Issue: (See **John Hammond.**)

Olcott, Elizabeth.

Father: **Thomas Olcott** . . . . (1609–1654).
Mother: ***Abigail*** ——.
Birth: . . . . . (bap.) Dec. 7, 1643.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Olcott, Hannah.

Father: **Thomas Olcott** . . . . (1609–1654).
Mother: ***Abigail*** ——.
Birth:
Death:
Hnsband:
Issue:

Olcott, John.

Father: **Thomas Olcott** . . . . (1609–1654).
Mother: ***Abigail*** ——.
Birth: . . . . . (bap.) Feb. 3, 1649.
Death:
Wife:
Issne:

Olcott, Samuel.

Father: **Thomas Olcott** . . . . (1609–1654).
Mother: ***Abigail*** ——.
Birth:
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Olcott, Thomas.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . about 1609.
Death: . . . . . 1654.
Wife: ***Abigail*** ——.
Issne: 1. **Thomas Olcott.**
2. Samuel Olcott.
3. *Elizabeth Olcott* (bap.) Dec. 7, 1643.
4. John Olcott . . (bap.) Feb. 3, 1649.
5. *Hannah Olcott.*

Thomas Olcott, Timothy Olcott, Benoni Olcott, ***Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Osborne, Sarah.

Father: **Roger Osborne.**
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Hartford, Conn. . . . 1640.
Hnsband: **Richard Lyman.**
Issue: (See **Richard Lyman.**)

John Lyman, John Lyman, John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Parsons, Abigail.

Father: **Benjamin Parsons** . . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Sarah Vore*** . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Jan. 6, 1663.
Death: Westfield, Mass.
1st Husband: John Mun . . . . Dec. 23, 1680.
Issue:
2d Husband: John Richards . . . Oct. 7, 1686.
Issue:

Parsons, Abigail.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bliss*** . . . . (–1712).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Sept. 3, 1666.
Death: . . . . . 1689.
Husband: John Colton . . . . . Feb. 19, 1684.
Issne:

Parsons, Benjamin.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bliss*** . . . . (–1712).
Birth: Springfield, Mass.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . 1649.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Parsons, Benjamin.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Aug. 24, 1689.
1st Wife: ***Sarah Vore.***
Issue: 1. ***Sarah Parsons*** . . Aug. 18, 1656.
2. Benjamin Parsons . . Sept. 15, 1658.
3. *Mary Parsons* . . . Dec. 10, 1660.
4. *Abigail Parsons* . . . Jan. 6, 1662.
5. Samuel Parsons . . Oct. 10, 1666.
6. Ebenezer Parsons . . Nov. 17, 1668.
7. *Mary Parsons* . . . Dec. 17, 1670.
8. Hezekiah Parsons . . Nov. 24, 1673.
9. Joseph Parsons . . . Dec., 1675.
2d Wife: *Sarah Heald* . . . . Feb. 21, 1677.
Issue:

Sarah Parsons, Mary Dorchester, Abigail Cooley, **Gad Bliss,** ***Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Sarah Parsons, Mary Dorchester, Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.

Parsons, Benjamin.

Father: **Benjamin Parsons** . . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Sarah Vore*** . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 15, 1658.
Death: Enfield, Conn. . . . . Dec. 28, 1728.
Wife: *Sarah Keep* . . . . . Jan. 17, 1684.
Issue: 1. John Parsons . . . Nov. 19, 1684.
2. Benjamin Parsons . . Mar. 1, 1688.
3. Christopher Parsons . Jan. 28, 1691.
(Perhaps 4. *Sarah Parsons.*)

Parsons, Daniel.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (1647–1729).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . . (1647–1736).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 18, 1685.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Jan. 27, 1774.
Wife: *Abigail Cooley* . . . . June 17, 1709.
Issue: 1. Daniel Parsons . . . Feb. 13, 1710.
2. Aaron Parsons . . . June 2, 1712.
3. Noah Parsons . . . Nov. 1, 1714.
4. *Abigail Parsons* . . . Apr. 21, 1718.
5. *Miriam Parsons* . . Oct. 9, 1721.
6. Gideon Parsons . . . Nov. 11, 1723.
7. Abner Parsons . . . Nov. 12, 1725.
8. *Eunice Parsons* . . . Aug. 27, 1728.

Parsons, David.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bliss*** . . . . . (–1712).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 30, 1659.
Death: Northampton, Mass. (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Parsons, David.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (1647–1729).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . . (1647–1736).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . Feb. 1, 1679–80.
Death: Leicester, Mass. . . . Oct. 12, 1743.
Wife: *Sarah Stebbins* . . . . Oct. 22, 1707.
Issue: 1. *Sarah Parsons.*
2. *Sarah Parsons* . . . July 25, 1710.
3. David Parsons . . . Mar. 24, 1712.
4. Israel Parsons . . . Apr. 8, 1714.
5. Israel Parsons . . . Dec. 28, 1715.
6. *Lucy Parsons.*
7. Nathan Parsons . . 1720–1.
8. Nathaniel Parsons.
9. Solomon Parsons . . Apr. 18, 1726.
10. *Phebe Parsons.*
11. *Lydia Parsons.*

Parsons, Ebenezer.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bliss*** . . . . . (–1712).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . May 1, 1655.
Death: Northfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 8, 1675.
Wife:
Issue:
Killed by Indians.

Parsons, Ebenezer.

Father: **Benjamin Parsons** . . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Sarah Vore*** . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 17, 1668.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 23, 1752.
Wife: *Margaret Marshfield.*
Issue: 1. Ebenezer Parsons . . Jan. 12, 1692.
2. *Margaret Parsons* . . Sept. 19, 1693.
3. Jonathan Parsons . . July 15, 1695.
4. Benjamin Parsons . . Dec. 15, 1696.
5. Caleb Parsons . . . Dec. 27, 1699.
6. *Sarah Parsons* . . . Feb. 4, 1703.
7. Jonathan Parsons . . Nov. 30, 1705.
8. *Abigail Parsons* . . . Oct. 21, 1708.
9. *Catharine Parsons* . . Oct. 16, 1715.

Parsons, Ebenezer.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (1647–1729).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . . (1647–1736).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Dec. 31, 1675.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . July 1, 1744.
Wife: *Mary Stebbins* . . . . Dec. 15, 1703.
Issue: 1. *Mercy Parsons* . . . Jan. 1, 1706.
2. Ebenezer Parsons . . Aug. 1, 1711.
3. Ebenezer Parsons . . Jan. 7, 1713.
4. Simeon Parsons . . Apr. 27, 1716.
5. Elihu Parsons . . . Mar. 14, 1719.
6. *Rachel Parsons* . . . July 14, 1721.
7. Benjamin Parsons . . Oct. 21, 1723.
8. *Lydia Parsons* . . . July 28, 1726.
9. Simeon Parsons . . . Feb. 11, 1730.

Parsons, Elizabeth.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (1647–1729).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . . (1647–1736).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 3, 1667–8.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 17, 1763.
Husband: Ebenezer Strong . . . 1707.
Issue:

Parsons, Hannah.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bliss*** . . . . . (–1712).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 1, 1663.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Apr. 1, 1739.
Husband: Pelatiah Glover . . Jan. 7, 1685–6.
Issue:

Parsons, Hester.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bliss*** . . . . . (–1712).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Dec. 24, 1672.
Death: Greenwich, Conn. . . . May 30, 1760.
Husband: Joseph Smith . . . . Sept. 15, 1698.
Issue:

Parsons, Hezekiah.

Father: **Benjamin Parsons** . . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Sarah Vore*** . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 24, 1673.
Death: East Windsor, Conn. . . July 11, 1748.
Wife: *Hannah Cooley* . . . . Feb. 20, 1702.
Issue:

Parsons, John.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bliss*** . . . . . (–1712).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . 1649.
Death: Springfield, Mass. (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Parsons, John.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bliss*** . . . . . (–1712).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . 1650.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 19, 1728.
Wife: *Sarah Clark* . . . . . Dec. 23, 1675.
Issue:

Parsons, John.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (1647–1729).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . . (1647–1736).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 11, 1673–4.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Sept. 4, 1746.
1st Wife: *Sarah Atherton* . . . . Dec. 23, 1696.
Issue: 1. Atherton Parsons . . Feb. 15, 1698.
2. John Parsons . . . July 15, 1700.
3. *Eunice Parsons* . . July 26, 1701.
4. Gideon Parsons . . . Dec. 7, 1702.
5. *Sarah Parsons* . . . Sept. 20, 1705.
6. Moses Parsons . . . July 6, 1708.
7. *Eunice Parsons* . . . Feb. 3, 1711.
8. Ephraim Parsons . . Feb. 14, 1713.
9. Benjamin Parsons . . Mar. 27, 1716.
10. Joseph Parsons . . . May 16, 1722.
2d Wife: *Hannah Clapp* . . . . July 12, 1729.
Issue:

Parsons, Joseph.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Mar. 25, 1684.
Wife: ***Mary Bliss*** . . . . . Nov. 20, 1646.
Issue: 1. **Joseph Parsons** . . . . . 1647.
2. Benjamin Parsons.
3. John Parsons . . . . . 1649.
4. John Parsons . . . . . 1650.
5. Samuel Parsons . . . . . 1653.
6. Ebenezer Parsons . . May 1, 1655.
7. Jonathan Parsons . . June 6, 1657.
8. David Parsons . . . Apr. 30, 1659.
9. *Mary Parsons* . . . June 27, 1661.
10. *Hannah Parsons* . . 1663.
11. *Abigail Parsons* . . . Sept. 3, 1666.
12. *Hester Parsons* . . . Dec. 24, 1672.

Joseph Parsons, ***Abigail Parsons, Sarah Clark,*** **Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Joseph Parsons, Noah Parsons, ***Jemima Parsons, Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Parsons, Joseph.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bliss*** . . . . . (–1712).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . 1647.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 21, 1729.
Wife: ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . . Mar. 17, 1669.
Issue: 1. Joseph Parsons . . . June 28, 1671.
2. John Parsons . . . Jan. 11, 1673–4.
3. Ebenezer Parsons . . Dec. 31, 1675.
4. *Elizabeth Parsons* . . Feb. 3, 1677.
5. David Parsons . . . Feb. 1, 1679–80.
6. Josiah Parsons . . . Jan. 2, 1681.
7. (Infant child) . . . Aug. 15, 1683.
8. (Infant child) . . . Aug. 15, 1683.
9. Daniel Parsons . . . Aug. 18, 1685.
10. Moses Parsons . . . Jan. 15, 1687.
11. ***Abigail Parsons*** . . Jan., 1689–90.
12. **Noah Parsons** . . . Aug. 15, 1692.

Abigail Parsons, Sarah Clark, **Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Noah Parsons, ***Jemima Parsons, Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Parsons, Joseph.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (1647–1729).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . . (1647–1736).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . June 28, 1671.
Death: Salisbury, (probably Conn.) Mar. 13, 1739.
Wife: *Elizabeth Thompson* . . 1701.
Issue: 1. Joseph Parsons . . . 1702.
2. Samuel Parsons . . . 1707.
3. William Parsons . . 1711.
4. *Elizabeth Parsons* . . 1718.
5. John Parsons . . . 1725.

Parsons, Joseph.

Father: **Benjamin Parsons** . . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Sarah Vore*** . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Dec., 1675.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Parsons, Josiah.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (1647–1729).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . . (1647–1736).
Birth: Northamptou, Mass. . . Jan. 2, 1681–2.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 12, 1768.
1st Wife: *Sarah Sheldon* . . . . June 22, 1710.
Issue: 1. Josiah Parsons . . . Sept. 14, 1711.
2. Josiah Parsons . . . June 9, 1713.
3. Isaac Parsons . . . Dec. 27, 1715.
4. Enoch Parsons . . . Sept. 6, 1717.
5. Jacob Parsons . . . Oct. 22, 1719.
6. *Esther Parsons* . . . July 25, 1721.
7. *Sarah Parsons* . . . May 29, 1723.
8. *Hannah Parsons* . . June 11, 1725.
9. *Martha Parsons* . . . May 3, 1727.
2d Wife: *Elizabeth Edwards.*
Issue:

Parsons, Mary.

Father: **Benjamin Parsons** . . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Sarah Vore*** . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Dec. 10, 1660.
Death: Springfield, Mass. (In iufancy.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Parsons, Mary.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bliss*** . . . . . (–1712).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . June 27, 1661.
Death: . . . . . Aug. 23, 1711.
1st Husband: Joseph Ashley . . . Oct. 15, 1685.
Issue:
2d Husband: Joseph Williston . . Mar. 2, 1699.
Issue:

Parsons, Mary.

Father: **Benjamin Parsons** . . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Sarah Vore*** . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Dec. 17, 1670.
Death:
Husband: Thomas Richards . . . Oct. 21, 1691.
Issue:

Parsons, Moses.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (1647–1729).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . . (1647–1736).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 15, 1687–8.
Death: Durham, Conn. . . . Sept. 26, 1754.
Wife: *Abigail Ball* . . . . . Jan. 20, 1710.
Issue: 1. Moses Parsons . . . Oct. 19, 1710.
2. *Abigail Parsons* . . . Feb. 10, 1713.
3. *Martha Parsons* . . . Oct. 5, 1716.
4. Samuel Parsons . . Mar. 1, 1719.
5. *Elizabeth Parsons* . . Mar. 17, 1722–3.

Parsons, Samuel.

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Bliss*** . . . . . (–1712).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Feb. 23, 1652.
Death:
1st Wife: *Elizabeth Cook* . . . . 1677.
Issue: 1. Samuel Parsons . . . 1678.
2. Samuel Parsons . . 1680.
3. *Elizabeth Parsons* . . 1684.
2d Wife: *Rhoda Tayler.*
Issue: 1. *Jemima Parsons* . . 1691.
2. *Rhoda Parsons* . . . 1694.
3. Timothy Parsous . . 1696.
4. *Hannah Parsons* . . 1699.
5. Simeon Parsous . . 1701.
6. Phineas Parsons . . 1704.
7. Ithamar Parsons . . 1707.
3d Wife: *Mary Wheeler* . . . . Dec. 15, 1711.
Issue:

Parsons, Samuel.

Father: **Benjamin Parsons** . . . (–1689).
Mother: ***Sarah Vore*** . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Oct. 10, 1666.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Parsons, [Twin infant children].

Father: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . (1647–1729).
Mother: ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . . (1647–1736).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 15, 1683.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 15, 1683.
Husband or Wife: (Unmarried.)

Payne, Elizabeth.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . 1580.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Sept. 14, 1670.
Husband: **William Hammond** . . Juue 9, 1605.
Issue: (See **William Hammond.**)

John Hammond, *Abigail Hammond, Abigail Hastings,* Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Phelps, Maria Lucina.

Father: Luke Phelps . . . . . (1782–1832).
Mother: *Mary Montague* . . . . (1785–1853).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . May 29, 1823.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: George Lyman . . . . Dec. 25, 1851.
Issue: (See George Lyman.)

Plumb, Dorcas.

Father: **John Plumb** . . . . . (–1648).
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **John Lyman** . . . . . Jan. 12, 1655.
Issue: (See **John Lyman.**)

John Lyman, John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman,* Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Plumb, John.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Branford, Conn. (will proved Aug. 1, 1648).
Wife:
Issue: 1. Samuel Plumb.
2. ***Dorcas Plumb.***

Dorcas Plumb,* John Lyman, John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman,* Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.

Plumb, Samuel.

Father: **John Plumb** . . . . . (–1648).
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Wife:
Issue: 1. *Elizabeth Plumb* . . Jan. 6, 1650.
2. *Mary Plumb* . . . . Apr. 1, 1653.
3. Samuel Plumb . . . May 2, 1654.
4. John Plumb . . . Oct. 28, 1657.
5. *Dorothy Plumb* . . . May 26, 1660.
6. Josiah Plumb . . . Aug. 3, 1662.
7. Joshua Plumb . . . Mar. 11, 1665.

Pomeroy, John.

Father: Medad Pomeroy . . . (1638–1716).
Mother: *Experience Woodward* . (–1686).
Birth: (Probably Northampton, Mass.) Aug. 24, 1662.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 23, 1685.
Wife: ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . . Apr. 30, 1684.
Issue: 1. *Experience Pomeroy* . . . . 1686.
2. John Pomeroy . . . . . 1687.

Porter, Gertrude Ellen. (6)

Father: Harvey Porter . . . . (1844–living.)
Mother: *Julia Judd Bisbee* . . . (1842–living.)
Birth: Aleigh, Mount Lebanon, Syria Aug. 17, 1873.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Julia Judd Bisbee, Clarissa Judd Lyman, Elihu **Lyman, Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Porter, Harvey.

Father: John Hill Morse . . . (1796–1863).
Mother: *Elizabeth Lamb* . . . . (1800–1851).
Birth: Shelburne Falls, Mass. . July 27, 1844.
Death: (Living.)
Wife: *Julia Judd Bisbee* . . . Aug. 8, 1872.
Issue: *Gertrude Ellen Porter* . Aug. 17, 1873.

Pratt, Elizabeth.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
1st Husband:
Issue:
2d Husband: **John Sheldon** . . . . . 1708.
Issue: (See **John Sheldon.**)

Prudence, ——.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Watertowu, Mass. . . . . **Sept.**, 1711.
Husband: **John Hammond.**
Issue:

Rice, Roxanna.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . July 2, 1788.
Death:
Husband: Gad Day . . . . . May 29, 1814
Issue: (See Gad Day.)

Root, ——.

Father :
Mother :
Birth :
Death :
Wife : *Mary* ——.
Issue :

Root, Abigail.

Father : **John Root** . . . . . (1642–1711).
Mother : ***Mary Ashley*** . . . . (1644–1702).
Birth : Westfield, Mass. . . . June 26, 1680.
Death :
Husband : **Joseph Moseley** . . . . Sept. 13, 1696.
Issue : (See **Joseph Moseley.**)

Abigail Moseley. **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Root, Caleb.

Father : **John Root** . . . . (1608–1684).
Mother : ***Mary Kilbourne*** . . . (1619–1697).
Birth : Farmington, Conn.
Death : Farmington, Conn. . . June 10, 1712.
1st Wife : *Elizabeth Salmon* . . . Aug. 9, 1693.
Issue : 1. *Mary Root* . . . . Mar. 6, 1695.
2. Caleb Root . . . . Mar. 14, 1698.
3. Thomas Root . . . Jan. 16, 1702.
4. *Elizabeth Root* . . . Apr. 8, 1706.
5. Samuel Root . . . Nov. 20, 1712.
2d Wife : —— *Gillette.*
Issue :

Root, John.

Father :
Mother :
Birth :
Death :
Wife : ***Mary Russel*** . . . . . 1600.
Issue : 1. *Mary Root.*
2. *Susannah Root.*
3. Thomas Root.
4. **John Root** . . . . . Feb. 26, 1608.

John Root, John Root, ***Abigail Root, Abigail Moseley,*** **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Root, John.

Father : **John Root.**
Mother : ***Mary Russel.***
Birth : Badby, Northamptonshire, Eng. . . . . Feb. 26, 1608.
Death : Farmington, Conn. . . Aug., 1684.
Wife : ***Mary Kilbourne*** . . . about 1640.
Issue : 1. **John Root** . . . . . 1642.
2. Samuel Root . . . . . 1644.
3. Thomas Root . . . . . 1648.
4. *Mary Root* . . . . . 1650.
5. Stephen Root.
6. *Susannah Root.*
7. Joseph Root.
8. Caleb Root.

John Root, ***Abigail Root, Abigail Moseley,*** **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Root, John.

Father : **John Root** . . . . . (1608–1684).
Mother : ***Mary Kilbourne*** . . . (1619–1697).
Birth : Farmington, Conn. . . 1642.
Death : Westfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 27, 1711.
Wife : ***Mary Ashley*** . . . . Oct. 18, 1664.
Issue : 1. *Mary Root* . . . . Sept. 22, 1667.
2. *Sarah Root* . . . . Sept. 24, 1670.
3. John Root . . . . Dec. 28, 1672.
4. Samuel Root . . . Sept. 16, 1675.
5. *Hannah Root* . . . . Dec. 9, 1677.
6. ***Abigail Root*** . . . June 26, 1680.
7. Joshua Root . . . . Nov. 23, 1682.
8. *Mercy Root* . . . . Mar. 15, 1685.

Abigail Root, Abigail Moseley, **Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Root, John.

Father : **John Root** . . . . . (1642–1711).
Mother : ***Mary Ashley*** . . . . (1644–1702).
Birth : Westfield, Mass. . . . Dec. 28, 1672.
Death : Westfield, Mass. . . . May 1, 1731.
1st Wife : *Sarah Stebbins* . . . . Jan. 8, 1701.
Issue : *Sarah Root* . . . . . Mar. 9, 1702.
2d Wife : *Elizabeth Sackett* . . . Sept., 1713.
Issue : 1. Stephen Root . . . May 8, 1714.
2. (A son) . . . . . May 9, 1715.
3. (A son) . . . . . Feb. 9, 1716.
4. Moses Root . . . . Jan. 17, 1717.

Root, Joseph.

Father : **John Root** . . . . . (1608–1684).
Mother : ***Mary Kilbourne*** . . . (1619–1697).
Birth : Farmington, Conn.
Death : Farmington, Conn. . . Dec. 18, 1739.
1st Wife : *Elizabeth Warner* . . . Sept. 17, 1691.
Issue : 1. *Elizabeth Root* . . . June 22, 1692.
2. *Mary Root* . . . . Jan. 22, 1694.
3. Joseph Root . . . . Aug. 27, 1699.
2d Wife : *Ruth Porter* . . . . . May 3, 1727.
Issue :

Root, Joshua.

Father : **John Root** . . . . . (1642–1711).
Mother : ***Mary Ashley*** . . . . (1644–1702).
Birth : Westfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 23, 1682.
Death : Great Barringtou, Mass. Sept. 28, 1730.
Wife : *Margaret* ——.
Issue : 1. *Mercy Root* . . . . Dec. 27, 1713.
2. Joshua Root . . . . Apr. 28, 1715.
3. *Margaret Root* . . . Nov. 21, 1716.
4. *Hannah Root* . . . Nov. 15, 1718.
5. Thomas Root . . . Sept. 27, 1720.
6. *Ruth Root* . . . . . Mar. 25, 1722.
7. *Experience Root* . . . Feb. 13, 1724.
8. *Catharine Root* . . . Feb. 25, 1725.
9. Israel Root . . . . Oct. 9, 1728.

Root, Mary.

Father : **John Root.**
Mother : ***Mary Russel.***
Birth : Badby, Northamptonshire, Eng.
Death :
Husband :
Issue :

Root, Mary.

Father : **John Root** . . . . . (1608–1684).
Mother : ***Mary Kilbourne*** . . . (1619–1697).
Birth : Farmington, Conn. . . 1650.
Death : Waterbury, Conn.
Husband : Israel Bronson . . . . about 1669.
Issue :

Root, Mary.

Father : **John Root** . . . . . (1642–1711).
Mother : ***Mary Ashley*** . . . . (1644–1702).
Birth : Westfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 22, 1667.
Death :
Husband : John Smith . . . . . Feb. 23, 1686.
Issue :

Root, Mercy.

Father : **John Root.** . . . . . (1642–1711).
Mother : ***Mary Ashley*** . . . . (1644–1702).
Birth : Westfield, Mass. . . . Mar. 15, 1685.
Death :
Husband : Samuel Fowler.
Issue :

Root, Samuel.

Father : **John Root.** . . . . . (1608–1684).
Mother : ***Mary Kilbourne*** . . . (1619–1697).
Birth : Farmington, Conn. . . 1644.
Death : Westfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 27, 1711.
Wife : *Mary* (perhaps *Orton.*)
Issue : (None.)

Root, Samuel.

Father : **John Root.** . . . . . (1642–1711).
Mother : ***Mary Ashley*** . . . . (1644–1702).
Birth : Westfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 16, 1675.
Death : Westfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 9, 1756.
Wife : *Mary Gunne* . . . . . July 23, 1702.
Issue : 1. Jonathau Root . . . Aug. 22, 1704.
2. *Mary Root* . . . . May 26, 1706.
3. *Margaret Root* . . . Apr. 24, 1710.
4. *Abigail Root* . . . . Mar. 23, 1714.
5. Samuel Root . . . . Mar. 10, 1717.
6. Martin Root . . . . Dec. 14, 1721.
7. *Margaret Root* . . . Jau. 3, 1730.

Root, Sarah.

Father : **John Root.** . . . . . (1642–1711).
Mother : ***Mary Ashley*** . . . . (1644–1702).
Birth : Westfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 22, 1667.
Death :
Husband : Adijah Dewey.
Issue :

Root, Stephen.

Father : **John Root.** . . . . . (1608–1684).
Mother : ***Mary Kilbourne*** . . . (1619–1697).
Birth : Farmington, Conn.
Death : Farmingtou, Conn. . . Jan. 6, 1717.
Wife : *Sarah Wadsworth.*
Issue : 1. Timothy Root . . . about 1681.
2. John Root . . . . about 1685.
3. *Mary Root* . . . . about 1691.
4. *Sarah Root* . . . . Dec. 17, 1693.
5. *Hannah Root.*

Root, Susannah.

Father : **John Root.**
Mother : ***Mary Russel.***
Birth : Badby, Northamptonshire, Eng.
Death :
Husband :
Issue :

Root, Susannah.

Father : **John Root.** . . . . . (1608–1684).
Mother : ***Mary Kilbourne*** . . . (1619–1697).
Birth : Farmington, Conn.
Death : Farmingtou, Conn. . . Dec. 5, 1712.
Husband : Joseph Langdon . . . 1683.
Issue :

Root, Thomas.

Father: **John Root.**
Mother: ***Mary Russel.***
Birth: Badby, Northamptonshire, Eng.
Death:
Wife:
Issue:

Root, Thomas.

Father: **John Root** . . . . . (1608–1684).
Mother: ***Mary Kilbourne*** . . . (1619–1697).
Birth: Farmington, Conn. . . 1648.
Death: Westfield, Mass. . . . Aug. 16, 1709.
1st Wife: *Mary Gridley* . . . . 1670.
Issue: 1. Thomas Root . . . Sept. 1, 1671.
2. *Mary Root* . . . . Oct. 21, 1673.
2d Wife: *Mary Spencer* . . . . Oct. 7, 1675.
Issue: 1. John Root . . . . Dec. 25, 1676.
2. Samuel Root . . . . Feb. 16, 1679.
3. *Elizabeth Root* . . . Feb. 16, 1681.
4. *Sarah Root* . . . . July 27, 1683.
5. Timothy Root . . . Dec. 3, 1685.
6. Joseph Root . . . . June 16, 1688.
3d Wife: *Sarah Dumbleton* . . . Jan. 25, 1692.
Issue: 1. *Thankful Root* . . . Nov. 12, 1693.
2. *Mercy Root* . . . . Nov. 12, 1693.

Ruggles, John.

Father: **Thomas Ruggles** . . . (–1644).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1675).
Birth: England . . . . . 1625.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Sept. 15, 1658.
Wife: *Abigail Crafts* . . . . Jan. 24, 1651.
Issue: 1. John Ruggles . . . Oct. 16, 1651.
2. John Ruggles . (bap.) Jan. 22, 1654.
3. Thomas Ruggles (bap.) Jan. 28, 1655.
4. Samuel Ruggles . . Aug. 23, 1657.

Ruggles, Samuel.

Father: **Thomas Ruggles** . . . (–1644).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1675).
Birth: England.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . Aug. 15, 1692.
1st Wife: *Hannah Fowle* . . . . Jan. 10, 1655.
Issue: 1. *Hannah Ruggles* . . Jan. 21, 1656.
2. *Mary Ruggles* . . . Jan. 10, 1657.
3. Samuel Ruggles . . Jan. 1, 1659.
4. Joseph Ruggles (bap.) Feb. 19, 1660.
5. *Hannah Ruggles* (bap.) Dec. 22, 1661.
6. *Sarah Ruggles* . (bap.) Nov. 22, 1663.
7. *Mary Ruggles* . . . Dec. 8, 1666.
2d Wife: *Ann Bright* . . . . . May 26, 1670.
Issue: 1. Thomas Ruggles . . Mar. 10, 1671.
2. *Ann Ruggles* . . . . Sept. 30, 1672.
3. Nathaniel Ruggles . Nov. 22, 1674.
4. *Elizabeth Ruggles* . . May 1, 1677.
5. Henry Ruggles . . . July 7, 1681.
6. *Huldah Ruggles* . . . July 4, 1684.

Ruggles, Sarah.

Father: **Thomas Ruggles** . . . (–1644).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1675).
Birth: England . . . . . 1627.
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . . Aug. 4, 1674.
Husband: **William Lyon.**
Issue: (See **William Lyon.**)

Thomas Lyon, Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, *Lois Lyon*, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Ruggles, Thomas.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Roxbury, Mass. . . . Nov. 15, 1644.
Wife: ***Mary*** ——.
Issue: 1. John Ruggles.
2. ***Sarah Ruggles.***
3. Samuel Ruggles.

***Sarah Ruggles,* Thomas Lyon, Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, *Lois Lyon,* John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

An emigrant in 1637 with Mary, his wife.

Rust, Stephen.

Father: William Steadman Rust (1802–1876).
Mother: *Mary Elizabeth Rider* . (1814–).
Birth: Albany, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 16, 1833.
Death:
Wife: *Myra Elma Lyman* . . Jan. 10, 1883.
Issue: (None.)

Russel, Mary.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **John Root** . . . . . 1600.
Issue: (See **John Root.**)

John Root, John Root, *Abigail Root, Abigail Moseley,* Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman,* Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

——, *Sarah.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England . . . . . 1591.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Oct. 4, 1649.
Husband: **Rowland Stebbins.**
Issue: (See **Rowland Stebbins.**)

John Stebbins, *Hannah Stebbins, Hannah Sheldon,* Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

——, *Sarah.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **William Merriam.**
Issue: (See **William Merriam.**)

Joseph Merriam, John Merriam, Joseph Merriam, Joseph Merriam, *Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,* Samuel Dennis Warren.

——, *Sarah.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **Joseph Merriam.**
Issue: (See **Joseph Merriam.**)

John Merriam, Joseph Merriam, Joseph Merriam, *Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,* Samuel Dennis Warren.

——, *Sarah.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: (Perhaps Springfield, Mass.) Nov. 9, 1649.
Husband: **Anthony Dorchester.**
Issue: (See **Anthony Dorchester.**)

James Dorchester, *Mary Dorchester, Abigail Cooley,* Gad Bliss, *Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

James Dorchester, *Mary Dorchester, Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

——, *Sarah.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: **Benjamin Cooley.**
Issue: (See **Benjamin Cooley.**)

Joseph Cooley, Joseph Cooley, *Abigail Cooley,* Gad Bliss, *Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Joseph Cooley, Joseph Cooley, *Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

——, *Sarah.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Lebanon, Conn. . . . May 8, 1688.
1st Husband: —— Cooper.
Issue:
2d Husband: **William Clark** . . . Nov. 15, 1676.
Issue:

Searle, John.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Wife: ***Sarah Baldwin.***
Issue:

Seaver, Sarah R.

Father: Heman Seaver.
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Husband: Horace Day . . . . . Nov. 20, 1844.
Issue: 1. Robert Ellsley Day . Oct. 2, 1845.
2. George Edward Day . Aug. 1, 1847.

Sheldon, Abigail.

Father: **John Sheldon** . . . . (1658–1734).
Mother: ***Hannah Stebbins*** . . . (1664–1704).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 21, 1689.
Death: Deerfield, Mass. . . . 1690.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sheldon, Abigail.

Father: **John Sheldon** . . . . (1658–1734).
Mother: *Elizabeth Pratt.*
Birth: Hartford, Conn. . . . Sept. 8, 1710.
Death:
Husband:
Issue:

Sheldon, Ebenezer.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Mar. 1, 1678.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Mar. 18, 1755.
Wife: *Mary Hunt* . . . . . Dec. 16, 1701.
Issue: 1. Ebenezer Sheldon . . Sept. 14, 1702.
2. *Miriam Sheldon* . . . Mar. 6, 1704.
3. Noah Sheldon . . . Mar. 20, 1706.
4. Stephen Sheldon . . Feb. 2, 1709.
5. *Catharine Sheldon* . . Mar. 7, 1711.

6. Aaron Sheldon . . . Mar. 4, 1713.
7. Israel Sheldon . . . May 15, 1715.
8. Moses Sheldon . . . Nov., 1716.
9. *Esther Sheldon* . . . Mar. 12, 1719.
10. Elias Sheldon . . . Mar. 13, 1721.
11. *Jemima Sheldon* . . . Oct. 16, 1722.
12. *Mary Sheldon* . . . Dec. 8, 1724.

Sheldon, Ebenezer.

Father: **John Sheldon** . . . . (1658–1734).
Mother: ***Hannah Stebbins*** . . (1664–1704).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . Nov. 15, 1691.
Death: . . . . . Apr. 12, 1774.
Wife: *Thankful Bernard.*
Issue:
1. Ebenezer Sheldon . . . . . 1715.
2. Remembrance Sheldon . . . 1717.
3. *Thankful Sheldon* . . . . . 1719.
4. Abner Sheldon . . . . . 1721.
5. Caleb Sheldon.
6. *Mercy Sheldon* . . . . . 1724.
7. Amasa Sheldon . . . . . 1726.
8. Eliakim Sheldon . . . . . 1728.
9. *Hannah Sheldon* . . . . 1730.
10. Elijah Sheldon . . . . . 1733.
11. Elisha Sheldon.

Sheldon, Eleazer.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 4, 1672.
Death: Northampton, Mass. (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sheldon, Hannah.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . June 29, 1670.
Death:
Hnsband: Samuel Chapin . . . . Dec. 24, 1690.
Issne:

Sheldon, Isaac.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . July 27, 1708.
1st Wife: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . . . 1653.
Issne:
1. *Mary Sheldon* . . . . . 1654.
2. Isaac Sheldon . . . Sept. 4, 1656.
3. **John Sheldon** . . . Dec. 5, 1658.
4. Thomas Sheldon . . Aug. 6, 1661.
5. *Ruth Sheldon* . . . Aug. 27, 1663.
6. ***Thankful Sheldon*** . Aug. 27, 1663.
7. ***Mindwell Sheldon*** . Feb. 24, 1666.
8. Joseph Sheldon . . . Feb. 1, 1668.
9. *Hannah Sheldon* . . June 29, 1670.
10. Eleazer Sheldon . . Aug. 4, 1672.
11. Samuel Sheldon . . . Nov. 9, 1675.
12. Ebenezer Sheldon . . Mar. 1, 1678.
13. *Mercy Sheldon* . . . Feb. 24, 1682.
2d Wife: *Mehitable Gunn* . . . . 1685.
Issue: Jonathan Sheldon . . . May 29, 1687.

John Sheldon, ***Hannah Sheldon,*** **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorns Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Thankful Sheldon, **Benjamin Edwards,** ***Thankful Edwards,*** **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Mindwell Sheldon, **John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorns Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Sheldon, Isaac.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Sept. 4, 1656.
Death: Northampton, Mass . . Mar. 29, 1712.
Wife: *Sarah Warner* . . . . Nov. 25, 1685.
Issne:
1. Isaac Sheldon . . . Aug. 26, 1686.
2. *Sarah Sheldon* . . . July 16, 1688.
3. *Mary Sheldon* . . . Sept. 18, 1690.
4. *Mindwell Sheldon* . . Mar. 22, 1693.
5. Daniel Sheldon . . . Apr. 14, 1696.
6. *Thankful Sheldon* . . June 6, 1698.
7. *Hannah Sheldon* . . Oct. 30, 1701.

Sheldon, John.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Dec. 5, 1658.
Death: Hartford, Conn. . . . 1734.
1st Wife: ***Hannah Stebbins*** . . . Nov. 5, 1679.
Issue:
1. John Sheldon . . . Sept. 19, 1681.
2. ***Hannah Sheldon*** . . Aug. 9, 1683.
3. *Mary Sheldon* . . . Jnly 24, 1687.
4. *Abigail Sheldon* . . . Nov. 21, 1689.
5. Ebenezer Sheldon . . Nov. 15, 1691.
6. Remembrance Sheldon Feb. 21, 1693.
7. *Mercy Sheldon* . . . Aug. 25, 1701.
2d Wife: *Elizabeth Pratt* . . . . 1708.
Issue:
1. *Abigail Sheldon* . . . Sept. 8, 1710.
2. John Sheldon . . . Mar. 8, 1718.

Hannah Sheldon, **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorns Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Sheldon, John.

Father: **John Sheldon** . . . . (1658–1734).
Mother: ***Hannah Stebbins*** . . . (1664–1704).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Sept. 19, 1681.
Death: Deerfield, Mass. . . . 1713.
Wife: *Hannah Chapin* . . . . Dec. 3, 1703.
Issne:
1. John Sheldon . . . . . 1706.
2. *Hannah Sheldon* . . . . . 1707.
3. Charles Sheldon . . . . . 1713.

Sheldon, John.

Father: **John Sheldon** . . . . (1658–1734).
Mother: *Elizabeth Pratt.*
Birth: Hartford, Conn. . . . Mar. 8, 1718.
Death: . . . . . 1796.
Wife: *Mary Graham.*
Issue:
1. John Sheldon . . . . . 1747.
2. James Sheldon . . . . . 1749.
3. Joseph Sheldon . . . . . 1751.
4. *Abigail Sheldon* . . . . . 1753.
5. Samuel Sheldon . . . . . 1757.
6. *Mary Sheldon* . . . . . 1765.

Sheldon, Jonathan.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . May 29, 1687.
Death:
Wife: *Mary Southwell* . . . . Dec. 30, 1708.
Issne:
1. *Mehitabel Sheldon* . . Nov. 4, 1709.
2. Jonathan Sheldon . . Apr. 13, 1711.
3. *Rebecca Sheldon* . . Apr. 18, 1714.
4. Daniel Sheldon . . . Dec. 12, 1715.
5. Phineas Sheldon . . June 27, 1717.
6. Elijah Sheldon . . . Nov. 2, 1719.
7. *Silence Sheldon* . . . . . 1721.
8. Asa Sheldon . . . . . 1722.
9. Gershom Sheldon . . Jnly 11, 1724.
10. *Mary Sheldon* . . . Nov. 27, 1725.

Sheldon, Joseph.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 1, 1668.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . 1708.
Wife: *Mary Whiting.*
Issne:
1. Joseph Sheldon . . . . . 1694.
2. Joseph Sheldon . . . . . 1695.
3. *Mary Sheldon.*
4. *Amy Sheldon.*
5. Joseph Sheldon . . . Dec. 26, 1700.
6. *Rachel Sheldon* . . . . . 1703.
7. Benjamin Sheldon . . . . . 1705.

Sheldon, Mary.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . 1654.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 28, 1728.
Hnsband: John Bridgeman . . . Dec. 11, 1670.
Issue:

Sheldon, Mary.

Father: **John Sheldon** . . . . (1658–1734).
Mother: ***Hannah Stebbins*** . . . (1664–1704).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Jnly 24, 1687.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Sept., 1763.
1st Hnsband: Samnel Clapp . . . Mar. 17, 1708.
Issue:
2d Hnsband: Jonathan Strong . . Aug. 5, 1762
Issue:

Sheldon, Merey.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 24, 1682.
Death: Northampton, Mass. (In infancy.)
Hnsband: (Unmarried.)

Sheldon, Merey.

Father: **John Sheldon** . . . . (1658–1734).
Mother: ***Hannah Stebbins*** . . . (1664–1704).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . Aug. 25, 1701.
Death: Deerfield, Mass. . . . Feb. 29, 1704.
Hnsband: (Unmarried.)

Sheldon, Mindwell.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 24, 1666.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 8, 1735.
1st Hnsband: John Pomeroy . . . Apr. 30, 1684.
Issne:
2d Hnsband: **John Lyman** . . . . Apr. 19, 1687.
Issue: (See **John Lyman.**)

John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Sheldon, Remembrance.

Father: **John Sheldon** . . . . (1658–1734).
Mother: ***Hannah Stebbins*** . . . (1664–1704).
Birth: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 21, 1693.
Death: . . . . . 1758.
Wife: *Hannah Drake* . . . Feb. 19, 1718–9
Issne:
1. Elisha Sheldon . . . . . 1720.
2. *Jerusha Sheldon* . . . . . 1722.
3. Epaphras Sheldon . . . . . 1726.
4. Remembrance Sheldon . . . 1728.

Sheldon, Ruth.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 27, 1663.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Dec. 22, 1729.
1st Husband: Joseph Wright . . . Nov. 6, 1679.
Issue:
2d Husband: Samuel Strong . . . Oct. 28, 1698.
Issue:

Sheldon, Samuel.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 9, 1675.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Mar. 31, 1745.
Wife: *Mary* ——.
Issue: 1. Samuel Sheldon . . Jan. 26, 1700.
2. *Mary Sheldon* . . . July 13, 1702.
3. *Martha Sheldon* . . . Jan. 11, 1709.
4. *Eunice Sheldon* . . . July 14, 1713.

Sheldon, Thankful.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 27, 1663.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Oct. 20, 1741.
Husband: **Benjamin Edwards** . . Feb. 23, 1681.
Issue: (See **Benjamin Edwards.**)

Benjamin Edwards, ***Thankful Edwards,*** **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Mindwell Edwards, Jemima Parsons, Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman, **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Sheldon, Thomas.

Father: **Isaac Sheldon** . . . . (–1708).
Mother: ***Mary Woodford*** . . . (–1684).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 6, 1661.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . June 7, 1725.
Wife: *Mary Hinsdale* . . . . 1685.
Issue: 1. Thomas Sheldon . . 1688.
2. *Mary Sheldon* . . . July 26, 1690.
3. *Rebecca Sheldon* . . . 1693.
4. Josiah Sheldon . . . Dec., 1695.
5. Benjamin Sheldon . . 1697.
6. *Rachel Sheldon* . . . Feb. 22, 1701.
7. *Jemima Sheldon* . . May 31, 1703.
8. Elisha Sheldon . . . Sept. 2, 1709.

Smith, Ethel Lyman. (6)

Father: George Lane Smith . . (1853–1886).
Mother: *Mary Montague Lyman* . (1855–living).
Birth: Riverside, Cal. . . . . Oct. 25, 1883.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Mary Montague Lyman, George Lyman, Elihu Lyman, **Azariah Lyman** and ***Jemima Kingsley.***

Smith, George Lane.

Father: Jesse Smith . . . . . (1814–1866).
Mother: *Jane Ann Russell* . . . (1818–1886).
Birth: Windsor, N. Y. . . . . May 31, 1853.
Death: Prescott, Arizona . . . Feb. 6, 1886.
Wife: *Mary Montague Lyman* . Oct. 26, 1881.
Issue: *Ethel Lyman Smith* . . Oct. 25, 1883.

A Congregational clergyman.

Sparhawk, Anne.

Father: **Nathaniel Sparhawk** . . (1598-1647).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1644).
Birth: England.
Death: Cambridge, Mass.
1st Husband: **John Cooper.**
Issue: (See **John Cooper.**)
2d Husband: James Converse.
Issue:

Mary Cooper, **Joseph Merriam, Joseph Merriam,** ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Sparhawk, Elizabeth.

Father: **Nathaniel Sparhawk** . . (1598–1647).
Mother: *Catharine* ——.
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . 1646.
Death: . . . . . Nov. 9, 1692.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sparhawk, Esther.

Father: **Nathaniel Sparhawk** . . (1598–1647).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1644).
Birth: England.
Death:
Husband: Samuel Adams . . . . May 7, 1668.
Issue:

Sparhawk, John.

Father: **Nathaniel Sparhawk** . . (1598–1647).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1644).
Birth:
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Sept. 21, 1644.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Sparhawk, Lewes.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Wife: ***Elizabeth Bayning*** . . Feb. 17, 1560.
Issue: **Samuel Sparhawk.**

Samuel Sparhawk, Nathaniel Sparhawk, ***Anne Sparhawk, Mary Cooper,*** **Joseph Merriam, Joseph Merriam,** ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Sparhawk, Mary.

Father: **Nathaniel Sparhawk** . . (1598–1647).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1644).
Birth: England.
Death:
Hnsband:
Issue:

Sparhawk, Nathaniel.

Father: **Samuel Sparhawk.**
Mother: —— ——.
Birth: Dedham, Essex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Feb. 16, 1598.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . June 28, 1647.
1st Wife: ***Mary*** ——.
Issue: 1. Nathaniel Sparhawk.
2. ***Anne Sparhawk.***
3. *Mary Sparhawk.*
4. *Esther Sparhawk.*
5. John Sparhawk.
6. Samuel Sparhawk . . Oct. 27, 1638.
2d Wife: *Catharine* ——.
Issne: 1. *Ruth Sparhawk* . . . Apr. 12, 1645.
2. *Elizabeth Sparhawk* . 1646.

Anne Sparhawk, Mary Cooper, **Joseph Merriam, Joseph Merriam,** ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout.*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Sparhawk, Nathaniel.

Father: **Nathaniel Sparhawk** . . (1598–1647).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1644).
Birth: England.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Dec. 29, 1686.
Wife: *Patience Newman* . . . Oct. 3, 1649.
Issue: 1. Nathaniel Sparhawk . Nov. 3, 1650.
2. *Mary Sparhawk* . . . . . 1652.
3. *Sibyl Sparhawk* . . . . . 1655.
4. *Esther Sparhawk* (bap.) May 5, 1661.
5. Samuel Sparhawk (bap.) Feb. 5, 1664.
6. Nathaniel Sparhawk (bap.) Nov. 3, 1667.

Sparhawk, Ruth.

Father: **Nathaniel Sparhawk** . . (1598–1647).
Mother: *Catharine* ——.
Birth: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Apr. 12, 1645.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . May 9, 1645.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Sparhawk, Samuel.

Father: **Lewes Sparhawk.**
Mother: ***Elizabeth Bayning.***
Birth: Dedham, Essex Co., Eng.
Death: England.
Wife:
Issue: **Nathaniel Sparhawk** (bap.) Feb. 16, 1598.

Nathaniel Sparhawk, ***Anne Sparhawk, Mary Cooper,*** **Joseph Merriam, Joseph Merriam,** ***Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,*** **Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Sparhawk, Samuel.

Father: **Nathaniel Sparhawk** . . (1598–1647).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1644).
Birth: . . . . . Oct. 27, 1638.
Death: . . . . . Oct. 13, 1639.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Stearns, Abigail.

Father: **Isaac Stearns** . . . . (–1671).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Watertown, Mass.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Oct. 16, 1690.
Husband: John Morse . . . . . Apr. 27, 1666.
Issue:

Stearns, Elizabeth.

Father: **Isaac Stearns** . . . . (–1671).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Watertown, Mass.
Death: Billerica, Mass.
Husband: Samuel Manning . . . Apr. 13, 1664.
Issue:

Stearns, Hannah.

Father: **Isaac Stearns** . . . . (–1671).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Nayland, Essex Co., Eng.
(bap.) Oct. 5. 1628.
Death: Watertown, Mass. (buried) June 17, 1656.
Husband: Henry Freeman . . . Dec. 25, 1650.
Issue:

Stearns, Isaac.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . **June** 19, 1671.
Wife: ***Mary*** ——.
Issue: 1. *Mary Stearns* . (bap.) June 6, 1627.
2. *Hannah* (or *Anna*) *Stearns*
(bap.) Oct. 5, 1628.

3. John Stearns . . . (perhaps 1630).
4. Isaac Stearns . . . . Jan. 6, 1632–3.
5. *Sarah Stearns* . . . Sept. 22, 1635.
6. Samuel Stearns . . . Apr. 24, 1638.
7. *Elizabeth Stearns.*
8. *Abigail Stearns.*

Sarah Stearns, **Joseph Stone,** ***Tabitha Stone,*** **Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.**

Emigrant probably in 1630 with Sir R. Saltonstall.

Stearns, Isaac.

Father: **Isaac Stearns** . . . . (–1671).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Jan. 6, 1632–3.
Death: Lexington, Mass. . . . Aug. 29, 1676.
Wife: *Sarah Beers* . . . . . June 24, 1660.
Issue:
1. *Sarah Stearns* . . Jan. 14, 1661–2.
2. *Mary Stearns* . . . Oct. 8, 1663.
3. Isaac Stearns . . . Aug. 26, 1665.
4. Samuel Stearns . . Jan. 11, 1667–8.
5. *Abigail Stearns.*
6. John Stearns . . . . 1675.

Stearns, John.

Father: **Isaac Stearns** . . . . (–1671).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: . . . . . about 1630.
Death: Billerica, Mass. . . . . Mar. 5, 1668–9.
1st Wife: *Sarah Mixer.*
Issue: John Stearns . . . . May, 1654.
2d Wife: *Mary Lothrop* . . . . Dec., 1656.
Issue:
1. Isaac Stearns . . . Apr. 17, 1658.
2. Samuel Stearns . . . Sept. 3, 1659.
3. Isaac Stearns . . . Dec. 23, 1661.
4. Nathaniel Stearns . . Nov. 30, 1663.
5. Thomas Stearns . . Dec. 6, 1665.

Stearns, Mary.

Father: **Isaac Stearns** . . . . (–1671).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Nayland, Eng. . . (bap.) Jan. 6, 1627.
Death: Chelmsford, Mass. (inventory dated) Dec. 21, 1663.
1st Husband: Isaac Learned . . . July 9, 1646.
Issue:
2d Husband: John Burg . . . . June 9, 1662.
Issue:

Stearns, Samuel.

Father: **Isaac Stearns** . . . . (–1671).
Mother: ***Mary*** —— . . . . . (–1677).
Birth: Watertown, Mass. . . . Apr. 24, 1638.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Aug. 3, 1683.
Wife: *Hannah Manning* . . . Feb. 1, 1662–3.
Issue:
1. Samuel Stearns . . . May 4, 1664.
2. *Hannah Stearns* . . Dec. 8, 1666.
3. Nathaniel Stearns . . Dec. 13, 1668.
4. *Sarah Stearns* . . . Apr. 23, 1671.
5. Samuel Stearns . . . Mar. 29, 1673.
6. Isaac Stearns . . . Dec. 31, 1674
7. John Stearns . . . June 24, 1677.
8. *Mary Stearns* . . . Apr. 5, 1679.
9. *Abigail Stearns* . . . Apr. 16, 1680.

Stebbins, Abigail.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: ***Abigail Bartlett*** . . (about 1646–1689).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Sept. 24, 1660.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Dec., 1748.
Husband: William Phelps. . . . May 30, 1678.
Issue:

Stebbins, Ann.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: *Ann Munson* . . . . . (–1656).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Apr. 10, 1651.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . 1653.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Stebbins, Benjamin.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: ***Abigail Bartlett*** . (about 1646–1689).
Birth: Northamptou, Mass. (bap.) May 3, 1674.
Death: Belchertown, Mass.
Wife: *Mary Ashley* . . . . . 1709.
Issue:
1. Benjamin Stebbins . Sept. 15, 1711.
2. Gideon Stebbins . . June 30, 1714.

Stebbins, Benoni.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: *Ann Munson* . . . . . (–1656).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . June 23, 1655.
Death: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . Feb. 29, 1704.
1st Wife: *Mary Broughton* . . . . May 19, 1676.
Issue:
1. Ebenezer Stebbins . . 1677.
2. *Thankful Stebbins* . . Mar. 10, 1680.
3. *Abigail Stebbins* . . about 1683.
4. *Mindwell Stebbins* . . Jan. 20, 1686.
5. Joseph Stebbins . . Feb., 1689.
6. *Esther Stebbins* . . . Feb., 1689.
2d Wife: *Hannah* —— . . . . . about 1691.
Issue:
1. Benjamin Stebbins . . . . 1692.
2. *Esther Stebbins* . . . . . 1695.

Stebbins, Deborah.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: ***Abigail Bartlett*** . (about 1646–1689).
Birth: Northamptou, Mass. . . Mar. 5, 1672.
Death:
1st Husband: Benjamin Alvord . . about 1690.
Issue:
2d Husband: Henry Burt . . . . Apr. 4, 1716.
Issue:

Stebbins, Edward.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: *Ann Munson* . . . . . (–1656).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . July 12, 1653.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Sept., 1653.
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Stebbins, Elizabeth.

Father: **Rowland Stebbins** . . . (1594–1671).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (1591–1649).
Birth: Ipswich, Eng. . . . . 1628.
Death:
Husband: John Clark . . . . . Mar. 2, 1647.
Issue:

Stebbins, Hannah.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: ***Abigail Bartlett*** . (about 1646–1689).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . July 8, 1664.
Death: Deerfield, Mass. . . . Feb. 29, 1704.
Husband: **John Sheldon** . . . . Nov. 5, 1679.
Issue: (See John Sheldon.)

Hannah Sheldon, **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Stebbins, John.

Father: **Rowland Stebbins** . . . (1594–1671).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (1591–1649).
Birth: Ipswich, Suffolk Co. . . Eng., 1626.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Mar. 7, 1679.
1st Wife: *Ann Munson* . . . . . Mar. 14, 1646.
Issue:
1. John Stebbins . . . Jan. 28, 1647.
2. Thomas Stebbins . . about 1649.
3. *Ann Stebbins* . . . . Apr. 10, 1651.
4. Edward Stebbins . . July 12, 1653.
5. Benoni Stebbins . . June 23, 1655.
2d Wife: ***Abigail Bartlett*** . . . Dec. 17, 1657.
Issue:
1. Samuel Stebbins . . Jan. 21, 1658–9.
2. *Abigail Stebbins* . . . Sept. 24, 1660.
3. Thomas Stebbins . . May 6, 1662.
4. ***Hannah Stebbins*** . . July 8, 1664.
5. *Mary Stebbins* . . . Sept. 10, 1666.
6. *Sarah Stebbins* . . . June 4, 1668.
7. Joseph Stebbins . . Jan. 17, 1670.
8. *Deborah Stebbins* . . Mar. 5, 1672.
9. Benjamin Stebbins (bap.) May 3, 1674.
10. *Rebecca Stebbins* . . . Feb. 20, 1676.
11. *Thankful Stebbins* . . May 11, 1678.

Hannah Stebbins, Hannah Sheldon, **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Emigrant from Ipswich, Eng., in 1634, by the ship "Francis."

Stebbins, John.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: *Ann Munson* . . . . . (–1656).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . Jan. 28, 1647.
Death: Deerfield, Mass. . . . . 1724.
Wife: *Dorothy Alexander.*
Issue:
1. John Stebbins.
2. *Abigail Stebbins.*
3. Samuel Stebbins . . . . . 1688.
4. *Thankful Stebbins* . . . . . 1691.
5. Ebenezer Stebbins . . . . . 1694.
6. Joseph Stebbins . . . . . 1699.

Stebbins, Joseph.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: ***Abigail Bartlett*** . . (about 1646–1689).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 17, 1670.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . June 3, 1681.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Stebbins, Mary.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: ***Abigail Bartlett*** . (about 1646–1689).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Sept. 10, 1666.
Death:
Husband: Thomas Strong . . . . Nov. 17, 1683.
Issue:

Stebbins, Rebecca.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: ***Abigail Bartlett*** . . (about 1646–1689).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 20, 1676.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . May 8, 1712.
Husband: Nathaniel Stroug . . . 1697.
Issue:

Stebbins, Rowland.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England . . . . . 1594.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Dec. 14, 1671.
Wife: ***Sarah*** ——.
Issue:
1. Thomas Stebbins . . . . . 1620.
2. *Sarah Stebbins* . . . . . 1623.
3. **John Stebbins** . . . . . 1626.
4. *Elizabeth Stebbins* . . . . . 1628.

John Stebbins, ***Hannah Stebbins, Hannah Sheldon,*** **Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Stebbins, Samuel.

Father: **John Stebbius** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: ***Abigail Bartlett*** . . (about 1646–1689).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 21, 1658–9.
Death: Belchertown, Mass. . . Sept. 3, 1732.
1st Wife: *Mary French* . . . . Mar. 4, 1678.
Issue: 1. *Mercy Stebbins* . . . 1683.
2. Samuel Stebbins . . 1689.
2d Wife: *Sarah Williams* . . . . Mar. 14, 1692.
Issue:

Stebbins, Sarah.

Father: **Rowland Stebbins** . . . (1594–1671).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (1591–1649).
Birth: Ipswich, Eng. . . . . 1623.
Death:
Husband: Thomas Merrick . . . Jan. 14, 1641.
Issue:

Stebbins, Sarah.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: ***Abigail Bartlett*** . . (about 1646–1689).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . June 4, 1668.
Death:
Husband: William Southwell . . . Feb. 24, 1687.
Issue:

Stebbins, Thankful.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: ***Abigail Bartlett*** . . (about 1646–1689).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . May 11, 1678.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . May 24, 1744.
Husband: Jerijah Strong . . . . July 18, 1700.
Issue:

Stebbins, Thomas.

Father: **Rowland Stebbins** . . . (1594–1671).
Mother: ***Sarah*** —— . . . . . (1591–1649).
Birth: Ipswich, Eng. . . . . 1620.
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Sept. 25, 1683.
1st Wife: *Hannah Wright* . . . . Nov., 1645.
Issue: 1. Samuel Stebbins . . Sept. 19, 1646.
2. Thomas Stebbins . . July 31, 1648.
3. Joseph Stebbins . . May 18, 1650.
4. Joseph Stebbins . . . Oct. 24, 1652.
5. *Sarah Stebbins* . . . Aug. 18, 1654.
6. Edward Stebbins . . Apr. 14, 1656.
7. Benjamin Stebbins . . Apr. 11, 1658.
8. *Hannah Stebbins* . . Oct. 1, 1660.
9. Rowland Stebbins . . Oct. 2, 1660.
2d Wife: *Abigail Burt* . . . . . Dec. 14, 1676.
Issue:

Stebbins, Thomas.

Father: **John Stebbins** . . . . (1626–1679).
Mother: ***Abigail Bartlett*** . . . (1646–1689).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . May 6, 1662.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 28, 1712.
1st Wife: *Elizabeth Wright* . . . Sept. 16, 1684.
Issue: 1. *Elizabeth Stebbins* . . Oct. 31, 1685.
2. Thomas Stebbius . . June 2, 1689.
3. Josiah Stebbins . . . Sept., 1694.
4. *Hannah Stebbins.*
5. Joseph Stebbins . . Mar. 30, 1697.
6. *Experience Stebbins* . Mar. 14, 1699.
7. Asahel Stebbins. . . Apr. 10, 1701.
8. *Experience Stebbins* . Mar. 18, 1703.
9. *Mary Stebbins* . . . Dec. 26, 1705.

(According to another authority he had a second wife and six other children, viz.,)

2d Wife: *Sarah Strong* . . . . . Dec. 17, 1701.
Issue: 1. *Sarah Stebbins* . . . Aug. 9, 1703.
2. *Sarah Stebbins* . . . Sept. 29, 1704.
3. *Hannah Stebbins* . . Aug. 17, 1706.
4. Noah Stebbins . . . July 1, 1708.
5. *Mehitabel Stebbins* . . 1709.
6. Thomas Stebbins . . Feb. 2, 1712.

Stone, Daniel.

Father: **Gregory Stone** . . . . (–1672).
Mother: ***Lydia*** —— . . . . . (–1674).
Birth: England.
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Dec. 6, 1686.
Wife: *Mary Moore.*
Issue: 1. *Mary Stone* . . . Mar. 21, 1643–4.
2. *Sarah Stone* . . . Sept. 22, 1645.
3. Daniel Stone . . . Jan. 2, 1646–7.
4. *Elizabeth Stone* . . . Jan. 1, 1648–9.
5. *Abigail Stone* . . . Apr. 28, 1653.
6. *Mehitable Stone* . . . Aug. 1, 1658.

Stone, David.

Father: **Gregory Stone** . . . . (–1672).
Mother: ***Lydia*** —— . . . . . (–1674).
Birth: England.
Death: Lexington, Mass. . . . Jan. 16, 1704.
1st Wife: *Elizabeth* —— . . . . about 1648.
Issue: David Stone . . . . . Apr. 6, 1649.
2d Wife: *Dorcas* ——.
Issue: 1. David Stone . . . . Apr. 6, 1650.
2. Daniel Stone . . . . 1651.
3. *Dorcas Stone* . . . . Dec. 18, 1652.
4. John Stone . . . . 1654.
5. Samuel Stone . . . June 19, 1656.
6. Nathaniel Stone . . 1658.

Stone, Elizabeth.

Father: **Gregory Stone** . . . . (–1672).
Mother: ***Lydia*** —— . . . . . (–1674).
Birth:
Death:
Husband: —— Potter.
Issue:

Stone, Gregory.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . Nov. 30, 1672.
Wife: ***Lydia*** ——.
Issue: 1. John Stone.
2. Daniel Stone.
3. David Stone.
4. *Elizabeth Stone.*
5. **Samuel Stone.**
6. *Sarah Stone.*

Samuel Stone, Joseph Stone, *Tabitha Stone,* Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Stone, John.

Father: **Gregory Stone** . . . . (–1672).
Mother: ***Lydia*** —— . . . . . (–1674).
Birth: England.
Death: Cambridge, Mass. . . . May 5, 1683.
Wife: *Ann Howe.*
Issue: 1. *Hannah Stone* . . . June 6, 1640.
2. John Stone.
3. Daniel Stone. . . . Aug. 31, 1644.
4. David Stone . . . . Oct. 31, 1646.
5. *Mary Stone.*
6. *Elizabeth Stone.*
7. *Margaret Stone* . . . Oct. 22, 1653.
8. *Tabitha Stone* . . . May 29, 1655.
9. *Sarah Stone* . . . . Sept. 22, 1657.
10. Nathaniel Stone . . May 11, 1660.

Stone, Sarah.

Father: **Gregory Stone** . . . . (–1672).
Mother: ***Lydia*** —— . . . . . (–1674).
Birth: England . . . . . 1633.
Death: Lexington, Mass. . . . Apr. 8, 1704.
Husband: Joseph Merriam . . . July 12, 1653.
Issue:

Strong, Abigail.

Father: **John Strong** . . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: Taunton, Mass. (or Windsor, Conn.) . . . . about 1645.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 15, 1704.
1st Husband: Nathaniel Chauncey . Nov. 12, 1673.
Issue:
2d Husband: Medad Pomeroy . . Sept. 8, 1686.
Issue:

Strong, Abigail.

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: ***Freedom Woodward*** (about 1642–1681).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . July 9, 1666.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . July 24, 1689.
Husband: Thomas King . . . . Nov. 17, 1683.
Issue: 1. Thomas King . . . Dec. 3, 1684.
2. *Abigail King* . . . Jan. 31, 1687.

Strong, Adino.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: ***Rachel Holton.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 25, 1676.
Death: Woodbury, Conn. . . . Dec. 31, 1749.
Wife: *Eunice* —— . . . . . 1702.
Issue: 1. Ebenezer Strong . . Sept. 21, 1704.
2. Adino Strong . . . Apr. 17, 1708.
3. Benjamin Strong . . June 10, 1710.
4. Preserved Strong . . Sept. 8, 1712.
5. *Hannah Strong* . . . Jan. 23, 1715.
6. Return Strong . . . Aug. 1, 1717.
7. *Ann Strong* . . . . 1721.
8. Timothy Strong . . Feb. 14, 1720.
9. Charles Strong . . June 29, 1722.

Strong, Asahel.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: *Mary Hewett* . . . . (–1671).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 14, 1668.
Death: Farmington, Conn. . . Oct. 8, 1739.
Wife: *Margaret Hart* . . . . June, 1689.
Issue: 1. *Margaret Strong* . . Apr. 22, 1690.
2. *Mary Strong* . . . Jan. 22, 1693.
3. *Elizabeth Strong* . . Nov. 22, 1696.
4. *Lois Strong* . . . . Feb. 18, 1699.
5. Asahel Strong . . . Oct. 13, 1702.
6. John Strong . . . . Mar. 4, 1705–6.

Strong, Benajah.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: ***Rachel Holton.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Sept. 24, 1682.
Death: Fairfield, Conn. . . . . 1714.
Wife: *Sarah Sherman* . . . . Oct. 18, 1713.
Issue: *Bethia Strong* . . (bap.) Oct. 24, 1714.

Strong, Benjamin.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: ***Rachel Holton.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . 1674.
Death: East Guilford, Conn. . . Aug 27, 1755.
Wife:
Issue:

Strong, Ebenezer.

Father: **John Strong** . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: Taunton, Mass. . . . . 1643.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 11, 1729.
Wife: *Hannah Clapp* . . . . Oct. 14, 1688.
Issue: 1. *Hannah Strong* . . . Oct. 7, 1669.
2. Ebenezer Strong . . Aug. 2, 1671.
3. Nathaniel Strong . . Sept. 25, 1673.
4. *Sarah Strong* . . . . Sept. 29, 1675.
5. Preserved Strong . . Sept., 1679.
6. *Sarah Strong* . . . Sept. 29, 1681.
7. Jonathan Strong . . May 1, 1683.
8. Noah Strong . . . . Oct. 18, 1684.
9. (Twin child) . . . . Oct. 3, 1689.
10. (Twin child) . . . Oct. 3, 1689.

Strong, Elizabeth.

Father: **John Strong** . . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Feb. 24, 1647.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . May 12, 1736.
Husband: **Joseph Parsons** . . . . Mar. 17, 1669.
Issue: (See **Joseph Parsons.**)

Abigail Parsons, Sarah Clark, **Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Noah Parsons, ***Jemima Parsons, Jemima Kingsley, Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Strong, Elizabeth.

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: ***Freedom Woodward***. (about 1642–1681).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . June 9, 1664.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 17, 1691–2.
Husband: Ebenezer Wright . . . Sept. 16, 1684.
Issue: *Mary Wright.*

Strong, Elnathan.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: ***Rachel Holton.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 2, 1686.
Death: Southbury, Conn. . . . May 22, 1727.
Wife: *Patience Jenner* . . . . Apr. 17, 1712.
Issue: 1. *Rachel Strong* . . . Jnne 20, 1713.
2. *Patience Strong* . . . Jan. 4, 1716.
3. Nathan Strong . . . 1717.
4. *Submit Strong* . . . May 14, 1719.
5. Samuel Strong . . . Oct. 15, 1721.
6. Elnathan Strong . . Mar. 18, 1724.
7. *Patience Strong* . . . Apr. 30, 1727.

Strong, Ephraim.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: ***Rachel Holton.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 4, 1685.
Death:
Wife: *Mary Buckingham* . . . May 10, 1712.
Issne: 1. Ephraim Strong . Mar. 10, 1713–4.
2. John Strong . . . . Jan. 26, 1715.

Strong, Experience.

Father: **John Strong** . . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . (bap.) Aug. 4, 1650.
Death: (Probably Windsor, Conn.) Apr., 1715.
Husband: Zerubbabel Filer . . . May 27, 1669.
Issue:

Strong, Ford.

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: ***Freedom Woodward***. . (1642–1681).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Sept. 2, 1668.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 1, 1668.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Strong, Hannah.

Father: **John Strong** . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: (Probably Windsor, Conn.) May 30, 1659.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Jan. 31, 1693–4.
Husband: William Clark . . . . July 15, 1680.
Issue:

Strong, Hannah.

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: ***Freedom Woodward***. (about 1642–1681).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 3, 1671.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . Mar. 20, 1762.
Husband: Benjamin Carpenter . . Mar. 4, 1691.
Issue:

Strong, Hester.

Father: **John Strong** . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . June 7, 1661.
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Mar. 4, 1726–7.
Husband: Thomas Bissell . . . . Oct. 15, 1678.
Issue:

Strong, Hewett.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: *Mary Hewett* . . . . (–1671).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Dec. 2, 1666.
Death: Dnrham, Conn. . . . . Sept. 29, 1689.
Wife:
Issue:

Strong, (Infant child).

Father: **John Strong** . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: —— ——.
Birth: England.
Death: . . . . . 1630.
Husband or Wife: (Unmarried.)

Strong, (Infant child).

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: ***Freedom Woodward*** (about 1642–1681).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Oct. 11, 1669.
Death: Northampton, Mass . . . . . 1669.
Husband or Wife: (Unmarried.)

Strong, Jedediah.

Father: **John Strong** . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: Hingham (or Tannton), Mass. May 7, 1637.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . May 22, 1733.
1st Wife: ***Freedom Woodward*** . Nov. 18, 1662.
Issue: 1. *Elizabeth Strong* . . June 9, 1664.
2. *Abigail Strong* . . . Jnly 9, 1666.
3. Jedediah Strong . . Aug. 7, 1667.
4. Ford Strong . . . . Sept. 2, 1668.
5. (Infant child) . . . Oct. 11, 1669.
6. *Hannah Strong* . . . Feb. 3, 1671.
7. *Thankful Strong* . . Apr. 15, 1672.
8. John Strong . . . . Nov. 15, 1673.
9. *Lydia Strong* . . . Nov. 9, 1675.
10. *Mary Strong* . . . . May, 1677.
11. *Experience Strong* . . Aug. 19, 1678.
12. **Preserved Strong** . . Mar. 29, 1680.
13. John Strong . . . . May 10, 1681.
2d Wife: *Abigail Stebbins* . . . . Dec. 28, 1681.
Issue: *Mary Strong* . . . . . 1683.
3d Wife: *Mary Hart* . . . . . Jan. 5, 1692.
Issue:

Preserved Strong, Aaron Strong, ***Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Strong, Jedediah.

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: ***Freedom Woodward*** (about 1642–1681).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 7, 1667.
Death: Wood Creek, N. Y. . . Oct. 12, 1709.
Wife: *Abiah Ingersoll* . . . . Nov. 8, 1688.
Issue: 1. Azariah Strong . . . Oct. 7, 1689.
2. Stephen Strong . . . Nov. 24, 1690.
3. David Strong . . . June 19, 1693.
4. Eleazer Strong . . . Sept. 7, 1695.
5. Supply Strong . . . Oct. 10, 1697.
6. Jedediah Strong . . Jan. 15, 1700.
7. Ezra Strong . . . . Mar. 2, 1701.
8. *Freedom Strong* . . . May 16, 1704.

Strong, Jerijah.

Father: **John Strong** . . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Dec. 12, 1665.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 24, 1754.
Wife: *Thankful Stebbins* . . . July 18, 1700.
Issue: 1. Jerijah Strong . . . Sept. 8, 1701.
2. *Thankful Strong* . . Aug. 26, 1702.
3. Jerijah Strong . . . May 14, 1705.
4. *Eunice Strong* . . . Sept. 10, 1707.
5. Ithamar Strong . . . Jnne 24, 1710.
6. Ithamar Strong . . . Aug. 8, 1713.
7. Seth Strong . . . . Apr. 4, 1716.
8. Bela Strong . . . . Oct. 4, 1719.

Strong, John.

Father: **Richard Strong** . . . . (1561–1613).
Mother:
Birth: Taunton, Eng. . . . . about 1605.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 14, 1699.
1st Wife:
Issue: 1. John Strong . . . . . 1626.
2. (Infant child) . . . . . 1630.
2d Wife: ***Abigail Ford*** . . . . . 1630.
Issue: 1. **Thomas Strong** . . . . . 163–.
2. **Jedediah Strong** . . May 7, 1637.
3. Josiah Strong . . . . about 1639.
4. Retnrn Strong . . . . about 1641.
5. Ebenezer Strong . . . . . 1643.
6. *Abigail Strong* . . . . about 1645.
7. ***Elizabeth Strong*** . . Feb. 24, 1647.
8. *Experience Strong* . . Aug. 4, 1650.
9. Samuel Strong . . . Aug. 5, 1652.
10. Joseph Strong . . . Aug. 5, 1652.
11. ***Mary Strong*** . . . Oct. 26, 1654.
12. *Sarah Strong* . . . . 1656.
13. *Hannah Strong* . . . May 30, 1659.
14. *Hester Strong* . . . Jnne 7, 1661.
15. *Thankful Strong* . . July 25, 1663.
16. Jerijah Strong . . . Dec. 12, 1665.

Thomas Strong, Joseph Strong, ***Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Jedediah Strong, Preserved Strong, Aaron Strong, ***Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Elizabeth Strong, Abigail Parsons, Sarah Clark, **Azariah Lyman,** ***Jemima Lyman,*** **Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Mary Strong, Nathaniel Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Strong, John.

Father: **John Strong** . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother:
Birth: England . . . . . 1626.
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . Feb. 20, 1697–8.
1st Wife: *Mary Clark* . . . . . Nov. 26, 1656.
Issue: 1. *Mary Strong* . . . . Apr. 22, 1658.
2. *Hannah Strong* . . . Aug. 11, 1660.
2d Wife: *Elizabeth Warriner* . . . . . 1664.
Issue: 1. John Strong . . . . Dec. 25, 1665.
2. Jacob Strong . . . Apr. 8, 1673.
3. Josiah Strong . . . Jan. 11, 1678.
4. *Elizabeth Strong* . . about 1684.

Strong, John.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: *Mary Hewett* . . . . (–1671).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Mar. 9, 1654–5.
Death: (Near) Deerfield, Mass. . May 21, 1699.
Wife:
Issue:

Strong, John.

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: ***Freedom Woodward*** (about 1642–1681).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 15, 1673.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov., 1673.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Strong, John.

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: ***Freedom Woodward*** (about 1642–1681).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . May 10, 1681.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 21, 1699.
Wife: (Probably unmarried.)

Strong, Joseph.

Father: **John Strong** . . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Aug. 5, 1652.
Death: (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Strong, Josiah.

Father: **John Strong** . . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: . . . . . (about 1639).
Death: (In infancy.)
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Strong, Lydia.

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: ***Freedom Woodward*** . (about 1642–1681).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 9, 1675.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . July 16, 1718.
Husband: David Lee . . . . . Sept. 5, 1695.
Issue:

Strong, Maria.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: *Mary Hewett* . . . . . (–1671).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Aug. 31, 1663.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . May 18, 1751.
Husband: Samuel Judd . . . . . 1681.
Issue:

Strong, Mary.

Father: **John Strong** . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . Oct. 26, 1654.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Dec. 8, 1738.
Husband: **John Clark** . . . . . Mar. 20, 1679.
Issue: (See **John Clark.**)

Nathaniel Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Strong, Mary.

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: ***Freedom Woodward*** (about 1642–1681).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . May, 1677.
Death: (In infancy.)
Husband: (Unmarried.)

Strong, Mary.

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: *Abigail Stebbins.*
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . 1683.
Death:
Husband: Ebenezer Pixley . . . Apr. 18, 1711.
Issue:

Strong, Rachel.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: ***Rachel Holton.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . July 15, 1679.
Death: Guilford, Conn. . . . . Jan. 4, 1769.
Husband: Miles Dudley . . . . Jan. 23, 1705–6.
Issue:

Strong, Return.

Father: **John Strong** . . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: Taunton, Mass. . . . . 1640–1.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 9, 1726.
1st Wife: *Sarah Warham* . . . . May 11, 1664.
Issue: 1. *Sarah Strong* . . Mar. 14, 1665–6.
2. *Abigail Strong* . . . Mar. 8, 1666–7.
3. Return Strong . . . Feb. 10, 1668–9.
4. *Elizabeth Strong* . . Feb. 20, 1670–1.
5. Samuel Strong . . . May 20, 1673.
6. *Damaris Strong* . . . July 3, 1674.
7. Samuel Strong . . . Dec. 27, 1675.
2d Wife: —— ——.
Issue: 1. *Mary Strong.*
2. Joseph Strong.

Strong, Ruth.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: ***Rachel Holton.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 4, 1688.
Death: North Guilford, Conn. . Sept. 18, 1743.
Husband: William Dudley . . . 1712.
Issue:

Strong, Samuel.

Father: **John Strong** . . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . Aug. 5, 1652.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Oct. 29, 1732.
1st Wife: *Esther Clapp* . . . . June 19, 1684.
Issue: 1. *Esther Strong* . . . Apr. 30, 1685.
2. Samuel Strong . . . Jan. 21, 1687.
3. *Susannah Strong* . . Feb. 26, 1688.
4. *Abigail Strong* . . . Jan. 1, 1689.
5. *Abigail Strong* . . . Nov. 23, 1690.
6. Christian Strong . . Mar. 1, 1692.
7. Nehemiah Strong . . about 1694–5.
8. Ezra Strong . . . . Oct. 14, 1697.
2d Wife: *Ruth Sheldon* . . . . . Oct. 28, 1698.
Issue: 1. *Mary Strong* . . . . May 19, 1701.
2. Joseph Strong . . . May 9, 1703.
3. Josiah Strong . . . Aug. 17, 1705.
4. Samuel Strong . . . Feb. 11, 1712–3.

Strong, Sarah.

Father: **John Strong** . . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: Windsor, Conn. . . . 1656.
Death: Deerfield, Mass. . . . Feb. 10, 1733.
1st Husband: Joseph Barnard . . Dec. 19, 1675.
Issue:
2d Husband: Jonathan Wells . . Sept. 23, 1698.
Issue:

Strong, Selah.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: ***Rachel Holton.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Dec. 23, 1680.
Death: Setauket, N. Y. . . . . Apr. 8, 1732.
Wife: *Abigail Terry* . . . . June 23, 1702.
Issue: 1. *Rachel Strong* . . . May 7, 1704.
2. *Abigail Strong* . . . May 8, 1706.
3. Thomas Strong . . . June 5, 1708.
4. *Hannah Strong* . . . Nov. 5, 1711.
5. Selah Strong . . . . Feb. 23, 1713–4.
6. Benajah Strong . . . Mar. 7, 1715–6.
7. Joseph Strong . . Mar. 13, 1717–8.
8. *Mary Strong* . . . . Sept. 17, 1719.
9. Benjamin Strong . . May 12, 1722.
10. *Anna Strong* . . . . July 2, 1725.

Strong, Submit.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: ***Rachel Holton.***
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Feb. 23, 1690.
Death: (Probably young.)
Husband: (Probably unmarried.)

Strong, Thankful.

Father: **Jedediah Strong** . . . (1637–1733).
Mother: ***Freedom Woodward*** (about 1642–1681).
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 15, 1672.
Death: Coventry, Conn. . . . Apr. 16, 1742.
Husband: Thomas Root . . . . Mar. 4, 1691.
Issue:

Strong, Thomas.

Father: **John Strong** . . . . (about 1605–1699).
Mother: ***Abigail Ford*** . . . (about 1608–1688).
Birth: . . . . . 163–.
Death: . . . . . Oct. 3, 1689.
1st Wife: *Mary Hewett* . . . . Dec. 5, 1660.
Issue: 1. Thomas Strong . . . Nov. 16, 1661.
2. *Maria Strong* . . . Aug. 31, 1663.
3. John Strong . . . . Mar. 9, 1664–5.
4. Hewett Strong . . . Dec. 2, 1666.
5. Asahel Strong . . . Nov. 14, 1668.
2d Wife: ***Rachel Holton*** . . . . Oct. 10, 1671.
Issue: 1. **Joseph Strong** . . . Dec. 2, 1672.
2. Benjamin Strong . . . . . 1674.
3. Adino Strong . . . . . 1676.
4. Waitstill Strong . . . . 1677–8.
5. *Rachel Strong* . . . July 15, 1679.
6. Selah Strong . . . . Dec. 23, 1680.
7. Benajah Strong . . . Sept. 24, 1682.
8. Ephraim Strong . . Jan. 4, 1685.
9. Elnathan Strong . . Aug. 20, 1686.
10. *Ruth Strong* . . . . Feb. 4, 1688.
11. *Submit Strong* . . . Feb. 23, 1690.

Joseph Strong, ***Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong,*** **Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke,** ***Susan Cornelia Clarke.***

Strong, Thomas.

Father: **Thomas Strong** . . . . (163– –1689).
Mother: *Mary Hewett* . . . . . (–1671).
Birth: Durham, Conn. . . . . Nov. 16, 1661.
Death:
Wife: *Mary Stebbins* . . . . Sept. 10, 1666.

Issue: 1. *Mary Strong* . . . . Aug. 7, 1684.
2. Thomas Strong . . . Aug. 27, 1686.
3. Eliakim Strong . . . Sept. 20, 1688.
4. *Mary Strong* . . . . Dec. 29, 1690.
5. Hewett Strong . . . Jan. 27, 1694.
6. Hewett Stroug . . . May, 1696.
7. John Stroug . . . . Apr. 25, 1698.
8. *Rachel Strong* . . . Apr. 15, 1700.
9. *Tamar Strong* . . . . . 1702.
10. *Hannah Strong* . . . . . 1704.
11. *Mercy Strong* . . . . . 1707.

Strong, Waitstill.

Father: Thomas Strong . . . . (163–-1689).
Mother: *Rachel Holton.*
Birth: Northampton, Mass. . . 1677–8.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 13, 1762.
1st Wife: *Sarah Janes* . . . . . Dec. 19, 1701.
Issue: Waitstill Strong . . . Jan. 18, 1703–4.
2d Wife: *Mindwell Bartlett* . . . Jan. 30, 1682.
Issue: 1. John Strong . . . . Dec. 2, 1709.
2. *Mindwell Strong* . . Oct. 30, 1711.
3. *Submit Strong* . . . Dec. 23, 1712.
4. *Phebe Strong* . . . . Dec. 3, 1714.
5. Benajah Strong . . . June 30, 1717.
6. Eleazer Strong . . . Apr. 1, 1721.
7. Ithamar Stroug . . Apr. 1, 1721.

Stryker, Sarah Eliza.

Father: Andrew Thomas Stryker (1836–living).
Mother: *Caroline Augusta Place* . (1836–1883).
Birth: Gravesend, N. Y. . . . Jan. 8, 1857.
Death: (Living.)
Husband: George King Langdon . June 28, 1876.
Issue: (None.)

——, *Susanna.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Boston, Mass. . . . . Jan. 20, 1660.
Husband: Robert Blott.
Issue: (See Robert Blott.)

Mary Blott, Mary Woodford, Mindwell Sheldon, John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman,* Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Mary Blott, Mary Woodford, John Sheldon, *Hannah Sheldon,* Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Mary Blott, Mary Woodford, Thankful Sheldon, Benjamin Edwards, *Thankful Edwards,* Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

——, *Susanna.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth: . . . . . 1609.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Feb. 2, 1650.
Husband: Thomas Hastings.
Issue:

Toll, John.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Wife: *Catharine* ——.
Issue: 1. John Toll . . . . . Nov. 20, 1641.
2. *Mary Toll* . . . . Dec. 8, 1643.
3. John Toll.

Mary Toll, John Hunt, *Ruth Hunt, Hannah Merriam, Susanna Grout,* Samuel Dennis Warren.

Toll, John.

Father: John Toll.
Mother: *Catharine* ——.
Birth: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Nov. 20, 1641.
Death: Sudbury, Mass. . . . . Jan. 31, 1643.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Toll, John.

Father: John Toll.
Mother: *Catharine* ——.
Birth:
Death: . . . . . Jan. 8, 1657.
Wife: (Unmarried.)

Trippe, Rose.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England.
Death: England.
Husband: Thomas Hammond. . . May 14, 1573.
Issue: (See Thomas Hammond.)

William Hammond, John Hammond, *Abigail Hammond, Abigail Hastings,* Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Trowbridge, Sarah Jane.

Father: Austin Trowbridge.
Mother:
Birth:
Death: (Living.)
Husband: Elijah Lyman King . . June 5, 1873.
Issue: Francis Nelson King.

——, *Ulalia.*

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: . . . . . 1690.
Husband: Henry Burt.
Issue: (See Henry Burt.)

Patience Burt, Ebenezer Bliss, Ebenezer Bliss, Gad Bliss, *Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Vore, Abigail.

Father: Richard Vore . . . . (–1683).
Mother: *Ann* ——. . . . . (–1683).
Birth: (Probably Windsor, Conn.)
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Dec. 7, 1683.
Husband: Timothy Buckland . . Mar. 27, 1662.
Issue:

Vore, Lydia.

Father: Richard Vore . . . . (–1683).
Mother: *Ann* ——. . . . . (–1683).
Birth:
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . . June 14, 1698.
Husband: Nathaniel Cook . . . . June 29, 1649.
Issue:

Vore, Mary.

Father: Richard Vore . . . . (–1683).
Mother: *Ann* —— . . . . . (–1683).
Birth:
Death: Northampton, Mass.
Husband: Alexander Alvord . . . Oct. 29, 1646.
Issue:

Vore, Richard.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Windsor, Conn. . . . . Aug. 22, 1683.
Wife: *Ann* ——.
Issue: 1. *Mary Vore.*
2. *Lydia Vore.*
3. *Sarah Vore.*
4. *Abigail Vore.*

Sarah Vore, Sarah Parsons, Mary Dorchester, Abigail Cooley, Gad Bliss, *Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Sarah Vore, Sarah Parsons, Mary Dorchester, Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.

An emigrant. At Dorchester in 1635.

Vore, Sarah.

Father: Richard Vore . . . . (–1683).
Mother: *Ann* —— . . . . . (–1683).
Birth:
Death: Springfield, Mass. . . . Jan. 1, 1676–7.
Husband: Benjamin Parsons . . . Oct. 6, 1653.
Issue: (See Benjamin Parsons.)

Sarah Parsons, Mary Dorchester, Abigail Cooley, Gad Bliss, *Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Sarah Parsons, Mary Dorchester, Deborah Cooley, Deborah Olcott, Hannah Alvard Bliss, Susan Cornelia Clarke.

Warren, Daniel.

Father: John Warren . . (about 1585–1667).
Mother: *Margaret* —— . . . . (–1662).
Birth: England.
Death:
Wife: *Mary Brown* . . . . . Dec. 10, 1650.
Issue: 1. *Mary Warren* . . . Nov. 20, 1651.
2. Daniel Warren . . . Oct. 6, 1653.
3. (Perhaps *Hannah Warren.*)
4. *Sarah Warren* . . . July 4, 1658.
5. *Elizabeth Warren* . . July 17, 1660.
6. *Susannah Warren* . . Dec. 26, 1663.
7. John Warren . . . Mar. 5, 1665.
8. Joshua Warren . . . July 4, 1668.
9. *Grace Warren* . . Mar. 14, 1671–2.

Warren, Elizabeth.

Father: John Warren . . . (about 1585–1667).
Mother: *Margaret* —— . . . . (–1662).
Birth: England.
Death:
Husband: James Knapp . . . . about 1654.
Issue:

Warren, John.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England . . . . . about 1585.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Dec. 13, 1667.
1st Wife: *Sarah* ——.
Issue:
2d Wife: *Margaret* ——.
Issue: 1. John Warren . . . 1622.
2. *Mary Warren* . . . 1628.
3. Daniel Warren . . . 1628.
4. *Elizabeth Warren.*

John Warren, John Warren, Samuel Warren, Joseph Warren, John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Warren, Mary.

Father: John Warren . . (about 1585–1667).
Mother: *Margaret* —— . . . . (–1662).
Birth: England.
Death: Watertown, Mass. . . . Oct. 19, 1691.
Husband: John Bigelow . . . . Oct. 30, 1642.
Issue:

Wightman, Isabella.

Father: William Wightman.
Mother: *Ann Deering.*
Birth: Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex Co., Eng.
Death: England.
Husband: William Lyon.
Issue: (See William Lyon.)

William Lyon, William Lyon, Thomas Lyon, Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, *Lois Lyon,* John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Wightman, William.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death:
Wife: *Ann Deering.*
Issue: *Isabella Wightman.*

Isabella Wightman, William Lyon, William Lyon, Thomas Lyon, Ephraim Lyon, Josiah Lyon, *Lois Lyon,* John Warren, Samuel Dennis Warren.

Wolcott, Eunice.

Father: Charles Wolcott . . (about 1680–1754).
Mother: *Elizabeth Hawley* . . (about 1686–1765).
Birth: Windsor (afterwards East Windsor), Conn. . . June 14, 1725.
Death: (Probably Windsor, Conn.) Aug. 4, 1750.
Husband: Benoni Olcott.
Issue: (None.)

Woodford, Hannah.

Father: Thomas Woodford . . . (–1667).
Mother: *Mary Blott* . . . . (–about 1656).
Birth: Hartford, Conn.
Death: Northampton, Mass.
Husband: Samuel Allen . . . . Nov. 29, 1659.
Issue:

Woodford, Mary.

Father: Thomas Woodford . . . (–1667).
Mother: *Mary Blott* . . . . (–about 1656).
Birth: (Probably Hartford, Conn.)
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 17, 1684.
Husband: Isaac Sheldon . . . . 1653.
Issue: (See Isaac Sheldon.)

John Sheldon, *Hannah Sheldon,* Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Thankful Sheldon, Benjamin Edwards, *Thankful Edwards,* Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Mindwell Sheldon, John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman,* Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Woodford, Sarah.

Father: Thomas Woodford . . . (–1667).
Mother: *Mary Blott* . . . (–about 1656).
Birth: Hartford, Conn. . . . Sept. 2, 1649.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . Mar. 31, 1712–3.
1st Husband: Nehemiah Allen . . Sept. 4, 1664.
Issue: (See Nehemiah Allen.)
2d Husband: Richard Burke . . . Sept. 1, 1687.
Issue: John Burke . . . . . July 19, 1689.
3d Husband: Judah Wright . . . July 11, 1706.
Issue:

Sarah Allen, Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Woodford, Thomas.

Father:
Mother:
Birth: England.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Mar. 6, 1667.
Wife: *Mary Blott.*
Issue: 1. *Mary Woodford.*
2. *Hannah Woodford.*
3. *Sarah Woodford* . . Sept. 2, 1649.

Mary Woodford, John Sheldon, *Hannah Sheldon,* Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Mary Woodford, Thankful Sheldon, Benjamin Edwards, *Thankful Edwards,* Jonathan Clark, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Mary Woodford, Mindwell Sheldon, John Lyman, Zadoc Lyman, Azariah Lyman, *Jemima Lyman,* Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Sarah Woodford, Sarah Allen, Rachel Strong, Sarah Strong, Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Emigrant from London in the "William and Francis" in 1632.

Woodward, Experience.

Father: Henry Woodward . . . (–1685).
Mother: *Elizabeth* —— . . . . (–1690).
Birth: Dorchester, Mass.
Death:
Husband: Medad Pomeroy . . . Nov. 21, 1661.
Issue:

Woodward, Freedom.

Father: Henry Woodward . . . (–1685).
Mother: *Elizabeth* —— . . . . (–1690).
Birth: Dorchester, Mass. . . . (bap.) 1642.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . May 17, 1681.
Husband: Jedediah Strong . . . Nov. 18, 1662.
Issue: (See Jedediah Strong.)

Preserved Strong, Aaron Strong, *Sarah Strong,* Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Woodward, Henry.

Father:
Mother:
Birth:
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Apr. 7, 1685.
Wife: *Elizabeth* ——.
Issue: 1. *Experience Woodward.*
2. *Freedom Woodward.* (bap.) 1642.
3. *Thankful Woodward.*
4. John Woodward.

Freedom Woodward, Preserved Strong, Aaron Strong, *Sarah Strong,* Jonathan Clark, Dorus Clarke, *Susan Cornelia Clarke.*

Arrived at Dorchester from England in 1635 by the ship "James."

Woodward, John.

Father: Henry Woodward . . . (–1685).
Mother: *Elizabeth* ——. . . . (–1690).
Birth: Dorchester, Mass.
Death: Lebanon, Conn.
Wife: *Ann Dewey* . . . . . May 18, 1671.
Issue: 1. *Elizabeth Woodward* . Mar. 17, 1672.
2. John Woodward . . Apr. 2, 1674.
3. Samuel Woodward . Mar. 20, 1676.
4. Henry Woodward . . Mar. 18, 1680.
5. Thomas Woodward . Apr. 22, 1682.
6. Israel Woodward . . Feb. 6, 1685.

Woodward, Thankful.

Father: Henry Woodward . . . (–1685).
Mother: *Elizabeth* —— . . . . (–1690).
Birth: Dorchester, Mass.
Death:
Husband: John Taylor . . . . . Dec. 18, 1662.
Issue:

Wright, Abigail. (5)

Father: Ephraim Wright . . . (1749–1815).
Mother: *Abigail Lyman* . . . . (1751–1824).
Birth: Westhampton, Mass. . . June 18, 1783.
Death: Westhampton, Mass. . . Dec. 2, 1851.
Husband: Elijah King . . . . . Dec. 4, 1806.
Issue: (See Elijah King.)

Abigail Lyman, Zadoc Lyman and *Sarah Clark.*

Wright, Judah.

Father: Samuel Wright . . . . (–1665).
Mother: *Margaret* —— . . . . (–1681).
Birth: Springfield, Mass. . . . May 10, 1642.
Death: Northampton, Mass. . . Nov. 26, 1725.
1st Wife: *Mercy Burt* . . . . . Jan. 7, 1667.
Issue: 1. Samuel Wright . . . Nov. 6, 1668.
2. *Mercy Wright* . . . Mar. 16, 1669.
3. *Esther Wright* . . . Aug. 18, 1671.
4. Judah Wright . . . Nov. 14, 1673.
5. Judah Wright . . . May, 1677.
6. Ebenezer Wright . . Sept., 1679.
7. Thomas Wright . . Apr. 8, 1682.
8. *Patience Wright* . . Apr. 18, 1684.
9. Nathaniel Wright . . May 5, 1688.
2d Wife: *Sarah Woodford* . . . July 11, 1706.
Issue:

INDEX.

This includes all names mentioned in the body of the book that do not appear therein as captions in alphabetical order.

INDEX.

THE FIGURES REFER TO THE CAPTIONS.

——, *Abigail* . . . . . (647)
——, *Abigail* . . . . . (696)
Adams, —— . . . . . (771)
Adams, Andrew . . . . . (992)
Adams, Andrew . . . . . (992)
Adams, Benjamin . . . . . (813)
Adams, Betsey . . . . . (992)
Adams, Elizabeth . . . . . (560)
Adams, Hannah . . . . . (813)
Adams, Hannah P. . . . . . (992)
Adams, Hester . . . . . (813)
Adams, Jasper . . . . . (992)
Adams, John . . . . . (992)
Adams, Jonas . . . . . (813)
Adams, Joseph . . . . . (813)
Adams, Joseph . . . . . (813)
Adams, Joseph . . . . . (992)
Adams, Joseph . . . . . (992)
Adams, Lucy . . . . . (992)
Adams, Mary . . . . . (813)
Adams, Nancy A. . . . . . (992)
Adams, Nathaniel . . . . . (992)
Adams, Patty . . . . . (992)
Adams, Polly . . . . . (992)
Adams, Rebecca . . . . . (813)
Adams, Rhoda . . . . . (337)
Adams, Samuel . . . . . (813)
Adams, Sibyl . . . . . (813)
Albee, Hopestill . . . . . (737)
Aldis, Ann . . . . . (1085)
Aldis, Mary . . . . . (397)
——, *Alice* . . . . . (797)
Allen, Betsy . . . . . (1568)
Allen, Caroline . . . . . (1568)
Allen, Dorcas . . . . . (1176)
Allen, Ebenezer . . . . . (1568)
Allen, Electa . . . . . (1568)
Allen, Elijah . . . . . (1568)
Allen, Elijah . . . . . (1568)
Allen, James Given . . . . (6)
Allen, Jonathan . . . . . (1099)
Allen, Joseph . . . . . (1099)
Allen, Joseph . . . . . (1099)
Allen, Joseph . . . . . (1568)
Allen, Lucretia . . . . . (1568)
Allen, Mary Ann . . . . . (39)
Allen, Nehemiah . . . . . (7)
Allen, Phineas . . . . . (1099)
Allen, Samuel . . . . . (561)
Allen, Solomon . . . . . (1099)
Allen, Sophia . . . . . (1568)
Allen, Thomas . . . . . (1099)
Alvard, Noah . . . . . (8)
Amory, Alice . . . . . (10)
Amory, James Sullivan . . . (10)
Ashley, Anna . . . . . (74)
Ashley, Ebenezer . . . . . (1124)
Ashley, John . . . . . (74)
Ashley, John . . . . . (74)
Ashley, Lucinda . . . . . (74)
Ashley, Phinehas . . . . . (1112)
Ashley, Polly . . . . . (74)
Ashley, Rollin . . . . . (13)

Baber, Clara . . . . . (767)
Bachelder, Sarah . . . . . (1551)
Bacon, Francis Bond . . . . (14)
Bacon, Martha Williams . . (100)
Bailey, Daniel Pillsbury . . (15)
Baker, Abigail . . . . . (175)
Baker, Cornelius Vrooman . . (18)
Baker, David . . . . . (22)
Baker, John . . . . . (175)
Baker, John . . . . . (175)
Baker, John . . . . . (175)
Baker, John Harvey . . . . (19)
Baker, Orsamus Royse . . . (16)
Bangs, Eunice . . . . . (1005)
Barnard, Hannah . . . . . (677)
Barnard, Samuel . . . . . (677)
Barnard, Samuel . . . . . (677)
Barnard, Samuel . . . . . (677)
Barnard, Susanna . . . . . (677)
Barnes, Moses . . . . . (25)
Barrett, Abigail . . . . . (773)
Barrett, Bathsheba . . . . . (773)
Barrett, Eliza Howe . . . . (1158)
Barrett, Hannah . . . . . (773)
Barrett, Oliver . . . . . (773)
Barrett, Oliver . . . . . (773)
Barrett, Rebecca . . . . . (773)
Barrett, Ruth . . . . . (773)
Bartlett, Catherine Colbourn . (1201)
Bartlett, Elihu . . . . . (1113)
Bartlett, Phebe . . . . . (1119)
Bartlett, Sarah . . . . . (889)
Bartlett, Solomon . . . . . (1113)
Bartlett, William . . . . . (1113)
Bartlett, William . . . . . (1113)
Bascom, Alpheus . . . . . (190)
Bascom, Calvin . . . . . (190)
Bascom, Elizabeth . . . . . (190)
Bascom, Jonathan . . . . . (190)
Bascom, Jonathan . . . . . (190)
Bascom, Paul . . . . . (190)
Bascom, Silas . . . . . (190)
Bascom, Sylvanus . . . . . (190)
Batchelder, Sarah . . . . . (723)
Batcheller, Aaron . . . . . (995)
Batcheller, John . . . . . (995)
Batcheller, Joseph . . . . . (995)
Batcheller, Molly . . . . . (995)
Batcheller, Moses . . . . . (995)
Batcheller, Perley . . . . . (995)
Batcheller, Perley . . . . . (995)
Batcheller, Sally . . . . . (995)
Batcheller, Susannah . . . . (995)
Bateman, (perhaps Thomas) . (785)
Batterson, Simeon Seeley . . (27)
Bayard, Thomas Francis . . (28)
Beals, Rachel . . . . . (896)
Bean, Sarah Colchord . . . (1208)
Becht, Magdelena . . . . . (872)
Beckwith, James . . . . . (859)
Beckwith, Sarah . . . . . (863)
Beers, Eliezer . . . . . (676)
Bell, Peter B. . . . . (680)
Bemis, Abraham . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Beriah . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Hannah . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Hannah . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Isaac . . . . . (667)
Bemis, John . . . . . (667)
Bemis, John . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Jonathan . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Jonathan . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Joseph . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Lydia . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Mary . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Rebecca . . . . . (678)
Bemis, Samuel . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Susanna . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Susanna . . . . . (667)
Bemis, Susanna . . . . . (690)
Benham, Harriet Douglas . . (1014)
Benjamin, Sarah . . . . . (638)
Best, Elizabeth . . . . . (782)
Bigelow, Abigail . . . . . (657)
Bigelow, Charles Ames . . . (32)
Bigelow, Joseph . . . . . (1494)
Bigelow, Roger . . . . . (1494)
Bigelow, Sarah . . . . . (1494)
Bigelow, Sarah . . . . . (1494)
Birch, William . . . . . (34)
Bird, James . . . . . (36)
Bissell, Abigail . . . . . (1287)
Bissell, Amelia . . . . . (1065)
Bissell, Benoni Olcott . . . (1065)
Bissell, Cynthia . . . . . (1065)
Bissell, Emily . . . . . (1065)
Bissell, Flavia . . . . . (1065)
Bissell, Noah . . . . . (1065)
Bissell, Noah . . . . . (1065)
Bissell, Ruth . . . . . (1065)
Bissell, Solomon . . . . . (1065)
Blackmer, Moses . . . . . (37)
Blanchard, Lott . . . . . (38)
Blasland, Gideon Baty . . . (39)
Blasland, Gideon Baty . . . (39)
Blasland, Millie . . . . . (39)
Blinn, Sophia . . . . . (1210)
Bliss, Abigail . . . . . (54)
Bliss, Abner . . . . . (78)
Bliss, Abner . . . . . (259)
Bliss, Abner . . . . . (259)
Bliss, Achsah . . . . . (70)
Bliss, Alanson . . . . . (54)
Bliss, Ann . . . . . (69)
Bliss, Ann (?) . . . . . (69)
Bliss, Ann . . . . . (345)
Bliss, Azariah . . . . . (69)
Bliss, Bathsheba . . . . . (78)
Bliss, Bathsheba . . . . . (259)
Bliss, Betsey . . . . . (67)
Bliss, Betsey Elizabeth Clement (54)
Bliss, Betty . . . . . (70)
Bliss, Betty . . . . . (70)
Bliss, Byrdine . . . . . (45)
Bliss, Calvin . . . . . (80)
Bliss, Catharine . . . . . (82)
Bliss, Chauncey . . . . . (58)
Bliss, Chloe . . . . . (82)
Bliss, Chloe . . . . . (259)
Bliss, Chloe Lewis . . . . . (58)
Bliss, Daniel . . . . . (67)
Bliss, Daniel . . . . . (70)
Bliss, David Breed . . . . (54)
Bliss, Ebenezer . . . . . (58)
Bliss, Ebenezer . . . . . (69)
Bliss, Emily . . . . . (58)
Bliss, Eunice . . . . . (58)
Bliss, Fanny Abiah . . . . (54)
Bliss, Flavia . . . . . (58)
Bliss, Florilla . . . . . (54)
Bliss, Frances Eliza . . . . (45)
Bliss, Gains . . . . . (58)
Bliss, George Frank . . . . (45)
Bliss, Gideon . . . . . (82)
Bliss, Hannah . . . . . (58)
Bliss, Hannah . . . . . (69)
Bliss, Hannah . . . . . (78)
Bliss, Hannah . . . . . (78)
Bliss, Harriet Newell . . . . (54)
Bliss, Henry . . . . . (77)
Bliss, Henry . . . . . (83)
Bliss, Henry . . . . . (83)
Bliss, Hosea . . . . . (70)
Bliss, James . . . . . (80)
Bliss, Jemima . . . . . (345)
Bliss, Jeremy . . . . . (67)
Bliss, Jesse . . . . . (64)
Bliss, Jesse . . . . . (67)
Bliss, Joel . . . . . (67)
Bliss, Joel . . . . . (70)
Bliss, John . . . . . (69)
Bliss, John . . . . . (70)
Bliss, Lovice . . . . . (67)
Bliss, Lucy . . . . . (1246)
Bliss, Mamre . . . . . (259)
Bliss, Margaret . . . . . (345)
Bliss, Martha . . . . . (67)
Bliss, Martha . . . . . (77)
Bliss, Mary . . . . . (77)
Bliss, Mary . . . . . (78)
Bliss, Mary . . . . . (78)
Bliss, Mary . . . . . (83)
Bliss, Mary . . . . . (259)
Bliss, Mary . . . . . (345)
Bliss, Mary DeWitt . . . . (54)

Bliss, Mercy (78)
Bliss, Mercy (82)
Bliss, Miriam (345)
Bliss, Naomi (58)
Bliss, Nathaniel (77)
Bliss, Nathaniel (77)
Bliss, Nathaniel (78)
Bliss, Nathaniel (259)
Bliss, Obed (67)
Bliss, Orpha (58)
Bliss, Pelatiah (78)
Bliss, Ray Viets (45)
Bliss, Russell (45)
Bliss, Russell Douglas (45)
Bliss, Sally (54)
Bliss, Sally Cleaveland (54)
Bliss, Samuel (69)
Bliss, Samuel (78)
Bliss, Sarah (67)
Bliss, Sarah (345)
Bliss, Sarah (259)
Bliss, Sarah (259)
Bliss, Simeon Breed (54)
Bliss, Simeon Cooley (58)
Bliss, Stephen (82)
Bliss, Susannah (82)
Bliss, Thomas (67)
Bliss, Thomas (68)
Bliss, Thomas (83)
Bliss, Thomas (345)
Bliss, Violet (67)
Bliss, Walter (80)
Bliss, Walter (80)
Bliss, William (70)
Bliss, William (70)
Blodgett, Abigail (1282)
Blodgett, Anna (1282)
Blodgett, Joseph (1282)
Blodgett, Joseph (1282)
Blodgett, Ruth (1282)
Blodgett, Sarah (1282)
Bloys, Anna (87)
Bloys, Edmund (86)
Bloys, James (87)
Bloys, Richard (87)
Bloys, Samuel (87)
Boice, Jacob (91)
Bond, Mary (877)
Booker, Laura Etta (1189)
Booth, John (92)
Boozel, Henry (93)
Boozel, John (94)
Bowen, Celia (925)
Bowen, Mary Augusta (1079), (1146)
Bowman, Francis (1274)
Bowman, Isaac (1274)
Bowman, John (1274)
Boyd, Margaret (767)
Boynton, Rufus Sumner (95)
Bracket, Rachel (288)
Bradford, Elisha (96)
Bradley, Mary (819)
Breck, Rachel (758)
Breed, Betsey (54)
Bridge, Elizabeth (658)
——, ***Bridget*** (137)
——, ***Bridget*** (144)
Brierley, John (97)
Brierly, Thomas (98), (99)
Briggs, Warren (100)
Brigham, Anna (618)
Brigham, Cornelia Antoinette (1316)
Brigham, David (600)
Brigham, Deborah (662)
Brigham, Ebenezer (599)
Brigham, Elijah (618)
Brigham, Elijah (618)
Brigham, Jemima (600)
Brigham, Joseph (599)
Brigham, Joseph (618)
Brigham, Josiah (618)
Brigham, Levi (618)
Brigham, Levi (618)
Brigham, Mary (599)
Brigham, Mary (600)
Brigham, Mehitabel (599)
Brigham, Mindwell (618)
Brigham, Moses (599)
Brigham, Moses (599)
Brigham, Nathaniel Phillips (107)
Brigham, Phinehas (599)
Brigham, Sarah (599)
Brigham, Silas (600)
Brigham, Susanna (618)
Brigham, Susanna (1136)
Brigham, Winslow (618)
Brigham, Zippora (1467)
Brooks, Aaron (116)
Brooks, Abner (108)
Brooks, Anna (115)
Brooks, Benjamin (108)
Brooks, Dorothy (108)
Brooks, Dorothy (112)
Brooks, Elisha (115)
Brooks, Elizabeth (110)
Brooks, Elizabeth (115)
Brooks, Elizabeth (979)
Brooks, Enoch (115)
Brooks, Ephraim (112)
Brooks, Hannah (116)
Brooks, Hepzibah (112)
Brooks, Jerusha (1001)
Brooks, Joel (110)
Brooks, Joshua (112)
Brooks, Joshua (114)
Brooks, Keziah (108)
Brooks, Lois (112)
Brooks, Lucy (110)
Brooks, Luke (116)
Brooks, Lydia (112)
Brooks, Martha (112)
Brooks, Mary (108)
Brooks, Mary (110)
Brooks, Mary (115)
Brooks, Mercy (115)
Brooks, Millicent (108)
Brooks, Noah (110)
Brooks, Noah (116)
Brooks, Persis (108)
Brooks, Peter (110)
Brooks, Rebecca (108)
Brooks, Rebecca (116)
Brooks, Ruth (116)
Brooks, Samuel (115)
Brooks, Sarah (108)
Brooks, Sarah (110)
Brooks, Sarah (115)
Brooks, Seth (108)
Brooks, Simon (110)
Brooks, Stephen (116)
Brooks, Timothy (112)
Brown, Caroline (1088)
Brown, David (121)
Brown, Dorothy (287)
Brown, Electa (1548)
Brown, Elias (121)
Brown, Elizabeth (1265)
Brown, Elizabeth Clarissa (765)
Brown, Elmira Catharine (1127)
Brown, Emily (305)
Brown, Ephraim (138)
Brown, Hannah (121)
Brown, Hannah (138)
Brown, Luke (138)
Brown, Lydia (691)
Brown, Mary (121)
Brown, Mary (673)
Brown, Ruth (121)
Brown, Sarah (121)
Brown, Silas Madison (136)
Brown, Thomas (121)
Brown, Thomas (137)
Brown, Timothy (138)
Brown, Warren (130)
Brown, William (121)
Brown, William (122)
Bryson, Annie (729)
Buell, Henry Harrison (885)
Buell, Inez Maud (885)
Buell, Madella Augusta (885)
Buell, Minnie Abigail (885)
Bullard, Abigail (12)
Bullard, Ann (12)
Bullard, Anna (12)
Bullard, Anna (661)
Bullard, Ebenezer (12)
Bullard, Mary (12)
Bullard, Moses (12)
Bullard, Jonathan (12)
Bullard, Jonathan (12)
Bullard, Joseph (141)
Bullard, Samuel (12)
Bullard, Thankful (12)
Bullard, Thankful (12)
Bullen, Hannah (784)
Burlingame, Laura (45)
Burnham, Franklin (142)
Burriman, Catharine (94)
Burt, Catharine (82)
Burt, Hannah (8)
Burt, Henry (143)
Busby, Nicholas (144)

Cakebread, —— (575)
Caldwell, Hannah Maria (1090)
Cammet, John (151)
Campbell, Ann (156)
Campbell, Caroline Morse (884)
Campbell, Elijah (156)
Campbell, Elisha (156)
Campbell, Joseph (156)
Campbell, Sarah (156)
Campbell, Sylvester (156)
Caniff, Lavinia Chalmell (179)
Carly, Mary (792)
Carsley, Jane (312)
Carter, Enoch (158)
Cartter, Charles Wesley (160)
Carver, William Henry (161)
Case, Anne (922)
Cassidy, Frank (162), (165)
——, *Catharine* (290)
——, ***Catharine*** (1340)
Catlin, Catharine (166)
Catlin, Dorothy (166)
Catlin, John (166)
Catlin, Joseph (166)
Catlin, Mary (166)
Catlin, Mercy (166)
Catlin, Oliver (166)
Catlin, Rachel (166)
Catlin, Seth (166)
Chamberlain, Benjamin (1082)
Chamberlain, Deborah (1082)
Chamberlain, Moses (1082)
Chamberlain, Moses (1082)
Chamberlain, Sarah (1082)
Chandler, Lydia (92)
Chapin, Garshom (168)
Chase, Sally (22)
Chase, Sally (381)
Chasteney, Lucy (1092)
Cheney, Margaret (689)
Childs, David Wright (171)
Childs, Jane (171)
Clapp, Abigail (904)
Clapp, Elijah (1120)
Clapp, Eliphaz (1120)
Clapp, Eliphaz (1120)
Clapp, Lydia (904)
Clapp, Margaret (1120)
Clapp, Marilla (835)
Clapp, Martha (904)
Clapp, Mindwell (1120)
Clapp, Miriam (1120)
Clapp, Naomi (1120)
Clapp, Noah (891)
Clapp, Rhoda (1120)
Clapp, Sarah (904)
Clapp, Sarah (1031)
Clapp, Supply (904)
Clapp, Supply (904)
Clark, Abigail (187)
Clark, Abner (183)
Clark, (a child) (363)
Clark, (a child) (363)
Clark, (a child) (363)
Clark, Amasa (215)
Clark, Anne (215)
Clark, Asa (197)
Clark, Atossah (192)
Clark, Beulah (215)
Clark, Cynthia (192)
Clark, Cynthia (867)
Clark, Dorcas (363)
Clark, Elizabeth (360)
Clark, Epaphras (192)
Clark, Eunice (215)
Clark, Ezra (187)
Clark, Freedom (363)
Clark, Gideon (192)
Clark, Hannah (187)
Clark, Hannah (215)
Clark, Horace (192)
Clark, Isabel (215)
Clark, Israel (197)
Clark, Job (187)
Clark, Joel (197)
Clark, Joel (209)
Clark, John (73)
Clark, John (182), (207), (208)
Clark, John Harrison (93)
Clark, John Hepburn (179)
Clark, Joseph (73)
Clark, Joseph (197)
Clark, Joseph (204)
Clark, Jotham (197)
Clark, Justin (363)
Clark, Justus Monroe (196)
Clark, Kenah (192)
Clark, Keziah (204)
Clark, Lucy (209)
Clark, Luke (197)
Clark, Martha (186)
Clark, Martha (187)
Clark, Martin (187)
Clark, Mary (187)
Clark, Mary (215)
Clark, Mercy (192)
Clark, Mercy (204)
Clark, Naomi (187)
Clark, Naomi (209)
Clark, Nathaniel (209)
Clark, Noah (363)
Clark, Oliver (209)
Clark, Phebe (209)
Clark, Phebe (209)
Clark, Philena (192)
Clark, Rachel (192)
Clark, Rachel (209)
Clark, Rebecca (204)
Clark, Rebecca (670)
Clark, Rhoda (215)
Clark, Sarah (209)
Clark, Sarah (209)
Clark, Sarah (1567)
Clark, Saul (363)
Clark, Selah (215)
Clark, Seth (192)
Clark, Sibyl (197)
Clark, (still-born child) (363)
Clark, Susannah (363)
Clark, Sylvester (191)

Clark, Thankful (1297)
Clark, Timothy (363)
Clark, Timothy (363)
Clark, Titus (197)
Clark, Zenas (180)
Clark. Zenas (187)
Clark, Zenas (363)
Clarke, Mary Ann (267)
Clary, John (236)
Clement, Mary (865)
Cloyes, Peter (676)
Cluskey, Catharine (944)
Coats, Lucy (160)
Colbnrn, Seth (237)
Colcord, Rhoda Merrill (1128), (1129)
Collester, Miriam (1563)
Coulloscey, Frank Anten (240)
Converse, Ann (1281)
Converse, Edward (1281)
Converse, Edward (1281)
Converse, Samuel (1281)
Converse, Sarah (1281)
Cook, Abigail (1064)
Cook, Amasa (1109)
Cook, Andrew (1109)
Cook, Arvilla (1566)
Cook, Benjamin (46)
Cook, Eleazer (1109)
Cook, Elihu (1109)
Cook, Josiah (1109)
Cook, Keziah (1109)
Cook, Lydia (191)
Cook, Lyman (241)
Cook, Mehitable (375)
Cook, Noah (1109)
Cook, Noah (1109)
Cook, Parsons (1109)
Cook, Sarah Ann (1557)
Cook, Solomon (1109)
Cook, Stephen (1109)
Cook, Timothy (1109)
Cooley, Abigail (80)
Cooley, Benjamin (254)
Cooley, Eli (81)
Cooper, John (260)
Copley, Lucinda Bostwick (331)
Copp, Eliza (1452)
Corbett, Eunice (1512)
Coye. Samnel Nichols (263)
Craig, Eliza (947)
Crehore, Lemuel (267)
Critchet, Betsey (646)
Crosby, Aaron (287)
Crosby, Abigail (289)
Crosby, Elisha (287)
Crosby, Elizabeth (289)
Crosby, Elizabeth (289)
Crosby, Ephraim (289)
Crosby, Ephraim (289)
Crosby, Francis (289)
Crosby, Hannah (287)
Crosby, Hannah (285)
Crosby, Jabez (287)
Crosby, James (278)
Crosby, John (289)
Crosby, John (290)
Crosby, Judah (275)
Crosby, Mary (289)
Crosby, Persis (289)
Crosby, Samson (278)
Crosby, Samuel (287)
Crosby, Samnel (289)
Crosby, Sarah (278)
Crosby, Sarah (287)
osby, Silas (287)
sby, Simon (288)
osby, Simon (290)
osby, Solomon (290)
osby, Stephen (289)
nningham, Frederic (294)
rran, William (297)

Curtis, Abigail (555)
Curtis, Ephraim (555)
Curtis, Joseph (555)
Curtis, Mary (555)
Cutler, Abijah (1254)
Cutler, Ann (87)
Cutler, Isaac (1254)
Cutler, John (1254)
Cutler, John (1254)
Cutler, Joseph (1254)
Cutler, Joseph (1254)
Cutler, Robert (1254)
Cntler, Samuel (1254)
Cntler, Thaddens (1254)
Cutting, Elizabeth (676)
Cntting, George (676)
Cutting, John (676)
Cutting, John (676)
Cutting, Lydia (1510)
Cutting, Mary (676)
Cutting, Robert (676)
Cutting, Sarah (676)
Cutting, Susan (676)

Dakin, Hannah (116)
Damon, Oliver (300)
Daniell, Jeremiah (305)
Daniell, Otis (305)
Daniell, Reginald Heber (305)
Daniels, Huldah (424)
Daniels, Martha Carpenter (939)
Daniels, Miriam Perry (1546)
Darling, George (1558)
Dart, Lydia (1303)
Davidson, Elizabeth Almira (873)
Davis, —— (779)
Davis, General (325)
Davis, Nahum (315)
Davis, Sylvanns (312)
Day, Aaron (55), (327)
Day, Aaron (55)
Day, Aaron (55)
Day, Electa (1206)
Day, Eunice (55)
Day, Gad (55)
Day, Mary Smith (1009)
Dean, Charlotte (1124)
Dean, Esther (1124)
Dean, Ezra (1124)
Dean, Gains (1124)
Dean, John (1124)
Dean, Rhoda (1124)
——, *Deborah* (168)
——, *Deborah* (1303)
Delaney, James (329)
Deming, Honor (680)
Dennis, Almira (1207)
Dennis, Deborah (1207)
Dennis, Elizabeth (1207)
Dennis, Isaac (330)
Dennis, Jane (1207)
Dennis, John (1207)
Dennis, John (1207)
Dennis, Mary (1207)
Dennison, Cassie Jane (331)
Dennison, Fred Jay (331)
Dennison, Harriet Amelia (331)
Dennison, Harvey Bruce (331)
Dennison, John (331)
Devoe, Samnel Jewel (332)
Dickinson, Ann (236)
Dickinson, Annie Louise (337)
Dickinson, Helen Susan (337)
Dickinson, Margaret Prentiss (337)
Dickinson, Mary Jane (337)
Dickinson, Rhoda Adams (337)
Dickinson, Thomas Adams (337)
Dickinson, Timothy (337)
Dillingham, Hannah (1182)
Dimmick, Achsah (819)

Dinsmore, Ruth (1005)
Dix, Abigail (576)
Dodge, Margaret Cleaves (409)
Dodge, Rhoda (122)
——, *Dorcas* (811)
Dorchester, Anthony (338)
Dorchester, David (341)
Dorchester, Eliasaph (341)
Dorchester, James (341)
Dorchester, John (341)
Dorchester, Joseph (341)
Dorchester, Lydia (341)
Dorchester, Mary (341)
Dorchester, Sarah (341)
Dorchester, Stephen (341)
Dorsey, Louise (1559)
Doud, Susan Amelia (13)
Donglas, Franklin Jackson (348)
Dow, Hannah Lull (370)
Downer, Mary Gardner (383)
Drennan, Elizabeth (627)
Drew, Lydia Dean (1228)
Dudley, Ebenezer (356)
Dunklee, Elvira (885)
Dupré, Francis (357)

Edwards, Benjamin (358), (365)
Edwards, Benjamin (360)
Edwards, Daniel (360)
Edwards, Elizabeth (360)
Edwards, Martha (360)
Edwards, Mary (360)
Edwards, Mary (834)
Edwards, Rachel (360)
Eggleston, Damaris (1076)
——, *Elizabeth* (674)
——, *Elizabeth* (1529)
——, *Elizabeth* (1555)
Elliott, Catherine (821)
Elliot, Ida Lizzie (1133)
Ellis, Sarah (180)
Ely, Abner (862)
Erskine, Alexander E. (370)
Estabrook, Nehemiah (66)
——, *Eunice* (1442)
Evans, Daniel (375)
Evans, William (372)
Eveleth, —— (780)

Fairbanks, William Burr (381)
Farnnm, James Edward (383)
Farnnm, Peter (383)
Farris, Jane (404)
Fayerweather, Thomas Hubbard (386)
Felton, Moses Hamilton (388)
Felton, Sally (1226)
Ferguson, Elizabeth (626)
Ferry, Julia Ann (905)
Ferry, Laura (263)
Ferry, Nelson (389)
Ferry, Solomon (905)
Ferry, Sophia (905)
Field, Ebenezer (356)
Field, Elizabeth (551)
Files, Hannah Stenges (332)
Fisk, William (404)
Fiske, Nathaniel (408)
Fiske, Sarah (690)
Fiske, William (409)
Fisher, Abigail (394)
Fisher, Daniel (394)
Fisher, Daniel (394)
Fisher, Ebenezer (394)
Fisher, Hannah (394)
Fisher, Hannah (398)
Fisher, Hannah (1084)
Fisher, James (1084)
Fisher, James (1084)
Fisher, Joshua (394)

Fisher, Joshua (397)
Fisher, Judith (398)
Fisher, Mary (394)
Fisher, Mary (398)
Fisher, Mary (1084)
Fisher, Nathaniel (394)
Fisher, Rebecca (398)
Fisher, Rebecca (1084)
Fisher, Ruth (394)
Fisher, Sarah (398)
Fitzgerald, Mary Elizabeth (1570)
Flagg, Hannah (829)
Flagg, Polly (1163), (1165)
Fletcher, Sarah (110)
Follett, Angeline (161)
Foote, Sarah (1073)
Forbush, Martha (1173)
Foskett, Sarah (639)
Foster, Harriett Morphew (16)
Foster, Job (418)
Foster, Rebecca (158)
Fowler, George Jarvis (428)
Fowler, John (424)
Francis, John Morgan (447)
Frary, Eunice (362)
Frary, Nathaniel (362)
Frary, Obadiah (362)
Frary, Obadiah (362)
French, Ebenezer (364)
French, James (455)
French, Ruth (471)
Frost, Zephaniah (471)
Fuller, Elmina Tamerzin (1541)
Fuller, James (474)
Fullinwider, Elizabeth Jane (644)

Gale, Juda (540)
Gale, Mary Adeline (1134)
Gamage, Angelina (142)
Garfield, Elizabeth (115)
Garland, Jonathan (477)
Gaslin, Sarah (1564)
Gates, Patty (107)
Gay, Olive (130)
Gay, Oliver (390)
George, Eliza Hall (1252)
George, John (478)
Gilliams, Louis Say (480)
Girdler, Deborah (1207)
Glover, David (519)
Glover, Henry (491)
Goodwin, Henry Phillips (535)
Goodwin, John (534)
Goss, Deborah Wells (477)
Gough, Charlotte Leigh (480)
Gould, Asa (540)
Grace —— (801)
Grassie, George (551)
Graves, Delia Anna (1137)
Graves, Ruby (1240)
Green, —— (778)
Green, Mary Copley (10)
Green, Noah (552)
Gregg, Hendrick (553)
Gregory, Lucretia (700)
Griffith, Sarah (1014)
Griswold, George (554)
Griswold, Sarah (1066)
Grout, Abigail (575)
Grout, Abigail (576)
Grout, Alexander (560)
Grout, Andrew (530)
Grout, Benjamin (585)
Grout, Charlotte (945)
Grout, Daniel (560)
Grout, Dorothy (585)
Grout, Ebenezer (585)
Grout, Edward (575)
Grout, Elizabeth (560)
Grout, Elizabeth (575)

Grout, Elizabeth . . . . . (585)
Grout, Emily . . . . . (1211)
Grout, John . . . . . (560)
Grout, John . . . . . (575)
Grout, John . . . . . (575)
Grout, John . . . . . (575)
Grout, John . . . . . (576)
Grout, Jonathan . . . . . (576)
Grout, Joseph . . . . . (585)
Grout, Josiah . . . . . (576)
Grout, Leonard . . . . . (560)
Grout, Linda . . . . . (560)
Grout, Lucy . . . . . (560)
Grout, Lucy . . . . . (585)
Grout, Lucy . . . . . (585)
Grout, Martha . . . . . (560)
Grout, Mindwell . . . . . (560)
Grout, Mindwell . . . . . (585)
Grout, Nathaniel . . . . . (560)
Grout, Patience . . . . . (576)
Grout, Peter . . . . . (576)
Grout, Polly . . . . . (560)
Grout, Rebecca . . . . . (575)
Grout, Sally . . . . . (560)
Grout, Samuel . . . . . (585)
Grout, Sarah . . . . . (575)
Grout, Sarah . . . . . (576)
Grout, Sarah . . . . . (585)
Grout, Seth . . . . . (585)
Grout, William . . . . . (585)
Groves, John Thompson . . (626)
Grubb, Samuel . . . . . (627)

Hagar, Ebenezer . . . . . (638)
Hagar, Isaac . . . . . (634)
Hagar, John . . . . . (638)
Hagar, Joseph . . . . . (638)
Hagar, Mary . . . . . (634)
Hagar, Mary . . . . . (638)
Hagar, Mehitabel . . . . . (638)
Hagar, Mercy . . . . . (638)
Hagar, Samuel . . . . . (634)
Hagar, Sarah . . . . . (634)
Hagar, Sarah . . . . . (638)
Hagar, William . . . . . (637)
Hagar, William . . . . . (638)
Hager, Abigail . . . . . (1422)
Hager, Benjamin . . . . . (1422)
Hager, Elizabeth . . . . . (1422)
Hager, Eunice . . . . . (1422)
Hager, Submit . . . . . (1422)
Haines, Sarah . . . . . (845)
Hale, Daniel Lee . . . . . (639)
Hale, Jason . . . . . (641)
Hale, Mary . . . . . (1146)
Hale, Sadie Thompson . . . (639)
Haliday, Sarah . . . . . (241)
Hall, Abby . . . . . (646)
Hall, Andrew Uriah . . . . (646)
Hall, David Stephenson . . . (644)
Hall, Elisha . . . . . (646)
Hall, Elizabeth . . . . . (1551)
Hall, Elizabeth Jane . . . . (961)
Hall, Elliot . . . . . (645)
Hall, Laura Jane . . . . . (646)
Hall, Moses . . . . . (645)
Hall, Rachel . . . . . (1535)
Hall, Samuel . . . . . (645)
Halstead, Martha Jane . . . (331)
Hammond, Benjamin . . . . (651)
Hammond, Elizabeth . . . . (946)
Hammond, John . . . . . (647)
——, *Hannah* . . . . . (69)
——, *Hannah* . . . . . (398)
Hannum, Naomi . . . . . (176)
Hannum, Timothy . . . . . (216)
Hapgood, Hepzibeth . . . . (25)
Hare, Charlotte . . . . . (14)
Harrington, —— . . . . . (999)
Harrington, Abigail . . . . (657)
Harrington, Abigail . . . . (673)
Harrington, Ann . . . . . (665)
Harrington, Anna . . . . . (661)
Harrington, Anna . . . . . (673)
Harrington, Anna . . . . . (679)
Harrington, Benjamin . . . (408)
Harrington, Benjamin . . . (408)
Harrington, Benjamin . . . (657)
Harrington, Benjamin . . . (674)
Harrington, Benjamin . . . (1494)
Harrington, Benjamin . . . (1494)
Harrington, Bulah . . . . . (661)
Harrington, Catherine . . . (670)
Harrington, Charles . . . . (670)
Harrington, Daniel . . . . (658)
Harrington, Daniel . . . . (1447)
Harrington, Daniel . . . . (1447)
Harrington, David . . . . (658)
Harrington, Ebenezer . . . (678)
Harrington, Edward . . . . (661)
Harrington, Eli . . . . . (674)
Harrington, Eliza . . . . . (718)
Harrington, Eliza . . . . . (850)
Harrington, Elizabeth . . . . (673)
Harrington, Elizabeth . . . . (674)
Harrington, George . . . . (665)
Harrington, George . . . . (678)
Harrington, Grace . . . . . (661)
Harrington, Grace . . . . . (673)
Harrington, Hannah . . . . (665)
Harrington, Isaac . . . . . (657)
Harrington, Isaac . . . . . (1447)
Harrington, James . . . . (665)
Harrington, James . . . . (1447)
Harrington, John . . . . . (665)
Harrington, Jonathan . . . (658)
Harrington, Jonathan . . . (661)
Harrington, Joseph . . . . (658)
Harrington, Joseph . . . . (666)
Harrington, Joseph . . . . (674)
Harrington, Joshua . . . . (665)
Harrington, Josiah . . . . (665)
Harrington, Lydia . . . . . (665)
Harrington, Lydia . . . . . (674)
Harrington, Lydia . . . . . (1494)
Harrington, Marah . . . . (674)
Harrington, Martha Golding . (753)
Harrington, Mary . . . . . (661)
Harrington, Mary . . . . . (661)
Harrington, Mary . . . . . (665)
Harrington, Mary . . . . . (670)
Harrington, Mary . . . . . (674)
Harrington, Mary . . . . . (679)
Harrington, Mary . . . . . (1520)
Harrington, Moses . . . . (661)
Harrington, Nathaniel . . . (670)
Harrington, Patience . . . . (665)
Harrington, Persis . . . . . (674)
Harrington, Peter . . . . . (670)
Harrington, Phinehas . . . (661)
Harrington, Phinehas . . . (661)
Harrington, Prudence . . . . (673)
Harrington, Rebecca . . . . (678)
Harrington, Robert . . . . (658)
Harrington, Ruth . . . . . (665)
Harrington, Samuel . . . . (674)
Harrington, Samuel . . . . (674)
Harrington, Samuel . . . . (1447)
Harrington, Samuel . . . . (1520)
Harrington, Samuel . . . . (1520)
Harrington, Samuel . . . . (1520)
Harrington, Sarah . . . . . (658)
Harrington, Sarah . . . . . (665)
Harrington, Sarah . . . . . (674)
Harrington, Susanna . . . . (661)
Harrington, Susanna . . . . (678)
Harrington, Thankful . . . . (657)
Harrington, Thankful . . . . (674)
Harrington, Thankful . . . . (1520)
Harrington, Thomas . . . . (678)
Harrington, William . . . . (661)
Harrington, William . . . . (679)
Hart, Benjamin . . . . . (680)
Hart, Mary . . . . . (866)
Hartwell, Jonathan . . . . (119)
Harwood, Elizabeth . . . . (552)
Haskins, Thomas . . . . . (681)
Hastings, (A son) . . . . . (905)
Hastings, Abigail . . . . . (690)
Hastings, Abigail . . . . . (694)
Hastings, Abigail . . . . . (695)
Hastings, Abijah . . . . . (694)
Hastings, Andrew . . . . . (695)
Hastings, Anna . . . . . (694)
Hastings, Eliphalet . . . . (691)
Hastings, Elizabeth . . . . (691)
Hastings, Elizabeth . . . . (695)
Hastings, Esther . . . . . (695)
Hastings, Eunice . . . . . (690)
Hastings, Fidelia Lyman . . (905)
Hastings, Grace . . . . . (691)
Hastings, Hannah . . . . . (690)
Hastings, Hepzibah . . . . (695)
Hastings, (Infant child) . . . (691)
Hastings, (Infant child) . . . (691)
Hastings, John . . . . . (690)
Hastings, Jonas . . . . . (691)
Hastings, Joseph . . . . . (691)
Hastings, Josiah . . . . (691)
Hastings, Keziah . . . . . (695)
Hastings, Lois . . . . . (691)
Hastings, Lucy . . . . . (691)
Hastings, Lydia . . . . . (691)
Hastings, Martha . . . . . (694)
Hastings, Mary . . . . . (690)
Hastings, Mary . . . . . (694)
Hastings, Nathaniel . . . . (690)
Hastings, Oliver . . . . . (905)
Hastings, Philemon . . . . (694)
Hastings, Ruhamah . . . . (695)
Hastings, Samuel . . . . . (694)
Hastings, Sarah . . . . . (690)
Hastings, Sarah . . . . . (691)
Hastings, Sarah . . . . . (695)
Hastings, Submit . . . . . (695)
Hastings, Susanna . . . . (690)
Hastings, Susannah . . . . (691)
Hastings, Thaddeus . . . . (694)
Hastings, Thaddeus . . . . (695)
Hastings, Thankful . . . . (691)
Hastings, Thomas . . . . . (689)
Hastings, Thomas . . . . . (695)
Hawley, Elizabeth . . . . . (1562)
Hayden, Henry Rogers . . . . (700)
Heald, Patty . . . . . (1574)
Healy, Abigail . . . . . (632)
Healy, Ebenezer . . . . . (632)
Healy, Hannah . . . . . (632)
Healy, John . . . . . (632)
Healy, Joshua . . . . . (632)
Healy, Lydia . . . . . (632)
Healy, Martha . . . . . (632)
Healy, Mary . . . . . (632)
Healy, Nathaniel . . . . . (632)
Healy, Nathaniel . . . . . (632)
Healy, Rebecca . . . . . (632)
Healy, Samuel . . . . . (632)
Healy, William . . . . . (632)
Heap, Hannah . . . . . (98)
Heath, John . . . . . (708)
Heathfield, Caroline MacKay . (712)
Heathfield, Edwin Daniel . . (712)
Heathfield, Matthew . . . . (712)
Heathfield, Neal MacKay . . (712)
Heathfield, Thomas . . . . (712)
Heathfield, William George . (712)
Hemperly, Catherine . . . . (1132)
Hendershot, Isaac . . . . . (713)
Henry, Eusebia . . . . . (851)
Henry, Miletus . . . . . (715)
Hewett, William . . . . . (718)
Heywood, Sarah . . . . . (108)
Hill, Nabby . . . . . (1226)
Hill, Sarah Wood . . . . . (881)
Hills, Ebenezer . . . . . (1281)
Hills, Prudence . . . . . (1007)
Hilton, James Manter . . . (722)
Hoag, Joseph . . . . . (723)
Hobbs, Allan . . . . . (1430)
Hobbs, Anna . . . . . (1430)
Hobbs, Betsey . . . . . (1430)
Hobbs, Beulah . . . . . (1430)
Hobbs, Daniel . . . . . (1430)
Hobbs, Jesse . . . . . (1430)
Hobbs, John . . . . . (1430)
Hobbs, Lydia . . . . . (1430)
Hobbs, Ruth . . . . . (1430)
Hockley, John . . . . . (726)
Hodgman, Triphna . . . (1190)
Hogan, John Owen . . . . (729)
Holbrook, Austin . . . . . (753)
Holbrook, Stephen . . . . (737)
Holcomb, Mary . . . . . (554)
Holland, Mary . . . . . (883)
Holloway, Bethia . . . . . (694)
Holman, David . . . . . (755)
Holmes, Jane . . . . . (646)
Holton, Rachel . . . . . (1298)
Hooker, George . . . . . (758)
Hopkinson, —— . . . . . (770)
Hoppin, Richard . . . . . (760)
Hovey, Mary . . . . . (651)
Howard, Amaziah . . . . . (763)
Howard, Lucy . . . . . (38)
Howe, Edwin . . . . . (765)
Howell, Catharine . . . . . (372)
Hubbard, Jonathan . . . . (132)
Hubbard, Martha . . . . . (1125)
Hudson, Alice Brown . . . . (767)
Hudson, Emmanuel Davenport (767)
Hudson, Mary Bell . . . . (767)
Hull, John . . . . . (768)
Hunt, Caleb . . . . . (784)
Hunt, Eleanor . . . . . (783)
Hunt, Ephraim . . . . . (789)
Hunt, John . . . . . (789)
Hunt, Joseph . . . . . (789)
Hunt, Mary . . . . . (789)
Hunt, Mercy . . . . . (792)
Hunt, Miriam . . . . . (789)
Hunt, Miriam . . . . . (789)
Hunt, Nehemiah . . . . . (792)
Hunt, Reuben . . . . . (789)
Hunt, Ruth . . . . . (789)
Hunt, Simon . . . . . (789)
Hunt, Simon . . . . . (792)
Hunt, Susannah . . . . . (902)
Hunt, William . . . . . (782)
Hunt, William . . . . . (792)
Hunt, William . . . . . (792)
Huntington, Charles Thomas . (793)
Hurlbut, Thomas . . . . . (794)
Huston, George Mitchel . . . (795)
Hutchinson, Joseph . . . . (1112)
Hutchinson, Ralph . . . . (797)

Imel, William . . . . . (799)

——, *Jane* . . . . . (1428)
Janes, Ira . . . . . (800)
Jenison, Robert . . . . . (801)
Jenkins, James Wright . . . (802)
——, ***Joanna*** . . . . . (860)
Johnson, Ella Miranda . . . (1211)
Johnson, Margaret Eleanor . . (1315)
Johnson, Moses . . . . . (805)
Johnson, Virtue . . . . . (1159)
Jones, Dorcas . . . . . (1280)
Jones, Elizabeth . . . . . (133)
Jones, John . . . . . (811)
Jones, Joseph . . . . . (133)

Jones, Lucy (133)
Jones, Mary (133)
Jones, Rebecca (133)
Jones, Ruth (133)
Jones, Samuel (133)
Jones, Samuel (133)
Jones, Sarah Ann (34)
Jones, Thomas (133)
Jordan, Elizabeth (909)
Joslin, Levi (814)
Joy, Noah (815)
Judd, Hannah (893)

Keep, Eunice (44)
Keep, Flavia (58)
Keep, John Robinson (44)
Keep, Lucy Bliss (44)
Keep, Nathan Cooley (44)
Keep, Samuel (44)
Keep, Samuel (44)
Keep, Solomon (44)
Keith, Eunice (305)
Kelley, Ahira (816)
Kemp, Mary (712)
Kendall, John Edward (817)
Kent, Elijah (819)
Kent, (Infant son) (819)
Kent, Margaret Maria (819)
Kent, Mary Elizabeth (819)
Kent, Nancy Jane (819)
Kent, (Still-boru son) (819)
Kent, Thomas Elijah (819)
Kettle, Rachel (289)
Kerton, Sarah (1143)
Kidder, Abigail (289)
Kilbourn, Sarah (67)
Kimball, Betsy (151)
Kimball, Mary (670)
Kimball, Oliver (821)
Kimball, Oliver (829)
King, Alexander (1059)
King, Alexander (1059)
King, Benoni Olcott (1059)
King, Celia (1059)
King, Emma (1059)
King, Eunice (1115)
King, Harriet (927)
King, Harriet (1059)
King, Harriet (1059)
King, (Infant child) (1115)
King, Leonard (1059)
King, Mary Elizabeth (795)
King, Mindwell (1115)
King, Mindwell (1115)
King, Roderick (1059)
King, Simeon (1115)
King, Simeon (1115)
King, Theron (1059)
King, William (1059)
Kingsbury, Aaron (400)
Kingsbury, Fisher (400)
Kingsbury, Joshua (400)
Kingsbury, Joshua (400)
Kingsbury, Martha (400)
Kingsbury, Moses (400)
Kingsley, Abigail (836)
Kingsley, Anne (836)
Kingsley, Asahel (843)
Kingsley, Asahel (843)
Kingsley, Asenath (836)
Kingsley, Bela (839)
Kingsley, Daniel (843)
Kingsley, Dorcas (839)
Kingsley, Edwin Emerson (835)
Kingsley, Enos (836)
Kingsley, Enos (845)
Kingsley, Esther (836)
Kingsley, Ezra (839)
Kingsley, Hannah (847)
Kingsley, Henry (839)
Kingsley, Isabel (839)
Kingsley, Jemima (836)
Kingsley, Joseph (839)
Kingsley, Justus (839)
Kingsley, Justus (839)
Kingsley, Lucretia (836)
Kingsley, Lucy (899)
Kingsley, Lydia (843)
Kingsley, Marvel (839)
Kingsley, Mary (843)
Kingsley, Mary (843)
Kingsley, Mary (847)
Kingsley, Mercy (843)
Kingsley, Miriam (839)
Kingsley, Moses (843)
Kingsley, Myron A. (835)
Kingsley, Naomi (847)
Kingsley, Noah (835)
Kingsley, Noah (847)
Kingsley, Rachel (836)
Kingsley, Reuben (847)
Kingsley, Sarah (209)
Kingsley, Sarah (836)
Kingsley, Sarah (847)
Kingsley, Sophia (836)
Kingsley, (Still-born daughter) (835)
Kingsley, Warham (839)
Kingsley, Zenas (839)
Kinsman, Roxana (715)
Knapp, Mary (594)
Knapp, Sarah (594)
Knapp, Thomas (594)
Knight, Eliza (1006)
Knox, Gerry (850)

Ladd, John (857)
Lamb, Abner (863)
Lamb, Elizabeth (863)
Lamb, Eunice (861)
Lamb, John (860)
Lamb, Lois (861)
Lamb, Martha (861)
Lamb, Mary (863)
Lamb, Samuel (861)
Lasher, Caroline (18)
Lawrence, Hannah (1050)
Lawrence, Margaret (68)
Lawrence, Mary Ann (10)
Lawton, Esther (979)
Lawyer, James Madison (865)
Lee, John (866)
Lee, Louise Sewell (28)
Leete, Hervey Bidkar (867)
Legg, Betsey (1213)
Leland, Augusta Howard (38)
Leland, Caleb (1521)
Leland, Clarissa (553)
Leland, David W. (1521)
Leland, Deliverance (1521)
Leland, Eleazer (1521)
Leland, Elizabeth Hunt (136)
Leland, Lucy Isabel (38)
Leland, Joseph (1521)
Leland, Joshua (1521)
Leland, Lydia (1521)
Leland, Phineas (1521)
Leland, Phineas (1521)
Leland, Phineas Walter (38)
Leland, Phineas Walter (38)
Leland, Sarah (1521)
Leland, Thomas (1521)
Leonard, Rhoda (805)
Lester, Sarah Jane (641)
Lesure, Nancy (474)
Lewis, Hannah (491)
Lewis, Lydia (325)
Libby, Miriam Jane (1560)
Lines, Dennis (868)
Litchfield, Mary Cressy (960)
Little, Hannah (1183)
Livermore, Grace (673)
Livermore, John (561)
——, *Lois* (1304)
Loker, Harriett (141)
Loker, John (609)
Long, Jacob (872)
Long, Jacob (873)
Long, Sarah (1302)
Long, Sarah Ann (1227)
Long, Susannah (953)
Longfellow, Stephen (874)
Longley, Timothy Heald (877)
Loomer, Lucy (794)
Loomis, Abishai (185)
Loomis, Albert Seward (881)
Loomis, Asher (212)
Loomis, Deborah (245)
Loomis, George (245)
Loomis, Joel (245)
Loomis, Joseph (257)
Loomis, Joshua (245)
Loomis, Joshua (245)
Loomis, Keziah (257)
Loomis, Mabel (257)
Loomis, Mary (257)
Loomis, Rebecca (204)
Loomis, Zeruiah (245)
Loomis, Zeruiah (245)
Lord, Charles Bucklin (882)
Lord, Sarah (97)
Loring, Abel (883)
Lovering, Elizabeth (264)
Lovering, Robert (264)
Lovering, Robert (264)
Lovering, Samuel (264)
Lovering, William (264)
Lowell, John Stockbridge (884)
Lund, Benjamin (885)
Lunt, Sarah (1341)
——, *Lydia* (645)
——, ***Lydia*** (1279)
Lyman, Achsah (896)
Lyman, Amaziah (896)
Lyman, Anne (901)
Lyman, Asahel (901)
Lyman, Asenath (902)
Lyman, Caleb (890)
Lyman, Clarissa Judd (893)
Lyman, Cynthia (896)
Lyman, Dorcas (901)
Lyman, Electa (902)
Lyman, Elihu Eustice (899)
Lyman, Elihu Oliver (889)
Lyman, Elijah (896)
Lyman, Elijah (896)
Lyman, Enos (896)
Lyman, Fidelia (889)
Lyman, George (893)
Lyman, George (896)
Lyman, Hannah (896)
Lyman Hannah (901)
Lyman, Horace (902)
Lyman, (Infant child) (899)
Lyman, Isaac (890)
Lyman, Israel (896)
Lyman, Israel (896)
Lyman, Jerusha (901)
Lyman, John (900)
Lyman, John (901)
Lyman, Luke Clark (902)
Lyman, Luke Clark (902)
Lyman, Maria Elma (899)
Lyman, Martha (890)
Lyman, Mary (889)
Lyman, Mary (902)
Lyman, Mehitabel (901)
Lyman, Melissa (889)
Lyman, Newman Rust (889)
Lyman, Osman Azariah (889)
Lyman, Persis (901)
Lyman, Phoebe (901)
Lyman, Rachel (896)
Lyman, Rhoda (889)
Lyman, Roxana (889)
Lyman, Rufus (901)
Lyman, Sarah (896)
Lyman, Sophronia (889)
Lyman, Susanna (901)
Lyman, Susannah (902)
Lyman, Sylvester (899)
Lyman, Sylvester (902)
Lyman, Theresa (893)
Lyman, Thomas (901)
Lyman, William Eustice (899)
Lyman, Zadoc (896)
Lyon, Achin (922)
Lyon, Deborah (912)
Lyon, Ephraim (912)
Lyon, John (914)
Lyon, Lydia (912)
Lyon, Lydia (914)
Lyon, Mary (912)
Lyon, William (921)

Mackay, Amelia Jane (712)
Macranny, Mary (83)
Malvin, Susan (455)
Mann, Fisher (395)
Mann, Nathaniel (395)
Mann, Nathaniel (395)
Manning, Thomas (924)
Marco, Peter (925)
——, ***Margaret*** (1465)
Maring, Elizabeth (713)
Marr, Amasa Washington (926)
Marsh, Horatio (927)
Marsh, Louisa Lillis (1553)
Marshall, Charles (928)
Marshall, Eunice Adaline (1188)
Martin, David Taylor (930)
Martin, Edward (930)
Martin, Edwin (930)
Martin, Elijah Travers (930)
Martin, Eliza Ann (930)
Martin, Elizabeth (6)
Martin, Frederick Wood (930)
Martin, George Henry (930)
Martin, James Lloyd (930)
Martin, Janet (1559)
Martin, John Arthur (930)
Martin, Jonathan Walter (930)
Martin, Lucy Maria (930)
Martin, Mary Gleason (930)
Martin, Susan (930)
——, *Mary* (86)
——, *Mary* (297)
——, *Mary* (763)
——, ***Mary*** (1073)
——, *Mary* (1236)
——, ***Mary*** (1239)
Mason, Elizabeth (645)
Mason, Hannah (114)
Mason, John Henry (939)
Mason, Julius Palmer (939)
Mason, Samuel Warren (939)
Mather, Martha (186)
Mather, Martha (681)
Mather, Sarah (1061)
Maxfield, Mary G. (1008)
May, Sarah (1085)
May, Thomas Baker (944)
Maynard, Bernice (1167)
McClintock, William (945)
McConnell, Mary Bell (1036)
McCullough, Laura (681)
McDermot, John (946)
McFarland, Eleanor (1247)
McGinnis, Heury (947)
McGregor, Joseph (953)
McIlvaine, George Duffield (958)
McKay, Donald (960)

Mead, Hopestill . . . . . (686)
Meads, Harvey Calvin . . . (961)
——, *Mehitable* . . . . . (1003)
Meloy, Thomas . . . . . (971)
Meraugh, Sarah . . . . . (1294)
——, *Mercy* . . . . . (1103)
Merriam, Abigail . . . . . (996)
Merriam, Amos . . . . . (996)
Merriam, Amos . . . . . (1000)
Merriam, Benjamin . . . . (1000)
Merriam, Betsey . . . . . (1002)
Merriam, Beulah P. . . . . (1002)
Merriam, David . . . . . (996)
Merriam, Dorothy . . . . . (996)
Merriam, Ebenezer . . . . (979)
Merriam, Ebenezer . . . . (1001)
Merriam, Elizabeth . . . . (988)
Merriam, Elizabeth . . . . (1001)
Merriam, Elizabeth . . . . (1002)
Merriam, Ephraim . . . . (996)
Merriam, Esther . . . . . (1001)
Merriam, Hannah . . . . . (1001)
Merriam, Hannah P. . . . . (988)
Merriam, Hepzibah . . . . (996)
Merriam, Jerusha . . . . . (1001)
Merriam, John . . . . . (984)
Merriam, John . . . . . (988)
Merriam, John . . . . . (997)
Merriam, John . . . . . (1001)
Merriam, John H. . . . . (988)
Merriam, Joseph . . . . . (983)
Merriam, Joseph . . . . . (988)
Merriam, Joseph . . . . . (989)
Merriam, Joseph . . . . . (991)
Merriam, Joseph . . . . . (996)
Merriam, Joseph . . . . . (1002)
Merriam, Josiah . . . . . (991)
Merriam, Lucy . . . . . (996)
Merriam, Lucy . . . . . (988)
Merriam, Mary . . . . . (996)
Merriam, Mary . . . . . (997)
Merriam, Mehitable . . . . (996)
Merriam, Nathan . . . . . (996)
Merriam, Nathaniel . . . . (1000)
Merriam, Oliver . . . . . (979)
Merriam, Polly C. . . . . . (1002)
Merriam, Priscilla . . . . . (1002)
Merriam, Sally P. . . . . . (1002)
Merriam, Samuel . . . . . (1001)
Merriam, Sarah . . . . . (988)
Merriam, Sarah . . . . . (1000)
Merriam, Tarraut . . . . . (1002)
Merriam, Timothy . . . . . (979)
Merriam, Timothy . . . . . (991)
Merriam, Timothy . . . . . (1002)
Merrick, Mary . . . . . (1469)
Merrill, Polly . . . . . (1536)
Merry, John . . . . . (1256)
Messer, Sarah Sanborn . . . (639)
Metcalf, Saville . . . . . (1003)
Miles, Abel . . . . . (111)
Miles, Abner . . . . . (111)
Miles, Dorothy . . . . . (111)
Miles, Elizabeth . . . . . (111)
Miles, James . . . . . (111)
Miles, John . . . . . (111)
Miles, John . . . . . (111)
Miles, Noah . . . . . (111)
Miles, Oliver . . . . . (111)
Minot, Mary . . . . . (113)
Minot, Stephen . . . . . (113)
Minot, Timothy . . . . . (113)
Minot, Timothy . . . . . (113)
——, *Miriam H.* . . . . . (1433)
Mixer, Joanna . . . . . (666)
Mixer, Lydia . . . . . (1527)
Mixer, Sarah . . . . . (634)
Montagne, Daniel . . . . . (1005)
Montagne, Esther . . . . . (1005)
Montague, Huldah . . . . (1005)
Montague, Medad . . . . . (1005)
Montague, Mehitabel . . . . (197)
Montague, Noadiah . . . . (1005)
Montagne, Rufus . . . . . (1005)
Montague, Samuel . . . . . (1005)
Montague, Tryphena . . . . (1005)
Montague, Tryphosa . . . . (1005)
Montague, Zebina . . . . . (1005)
Moody, Ellen Louise . . . . (1571)
Moody, Josiah . . . . . (891)
Moore, Amendwell . . . . . (156)
Moore, James . . . . . (1007)
Moore, Laban G. . . . . (1008)
Moore, Newell . . . . . (1006)
Moreland, Mary Eliza . . . (1548)
Morgan, Mary . . . . . (78)
Morse, Joshua Whitney . . . (1009)
Morse, Laura May . . (162), (165)
Morton, Elizabeth White . . . (1014)
Morton, Louise Granger . . . (1014)
Morton, Oliver . . . . . (892)
Morton, William . . . . . (1014)
Moseley, Azariah . . . . . (1116)
Munn, Martha . . . . . (1125)
Munn, Mary . . . . . (166)
Munn, Mercy . . . . . (192)

Nash, Mary Ann . . . . . (835)
Nash, Judah . . . . . (1031)
Nethercut, George Smith . . (1036)
Newton, Abigail . . . . . (54)
Newton, Gideon . . . . . (1050)
Niman, Catherine . . . . . (93)
Norcross, Mehitabel . . . . (631)
Norcross, Nathaniel . . . . (631)

Olcott, Abigail . . . . . (1064)
Olcott, Abigail . . . . . (1073)
Olcott, Abigail . . . . . (1076)
Olcott, Ann . . . . . (1076)
Olcott, Asahel . . . . . (1061)
Olcott, Barsheba . . . . . (1066)
Olcott, Bulkley . . . . . (1075)
Olcott, Clarissa . . . . . (1061)
Olcott, Cullick . . . . . (1073)
Olcott, Daniel . . . . . (1066)
Olcott, Eli. . . . . (1064)
Olcott, Eliakim . . . . . (1061)
Olcott, Elias . . . . . (1075)
Olcott, Elizabeth . . . . . (1073)
Olcott, Eunice . . . . . (1075)
Olcott, Ezekiel . . . . . (1076)
Olcott, Fanny . . . . . (1061)
Olcott, Frances . . . . . (1061)
Olcott, Hannah . . . . . (1073)
Olcott, Hannah . . . . . (1075)
Olcott, (Infant child) . . . . (1066)
Olcott, (Infant child) . . . . (1073)
Olcott, James . . . . . (1066)
Olcott, John Davis . . . . (1066)
Olcott, Josiah . . . . . (1073)
Olcott, Margaret . . . . . (1066)
Olcott, Margaret . . . . . (1073)
Olcott, Mary . . . . . (1073)
Olcott, Nathaniel . . . . . (1073)
Olcott, Peter . . . . . (1076)
Olcott, Reuben . . . . . (1064)
Olcott, Samuel . . . . . (1061)
Olcott, Sarah . . . . . (1061)
Olcott, Sarah . . . . . (1061)
Olcott, Sarah . . . . . (1073)
Olcott, Sarah . . . . . (1075)
Olcott, Simeon . . . . . (1075)
Olcott, Thomas . . . . . (1073)
Olcott, Thomas . . . . . (1073)
Olcott, Timothy . . . . . (1075)
Olin, William Milo . . . . (1079)
Olmstead, Abigail . . . . (1068)
Olmstead, Margaret . . . . (1068)
Olmstead, Stephen . . . . (1068)
Onion, Benjamin . . . . . (1085)
Onion, Benjamin . . . . . (1085)
Onion, Daniel . . . . . (1085)
Onion, Daniel . . . . . (1085)
Onion, Hannah . . . . . (1085)
Oniou, Jonathan . . . . . (1085)
Onion, Joseph . . . . . (1085)
Onion, Mary . . . . . (1085)
Onion, Robert . . . . . (1081)
Ouion, Samuel . . . . . (1085)
Onion, Sarah . . . . . (1085)
Onion, Sarah . . . . . (1085)
Orchett, Jane . . . . . (91)

Packard, Clarissa . . . . . (755)
Packard, Hannah . . . . . (418)
Paine, Charlotte . . . . . (275)
Paine, Larana Leonard . . . (718)
Palmer, Sidney Briggs . . . (1088)
Parker, Elijah . . . . . (1314)
Parker, Elmina Augusta . . . (386)
Parker, Henry Baxter . . . (1090)
Parker, James . . . . . (1314)
Parker, John . . . . . (1555)
Parker, John . . . . . (1555)
Parker, John Burbridge . . . (1092)
Parker, Louisa . . . . . (1196)
Parker, Mary . . . . . (1305)
Parker, Sarah Maria . . . . (294)
Parkhurst, Lydia . . . . . (1270)
Parkman, Hannah Sophia . . (1320)
Parsons, Aaron . . . . . (242)
Parsons, Abigail . . . . . (242)
Parsons, Abner . . . . . (242)
Parsons, Amasa . . . . . (1119)
Parsons, Anne . . . . . (1119)
Parsons, Asahel . . . . . (194)
Parsons, Azariah . . . . . (1119)
Parsons, Benjamin . . . . (1122)
Parsons, Chester . . . . . (1125)
Parsons, Daniel . . . . . (242)
Parsons, Daniel . . . . . (242)
Parsons, David T. . . . . (194)
Parsons, Electa . . . . . (835)
Parsons, Eunice . . . . . (242)
Parsons, Gideon . . . . . (242)
Parsons, Gideon . . . . . (1103)
Parsons, Gideon . . . . . (1119)
Parsons, Hannah . . . . . (194)
Parsons, Jerusha . . . . . (1119)
Parsons, John . . . . . (194)
Parsons, John . . . . . (194)
Parsons, Jonathan T. . . . . (194)
Parsons, Joseph . . (1095), (1118)
Parsons, Justus . . . . . (1119)
Parsons, Keziah . . . . . (1119)
Parsons, Lois . . . . . (194)
Parsons, Martha . . . . . (1125)
Parsons, Martha . . . . . (1125)
Parsons, Mary . . . . . (1125)
Parsons, Mercy . . . . . (843)
Parsons, Mindwell . . . . . (1119)
Parsons, Miriam . . . . . (242)
Parsons, Miriam . . . . . (1119)
Parsons, Noah . . . . . (242)
Parsons, Noah . . . . . (1119)
Parsons, Phebe . . . . . (1119)
Parsons, Sylvanus . . . . . (1119)
Partridge, Keziah . . . . . (330)
Patch, Mary Ella . . . . . (32)
Payne, Dorcas . . . . . (680)
Payne, Rebecca . . . . . (680)
Payne, Samuel . . . . . (680)
Payne, Sarah . . . . . (680)
Payne, Sarah Clark . . . . (680)
Pearsall, Martha . . . . . (1332)
Peirce, Elizabeth . . . . . (1499)
Peirce, Eunice . . . . . (1499)
Peirce, Grace . . . . . (1499)
Peirce, Isaac . . . . . (1499)
Peirce, Joseph . . . . . (1499)
Peirce, Lois . . . . . (1499)
Peirce, Lydia . . . . . (1499)
Peirce, Mary . . . . . (1499)
Peirce, Prudence . . . . . (1499)
Peirce, Ruhamah . . . . . (1499)
Peirce, Sarah . . . . . (1499)
Pence, Sarah . . . . . (971)
Penniman, Mary . . . . . (64)
Perdieu, Thomas Hughes . . (1127)
Phelps, Martha . . . . . (187)
Phillips, Linus Austin (1128), (1129)
Pickles, Mary . . . . . (1418)
Pierce, Leonard . . . . . (1130)
Pinkerton, Edwin Jefferson . (1132)
Plummer, Isaac . . . . . (1133)
Plummer, Miami Ruth . . . (535)
Pollard, Edmund Jackson . . (1134)
Pomeroy, Abigail . . . . . (836)
Pomeroy, Abigail . . . . . (903)
Pomeroy, Anna . . . . . (1206)
Pomeroy, Anna . . . . . (1290)
Pomeroy, Ebenezer . . . . (903)
Pomeroy, Ebenezer . . . . (903)
Pomeroy, Eleanor . . . . . (892)
Pomeroy, Caleb . . . . . (1290)
Pomeroy, Electa . . . . . (892)
Pomeroy, Elisha . . . . . (892)
Pomeroy, Elisha (perhaps Elihu) (1310)
Pomeroy, Elizabeth . . . . (903)
Pomeroy, Enos . . . . . (892)
Pomeroy, Esther . . . . . (1206)
Pomeroy, Ethan . . . . . (903)
Pomeroy, Eunice . . . . . (903)
Pomeroy, Hannah . . . . . (903)
Pomeroy, Huldah . . . . . (193)
Pomeroy, Mindwell . . . . (903)
Pomeroy, Phebe . . . . . (768)
Pomeroy, Rhoda . . . . . (903)
Pomeroy, Sarah . . . . . (1290)
Pomeroy, Solomon . . . . (903)
Pomeroy, Stephen . . . . . (892)
Pond, Miranda . . . . . (337)
Poole, Jephtha . . . . . (1135)
Porter, Hannah . . . . . (1532)
Potter, Ebenezer . . . . . (1136)
Potter, Hannah . . . . . (138)
Potter, Lydia . . . . . (760)
Potter, Mary . . . . . (300)
Pratt, Lyna . . . . . (1335)
Preble, Marianne . . . . . (874)
Prentiss, Margaret . . . . . (337)
Prescott, Henry Allen . . . (1137)
Preston, Lydia . . . . . (341)
Priest, —— . . . . . (629)
Prince, Ann Laura . . . . . (1130)
Prince, David . . . . . (1142)
Putnam, Lydia . . . . . (1554)
Putnam, Mary Ann . . . . (389)
Putnam, Sally . . . . . (1002)

Randal, Eliza . . . . . (1157)
Rattle, James . . . . . (1143)
Rattoone, Ann Douglas . . . (471)
Rawson, Anna Holden . . . (45)
Rawson, Elizabeth Fitch . . . (1169)
Raymond, Mary . . . . . (789)
Read, John . . . . . (1146)
Redding, Zebedee . . . . . (1153)
Reed, John . . . . . (1155)
Reynolds, James . . . . . (1156)
Rice, Asa . . . . . (1163), (1165)
Rice, Benjamin . . . . . (1157)
Rice, David . . . . . (1158)
Rice, Ephraim . . . . . (1159)
Rice, Henry Edwin . . . . (1169)
Rice, Moses . . . . . (1167)
Rice, Sarah . . . . . (585)
Richards, Nathaniel . . . . (401)
Richards, Sally . . . . . (401)

Richards, Susan (1530)
Richardson, Abigail Maria (1172)
Richardson, Addison (1172)
Richardson, Benjamin (1173)
Ridlon, Catherine Shaw (868)
Ringer, Sarah Jane (1156)
Ritter, Ann (1301)
Ritter, Elizabeth (1301)
Ritter, Ezra (1301)
Ritter, Lydia (1301)
Ritter, Moses (1301)
Ritter, Thomas (1301)
Robbins, George (772)
Robbins, Simon (772)
Roberts, Melissa (27)
Robinson, Clarinda (76)
Robinson, Denison (1176)
Robinson, Eunice (58)
Robinson, Eunice (76)
Robinson, Irena (76)
Robinson, John (76)
Robinson, Julia (76)
Robinson, Naomi (76)
Robinson, Sophia (76)
Roche, Michael Murphy (1180)
Rogers, David (1182)
Rogers, Sabra (816)
Rogers, Wales (1183)
Rohan, Mary Etta (1180)
Rollins, Melissa Kendall (39)
Root, Ebenezer (1311)
Root, Ebenezer (1311)
Root, Ephraim (1311)
Root, Hannah (1311)
Root, Hannah (1312)
Root, Jesse (1311)
Root, Sarah (1311)
Root, Sibyl (1311)
Root, Silence (1311)
Root, Submit (1311)
Roper, John Stratton (1188)
Royal, George Albert (1189)
Ruggles, Sarah (921)
Rumrill, Isaac (1190)
Russell, Jerusha (183)
Rust, Amaziah (1300)
Rust, Chloe (1300)
Rust, Chloe (1300)
Rust, Chloe (1300)
Rust, Dille (1300)
Rust, Elijah (1300)
Rust, Keziah (1300)
Rust, Noah (1300)
Rust, Noah (1300)
Rust, Rhoda (889)

Safford, Oel (1196)
——, *Sarah* (254)
——, *Sarah* (338)
——, *Sarah* (1081)
Sargent, Miriam (708)
Savage, Rachel Jane (15)
Savile, (Infant son) (1199)
Savile, William (1199)
Schurman, Sarah (519)
Seabury, Joseph Bartlett (1202)
Searle, Calvin Bliss (1207)
Searle, Calvin Day (1206)
Searle, Electa (1206)
Searle, Fidelia (1206)
Searle, Flavia (1206)
Searle, Flavia (1206)
Searle, Flavius (1206)
Searle, Gideon (1206)
Searle, Mary (1288)
Seaton, Martha Ann (357)
Selmon, Benjamin (1207)
Severance, Asa (1208)
Shattuck, Nathaniel (688)
Shattuck, Nathaniel (688)

Sheldon, —— (790)
Sheldon, John (1209)
Sheldon, Mindwell (900)
Sheldon, Thankful (358), (365)
Shepard, Rachel (1267)
Shepard, Samuel (1210)
Shepard, Sarah Roxana (1335)
Shepard, Stillman (1335)
Shepardson, David (1211)
Shepardson, Waldo Kay (1211)
Sherman, Hannah (1546)
Sherman, Moses (1213)
Shumway, Rebecca (1142)
Shutts, Lucinda (800)
Simmons, Abigail (1223)
Small, Samuel (1223)
Smead, —— (1115)
Smith, Abigail (1316)
Smith, Angelina (1348)
Smith, Experience (1297)
Smith, Jane A. (179)
Smith, John (1291)
Smith, Lydia (1005)
Smith, Margaret (1133)
Smith, Sarah Porter (882)
Snyder, Ann Elizabeth (926)
Souther, Job Tore (1227)
Sparhawk, Anna (260)
Sparrow, Hannah (1199)
Spaulding, Sarah (984)
Sponagle, Lewis Alexander (1228)
Sprague, Peleg (1236)
Spring, Anne (679)
Springer, Nancy (534)
Stauffer, Sarah (958)
Stearns, Benjamin (688)
Stearns, Benjamin (688)
Stearns, Benjamin (688)
Stearns, Hephzibah (688)
Stearns, Hephzibah (688)
Stearns, Isaac (1239)
Stearns, Lucy (688)
Stearns, Prudence (662)
Stearns, Sarah (691)
Stebbins, Ebenezer (853)
Stebbins, Eunice (853)
Stebbins, Hannah (1209)
Stebbins, John (853)
Stebbins, John (853)
Stebbins, Lemuel (853)
Stebbins, Martha (861)
Stebbins, Sarah (78)
Stebbins, Sarah (853)
Stebbins, Zebina (1240)
Steel, Lydia (36)
Steers, Ira (1246)
Stetson, Susan Woodbury (722)
Stevenson, Catharine (726)
Stevenson, Samuel (1247)
Stickney, Niles Tilden (1252)
Stiles, Semantha Annette (348)
Stoddard, Cecilia Lymans (196)
Stone, Abigail (1265)
Stone, Abigail (1270)
Stone, Anna (1267)
Stone, Calla Belle (1336)
Stone, Dorcas (1280)
Stone, Elizabeth (1280)
Stone, Eunice (1265)
Stone, Frederic Munroe (1272)
Stone, Gregory (1279)
Stone, Isaac (1265)
Stone, Isaac (1270)
Stone, Jasper (1265)
Stone, John (1267)
Stone, John (1267)
Stone, Jonas (1265)
Stone, Jonathan (1280)
Stone, Joseph (1270)
Stone, Joseph (1280)
Stone, Keziah (1270)

Stone, Lydia (1270)
Stone, Martha (1270)
Stone, Mary (1267)
Stone, Nathan (1270)
Stone, Nathaniel (1265)
Stone, Purchase (1270)
Stone, Rachel (1267)
Stone, Rebecca (1280)
Stone, Ruth (1267)
Stoue, Samuel (1280)
Stone, Sarah (1280)
Stone, Submit (1270)
Stow, Abner (980)
Stow, Daniel (980)
Stow, Joseph (980)
Stow, Lydia (980)
Stow, Samuel (980)
Stratton, Edith Pamelia (1199)
Strong, Aaron (1288)
Strong, Aaron (1304)
Strong, Abigail (1294)
Strong, Abigail (1299)
Strong, Adonijah (1303)
Strong, Ann (1303)
Strong, Anna (1304)
Strong, Ariel (1304)
Strong, Asa (1299)
Strong, Azubah (1305)
Strong, Benajah (1299)
Strong, Beriah (1287)
Strong, Beulah (1305)
Strong, Damaris (1291)
Strong, Daniel (1304)
Strong, Darius (1304)
Strong, Deborah (1303)
Strong, Elijah (1305)
Strong, Elisha (1303)
Strong, Elisha (1305)
Strong, Elizabeth (1095), (1118)
Strong, Elizabeth (1299)
Strong, Elizabeth (1299)
Strong, Elnathan (1299)
Strong, Esther (1303)
Strong, Eunice (1299)
Strong, Hannah (901)
Strong, Hannah (1305)
Strong, Iranah (1305)
Strong, Isabel (839)
Strong, Jedediah (1306)
Strong, Jerusha (1305)
Strong, Job (1291)
Strong, Job (1291)
Strong, Joel (1294)
Strong, John (219)
Strong, John (219)
Strong, John (1294)
Strong, John (1297)
Strong, John (1303)
Strong, John (1304)
Strong, Joseph (1299)
Strong, Joseph (1299)
Strong, Lois (1304)
Strong, Lydia (1303)
Strong, Martha (1299)
Strong, Mary (182), (207), (208)
Strong, Mary (1299)
Strong, Mary (1305)
Strong, Mehitable (890)
Strong, Miranda (1288)
Strong, Moses (1302)
Strong, Noah (1291)
Strong, Oliver (1304)
Strong, Oziah (1305)
Strong, Paul (219)
Strong, Paul (1297)
Strong, Phebe (1294)
Strong, Phebe (1567)
Strong, Phinehas (1305)
Strong, Rachel (1304)
Strong, Roswell (1287)
Strong, Sarah (1302)

Strong, Sarah (1304)
Strong, Sarah (1305)
Strong, Sibyl (1294)
Strong, Simeon (1303)
Strong, (Still-born son) (219)
Strong, (Still-born son) (219)
Strong, (Still-born son) (1297)
Strong, (Still-born son) (1297)
Strong, Tabitha (1294)
Strong, Tabitha (1299)
Strong, Tertius (219)
Strong, Tertius (219)
Strong, Tertius (1297)
Strong, Tertius (1297)
Strong, Thomas (1298)
Strong, William (1299)
Stuart, Henry Waters (1315)

Taft, Adolphus (1316)
Taft, Edward Calvin (1316)
Taft, Charles Parkman (1320)
Taft, Cheney (1320)
Taft, Eliza Maria (1316)
Taft, Henry Rising (1320)
Taft, Lurana (1320)
Taft, Susan Wadsworth (1316)
Tainter, Ann (664)
Tainter, Elizabeth (664)
Tainter, Erie (or Eyres) (664)
Tainter, Hannah (664)
Tainter, Joanna (664)
Tainter, John (664)
Tainter, John (664)
Tainter, Mary (664)
Tainter, Mary (664)
Tainter, Rebecca (664)
Tainter, Samuel (664)
Tainter, Susanna (664)
Tainter, William (664)
Talbot, Mary Ann (237)
Tanner, Joseph (38)
Taylor, Abigail (769)
Taylor, Elizabeth (769)
Taylor, Hannah (769)
Taylor, Hezekiah (769)
Taylor, Hezekiah (769)
Taylor, Martha Maria (924)
Taylor, Mary (769)
Taylor, Mary (997)
Taylor, Samuel (1327)
Taylor, Sarah (769)
Taylor, Simon (769)
Tead, Nathaniel (37)
Terry, Anna (69)
Terwilliger, Green (1332)
Thatcher, Lucius Tyler (1333)
Thatcher, Melancthon (1333)
Thatcher, Otis Obadiah (1333)
Thayer, Ambrose (1334)
Thayer, Calvin (409)
Thayer, Clara Eda (409)
Thayer, Edward (1335)
Thayer, Elihu Francis (409)
Thayer, Ruth (1334)
Thayer, William Fiske (409)
Thompson, Fidelia (1333)
Thompson, Persis (388)
Thompson, William (1336)
Thorne, Bertha Ginerva (1182)
Thorne, Leonard Carroll (1182)
Thorne, Leonard Cocks (1182)
Thorne, Stephen Rogers (1182)
Thornton, Rhoby (799)
Toll, John (1340)
Toll, Rebecca (575)
Tree, Ellen (817)
True, Sarah Pomroy (96)
Tucker, Harriet (447)
Tucker, Lucy Ann (95)
Turner, Charles (1348)
Turner, Simeon (1341)

——, *Ulalia* . . . . . (143)
Upton, Mary . . . . . (930)

Van Hoff, Ursula . . . . . (240)
Vaughan, Mary . . . . . (37)
Vore, Sarah . . . . . (1122)

Wade, George . . . . . (1356)
Wadsworth, David . . . . (1126)
Wadsworth, David . . . . (1126)
Wadsworth, David (1380), (1384), (1385)
Wadsworth, Ebenezer . . . (1126)
Wadsworth, Grace . . . . . (122)
Wadsworth, Sally . . . . . (988)
Wadsworth, Samuel . . . . (1126)
Wadsworth, Sarah . . . . (1126)
Wadsworth, Susannah . . . (383)
Waite, Fannie . . . . . (687)
Waite, John . . . . . (633)
Waite, Joseph . . . . . (633)
Waite, Joseph . . . . . (633)
Waite, Ruhamah . . . . . (633)
Waite, William . . . . . (633)
Wardman, Abraham . . . . (1418)
Ware, Jonathan . . . . . (841)
Warner, Persis . . . . . (815)
Warren, Aaron . . . . . (1443)
Warren, Anna . . . . . (1428)
Warren, Anna . . . . . (1468)
Warren, Anne . . . . . (1467)
Warren, Asahel . . . . . (1443)
Warren, Catharine . . . . (1467)
Warren, Damaris . . . . . (1442)
Warren, David . . . . . (1443)
Warren, Eliphalet . . . . . (1433)
Warren, Eliphalet . . . . (1527)
Warren, Elizabeth . . . . . (1428)
Warren, Elizabeth . . . . . (1467)
Warren, Elizabeth . . . . . (1510)
Warren, Elizabeth . . . . . (1529)
Warren, Ephraim . . . . . (1510)
Warren, Ezra . . . . . (1468)
Warren, "Feern" . . . . . (1428)
Warren, Hastings . . . . . (1467)
Warren, Herbert Marshall . . (1452)
Warren, Isaac . . . . . (1443)
Warren, Jedediah . . . . . (1468)
Warren, Jemima . . . . . (1443)
Warren, John . . . . . (1465)
Warren, John . . . . . (1467)
Warren, John . . . . . (1467)
Warren, John . . . . . (1510)
Warren, Joseph . . . . . (1527)
Warren, Levina . . . . . (1442)
Warren, Louisa . . . . . (1443)
Warren, Lovewell . . . . . (1442)
Warren, Lucy . . . . . (1527)
Warren, Lucy . . . . . (1527)
Warren, Lydia . . . . . (1468)
Warren, Lydia . . . . . (1510)
Warren, Lydia . . . . . (1527)
Warren, Lydia . . . . . (1529)
Warren, Martha . . . . . (1527)
Warren, Mary . . . . . (408)
Warren, Mary . . . . . (1510)
Warren, Mary . . . . . (1527)
Warren, Mehitabel . . . . . (1529)
Warren, Moses . . . . . (1443)
Warren, Nathan . . . . . (1510)
Warren, Persis . . . . . (1467)
Warren, Philemon . . . . (1468)
Warren, Philinda . . . . . (1529)
Warren, Prudence . . . . . (1443)
Warren, Rebecca . . . . . (1529)
Warren, Sally . . . . . (1443)
Warren, Samuel . . . . . (1443)
Warren, Samuel . . . . . (1510)
Warren, Samuel . . . . . (1529)
Warren, Sarah . . . . . (674)
Warren, Sarah . . . . . (1510)
Warren, Silas . . . . . (1468)
Warren, Submit . . . . . (1428)
Warren, Tabitha . . . . . (1443)
Warren, Tabitha . . . . . (1529)
Warren, Thaddeus . . . . (1467)
Warren, Thomas . . . . . (1527)
Warren, Thomas . . . . . (1527)
Warren, Thomas . . . . . (1530)
Warren, Tryphenea . . . . (1468)
Warren, Tryphenea . . . . (1468)
Warren, William . . . . . (1529)
Warriner, Hezekiah . . . . (1532)
Waters, Maria . . . . . (329)
Watson, Barron Crowell . . (1534)
Weatherbee, Sally . . . . . (989)
Webb, Abigail . . . . . (1336)
Webster, Charles Francis . . (1535)
Webster, Hannah . . . . . (1155)
Wentworth, Ebenezer . . . (1536)
Werneken, Margaret Augusta . (881)
Whale, Philemon . . . . . (145)
Wheaton, Samuel Davis . . (1541)
Wheeler, Abigail . . . . . (996)
Wheeler, Carrie Elizabeth . . (1548)
Wheeler, Charles Augustus . (1546)
Wheeler, Daniel . . . . . (1547)
Wheeler, Edward Augustus . (1546)
Wheeler, Esther . . . . . (1001)
Wheeler, George Montague . (1546)
Wheeler, Hannah Maria . . (1546)
Wheeler, Jared Warren . . . (1548)
Wheeler, John . . . . . (1546)
Wheeler, John Perry . . . (1546)
Wheeler, Lydia . . . . . (112)
Wheeler, Lydia . . . . . (991)
Wheeler, Mary Alice . . . . (1548)
Wheeler, Mary Eliza . . . . (1548)
Wheeler, Morton Jared . . . (1548)
Wheeler, Sally . . . . . (1547)
Wheeler, Sarah . . . . . (984)
Wheeler, Sarah . . . . . (1000)
Wheeler, Timothy . . . . . (787)
Wheeler, Willard Daniels . . (1546)
Wheeler, William Harvey . . (1546)
Whipple, Clarissa . . . . . (1551)
Whipple, Elizabeth . . . . . (802)
Whipple, Elizabeth . (1380), (1384)
Whipple, James . . . . . (1551)
Whipple, Josiah . . . . . (1551)
Whipple, Mary Merriam . . (1551)
Whipple, Perley Bachelder . . (1551)
Whipple, Prudence . . . . (1443)
White, Betty . . . . . (70)
White, Esther . . . . . (1327)
White, Eunice . . . . . (1075)
White, Sarah . . . . . (695)
White, Sarah Huntington . . (793)
White, William . . . . . (1553)
Whiting, Amanda Sarah . . (1554)
Whiting, Harris Wight . . . (1554)
Whiting, Jacob . . . . . (1554)
Whiting, Joseph Wight . . . (1554)
Whiting, Lydia Ann . . . . (1554)
Whiting, Mary Eliza . . . . (1554)
Whiting, Susan Electa . . . (1554)
Whiting, William Putnam . . (1554)
Whitmarsh, Olive . . . . . (1135)
Whitney, Elizabeth . . . . . (635)
Whitney, Grace . . . . . (635)
Whitney, Hannah . . . . . (635)
Whitney, Nathaniel . . . . (635)
Whitney, Nathaniel . . . . (635)
Whitney, Samuel . . . . . (635)
Whitney, Sarah . . . . . (635)
Whitney, Sarah . . . . . (658)
Whitney, Sarah . . . . . (914)
Whitney, William . . . . . (635)
Whittaker, David . . . . . (781)
Whittaker, David . . . . . (781)
Whittaker, Elizabeth . . . . (781)
Whittaker, Ephraim . . . . (781)
Whittaker, John . . . . . (1555)
Whittaker, Mercy . . . . . (781)
Whittlesey, Nancy . . . . . (315)
Wilbur, George . . . . . (1557)
Wilcox, Mary . . . . . (928)
Wilder, Asenath . . . . . (1569)
Wilder, Calvin . . . . . (1569)
Wilder, Luther . . . . . (1569)
Wilder, Ruth . . . . . (1569)
Wilder, Sarah . . . . . (1569)
Wilder, Sarah . . . . . (1569)
Wilder, Shubael . . . . . (1569)
Wilder, Sophia . . . . . (1569)
Wilder, Wealthy . . . . . (1569)
Williams, Abigail . . . . . (1272)
Williams, Anna Maria . . . (428)
Williams, Ruth . . . . . (1558)
Willis, Julia . . . . . (1534)
Wilmarth, Joseph . . . . . (1558)
Wilson, Benjamin . . . . . (913)
Wilson, Cordelia . . . . . (1574)
Wilson, Dorsey . . . . . (1559)
Wilson, Ebenezer . . . . . (391)
Wilson, Ephraim . . . . . (1084)
Wilson, Frances Adaline . . (1559)
Wilson, Hannah . . . . . (121)
Wilson, John . . . . . (391)
Wilson, John . . . . . (391)
Wilson, Lucy Dorsey . . . . (1559)
Wilson, Martha Jane . . . (1559)
Wilson, Mary Cornelia . . . (1559)
Wilson, Metella . . . . . (1559)
Wilson, Thomas . . . . . (1559)
Wilson, Thomas . . . . . (1559)
Wiltse, Louisa . . . . . (19)
Windship, Abigail . . . . . (675)
Windship, Joanna . . . . . (675)
Windship, Joanna . . . . . (675)
Windship, Joseph . . . . . (675)
Windship, Joseph . . . . . (675)
Windship, Margery . . . . . (675)
Windship, Sarah . . . . . (675)
Windship, Susanna . . . . . (675)
Wing, Lucetta . . . . . (1356)
Winslow, James Neal . . . (1560)
Winter, Hannah . . . . . (665)
Wiswell, John . . . . . (1561)
Wolcott, Charles . . . . . (1562)
Wood, Butter Crane . . . . (1564)
Wood, Joseph . . . . . (1563)
Woodcock, John . . . . . (1565)
Woodford, Sarah . . . . . (7)
Woodward, David . . . . . (616)
Woodward, Freedom . . . (1306)
Woodward, John . . . . . (616)
Woodward, John . . . . . (616)
Woodward, Uriah . . . . . (616)
Worster, Bezaleel . . . . . (1566)
Wright, Abigail . . . . . (887)
Wright, Charlotte . . . . . (887)
Wright, Dorcas . . . . . (814)
Wright, Elinor . . . . . (1567)
Wright, Ephraim . . . . . (887)
Wright, Esther . . . . . (1567)
Wright, Eunice . . . . . (215)
Wright, Hannah . . . . . (59)
Wright, Henry . . . . . (59)
Wright, Henry . . . . . (59)
Wright, John . . . . . (1567)
Wright, Levi . . . . . (887)
Wright, Luther . . . . . (887)
Wright, Marion . . . . . (887)
Wright, Martin . . . . . (887)
Wright, Mary . . . . . (77)
Wright, Mary . . . . . (861)
Wright, Medad . . . . . (887)
Wright, Mercy . . . . . (204)
Wright, Naomi . . . . . (847)
Wright, Phebe . . . . . (1567)
Wright, Preserved . . . . . (887)
Wright, Rachel . . . . . (192)
Wright, Samuel . . . . . (1567)
Wright, Susan . . . . . (1554)
Wright, Zadoc Lyman . . . (887)
Wright, Zenas . . . . . (887)

Yeager, Herman De Forest . (1570)
York, John Wesley . . . . (1571)
Young, Eddy Elbert . . . . (1574)
Young, Effie Vivian . . . . (1574)
Young, Enoch . . . . . (1574)

ADDENDA.

Briely, Sarah . . . . . (739)

Colton, Abigail . . . . . (42)
Colton, Asa . . . . . (42)
Colton, Clarinda . . . . . (42)
Colton, Justin . . . . . (42)
Colton, Justin . . . . . (42)
Colton, Miranda . . . . . (42)
Colton, Moses . . . . . (42)
Colton, Newton . . . . . (42)
Colton, Sarah . . . . . (42)
Colton, Simeon . . . . . (42)

Mason, —— . . . . . (739)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08558 319 1